



TESIS DOCTORAL

AÑO 2021

HISPANIC PLACE NAMES OF MANILA

MARCO ANTONIO JOVEN ROMERO

**PROGRAMA DE DOCTORADO EN FILOLOGÍA. ESTUDIOS
LINGÜÍSTICOS Y LITERARIOS**

DIRECTOR: DR. JOSÉ RAMÓN CARRIAZO RUIZ

CO-DIRECTOR: DR. JORGE MOJARRO ROMERO (UST)

Maraming Salamat Pilipinas

Mga Pasalamat

Pilipino

Pasalamat lagi sa aking ama, Jose Antonio Joven Ferrer. Ito ako kung sino ako salamat sa kanya. Miss ko ang paglalakad sa palibot ng Maynila kasama siya, subalit balang araw kami ay magkokomento sa maraming mga dula.

Salamat sa lahat ng mga tao na sumuporta sa katagalan ng aking buhay.

Salamat sa aking mga tagapagpayo, Propesor José Ramón Carriazo Ruiz (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Spain) at Propesor Jorge Mojarro Romero (University of Santo Tomas, Philippines) para sa kanilang payo, suporta, at pasensya. Salamat din kay Propesor Lee Mark (University of Santo Tomas, Philippines) para sa kanyang payong lingwistiko at proofreading.

Higit sa lahat, salamat sa aking mga mag-aaral, ang University of Santo Tomas, ang Manila, at ang Pilipinas. Ikaw ay nagbigay sa akin ng pinakamagandang mga taon ng aking buhay.

Español

Siempre gracias a mi padre, José Antonio Joven Ferrer. Soy quien soy gracias a él. He echado de menos dar vueltas por Manila con él, pero algún día comentaremos muchas jugadas.

Gracias a toda la gente que me ha apoyado en la vida.

Gracias a mis directores, el profesor José Ramón Carriazo Ruiz (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, España) y el profesor Jorge Mojarro Romero (University of Santo Tomas, Filipinas) por sus consejos, apoyo y paciencia. Gracias también al profesor Lee Mark (University of Santo Tomas, Filipinas) por su asesoría y revisión lingüísticas.

Y por encima de todo, gracias a mis estudiantes, a la University of Santo Tomas, a Manila y a Filipinas. Me habéis dado los mejores años de mi vida.

English

Always thanks to my father, José Antonio Joven Ferrer. I am who I am thanks to him. I missed strolling around Manila with him, but someday we will comment on many plays.

Thanks to all the people who have supported me during my life.

Thanks to my advisors, Professor José Ramón Carriazo Ruiz (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Spain) and Professor Jorge Mojarro Romero (University of Santo Tomas, Philippines) for their advice, support, and patience. Also, thanks to Professor Lee Mark (University of Santo Tomas, Philippines) for his linguistic advice and proofreading.

And above all, thanks to my students, the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, and the Philippines. You gave me the best years of my life.

Aragonés

Perén gracias a mi pai, José Antonio Joven Ferrer. Soi qui soi gracias a ell. He trobato a faltar fer gambadas por Manila con ell, pero bell diya comentaremos muitas chugadas.

Gracias a toda la chent que m'ha refirmato en a vida.

Gracias a os míos directors, o profesor José Ramón Carriazo Ruiz (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, España) y o profesor Jorge Mojarro Romero (University of Santo Tomas, Filipinas) por o suyo consello, refirme y paciencia. Gracias tamién a o profesor Lee Mark (University of Santo Tomas, Filipinas) por a suya asesoría y revisión lingüísticas.

Y por alto de tot, gracias a os mios escolanos, a la University of Santo Tomas, a Manila y a Filipinas. M'hetz dato as millors anyadas d'a mía vida.

Resumen

La presente tesis, *Toponimia Hispánica de Manila*, es el fruto de un trabajo de investigación llevado a cabo entre 2017 y 2021, en el marco de mi estancia en la capital filipina. Este trabajo ha tenido tres etapas metodológicas: la compilación de topónimos por medio de encuestas, el contraste de los datos con otras fuentes escritas y mi trabajo de campo recorriendo toda Metro Manila en motocicleta.

651 informantes han completado 803 encuestas, obteniendo una lista inicial de más de 8.000 topónimos. Estos informantes viven o guardan una relación estrecha con cada uno de los distritos y *barangays* de Metro Manila. Para cada área, se han realizado varias encuestas, y algunos informantes han proporcionado datos fiables de varias áreas. Se ha priorizado a personas jóvenes con educación superior y sin conocimiento de la historia hispánica de Manila, pues la lista se centra en topónimos muy utilizados con altas posibilidades de pervivencia. Mi agradecimiento hacia estos informantes es y será eterno, muchos procedentes de la Universidad de Santo Tomás. Todos ellos aparecen mencionados.

Para considerar un topónimo, este debe ser hispánico, encontrarse en el área administrativa de la National Capital Region de Filipinas, y debe ser suficientemente relevante, cumpliendo al menos alguno de los siguientes criterios: estar presente antes de la Batalla de Manila de 1945, ser más grande que una cuadra, ser un nombre oficial o cumplir una función social relevante. La lista inicial de más de 8.000 entradas se ha revisado cuatro veces y el número final de topónimos obtenido es de 4.712.

Una vez obtenida la lista final, he llevado a cabo cuatro estudios específicos, correspondientes a distintos capítulos: La evolución de los topónimos de Manila desde 1898, la toponimia social hispánica de Metro Manila, la toponimia geográfica hispánica de Metro Manila y los topónimos mayores de España presentes actualmente en Manila. Además, se han añadido anexos sobre topónimos históricos no conservados, topónimos inicialmente considerados pero finalmente descartados, y dos anexos de contextualización lingüística.

Table of Contents

Front Page.....	1
Mga Pasalamat.....	3-4
Resumen.....	5
Table of Contents.....	6-8
Chapter 1. Introduction.....	9-38
1.1. History of Manila.....	11-16
1.2. Geography and Demographics of Metro Manila.....	16-19
1.3. Spanish Language in the Philippines.....	19-22
1.4. Spanish Education in the Philippines.....	22-24
1.5. Methodology.....	24-38
1.5.1. List of Informants.....	28-38
1.6. Formal Structure.....	39-42
Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines.....	43-82
Previous Considerations.....	43-45
2.1. Name.....	45-50
2.2. Kind of Element.....	51-56
2.3. Other Existing Names.....	56-58
2.4. Coordinates.....	58
2.5. Translation.....	59-65
2.6. Final Considerations.....	65-82
Chapter 3. List of Place Names.....	83-321
Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898.....	322-357
4.1. Introduction.....	322-323
4.2. Considerations Before the Analysis.....	323-328
4.A.1. Eponyms.....	327-328
4.3. Analysis.....	328-329
4.4. Discussion.....	329-332
4.A. List of Place Names.....	332-357
4.A.1. Style Guidelines.....	332-335
4.A.2. List.....	335-357

Chapter 5. Social Place Names of Metro Manila.....	358-388
5.1. Introduction.....	358-360
5.2. Analysis.....	360-364
5.A. List of Place Names.....	365-388
5.A.1. Specific Guidelines.....	365-368
5.A.2. List.....	368-388
Chapter 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila.....	389-419
6.1. Introduction.....	389-390
6.2. Analysis.....	391-394
6.A. List of Place Names.....	394-419
6.A.1. Observations for the Entry Head.....	394-396
6.A.2. Observations for the Specific Entities.....	396-399
6.A.3. List.....	399-419
Chapter 7. Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila.....	420-436
7.1. Introduction.....	420
7.2. Analysis.....	421-424
7.2.1. Overview.....	421-422
7.2.2. Geographical Distribution.....	422-423
7.2.3. Historical Comment.....	423
7.2.4. Linguistic Notes.....	424
7.A. List of Place Names.....	424-436
7.A.1. Guidelines.....	424-426
7.A.2. List.....	426-436
Chapter 8. Conclusions.....	437-447
8.1. Summarizing the Results.....	438-439
8.2. Languages and Spanish in the Philippines.....	439-444
8.3. What is the Place of Place Names?.....	444-447
Annex A. Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila.....	448-453
Annex B. Removed Place Names.....	454-463
Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights.....	464-473
C.1. Introduction.....	464-467
C.2. Education Systems.....	467-468
C.3. Media.....	469-471
C.4. Public Administration.....	471-473

Annex D. Minority Languages and Territorial Rights.....	474-485
D.1. Introduction.....	474-477
D.2. Migrations.....	477-479
D.3. Information and Communication Technologies.....	480-482
D.4. Language Learning and New Speakers.....	482-484
D.5. Conclusions.....	484-485
12. Bibliography.....	486-498
12.1. Published Texts.....	497-498

Chapter 1

Introduction

In this research, I compile and analyze the Hispanic place names in the region of Metro Manila, Philippines, based on the information given in 803 surveys filled by 651 informants, and my personal fieldwork in the area between 2017 and 2020. The data have been contrasted with other written sources and analyzed between 2017 and 2021.

The Philippines was under Spanish colonial rule between 1571 and 1898, after some previous expeditions. The islands were discovered by the Castilian explorers in 1521, during the circumnavigation of Juan Sebastián Elcano and Ferdinand Magellan (1519-1522) (Phelan, 1967).

The City of Manila was founded by Miguel López de Legazpi in 1571 over previous settlements influenced by local peoples, Indonesian Hindus, Hokkien Chinese traders, and the Sultanate of Brunei. The Hispanic influence in Manila started in the second half of the 16th century and extended until World War II, time after the American rule of the Philippines started in 1898. The Spanish occupation of the previous settlements and the city growth until the end of the 19th century introduced a vast number of Hispanic place names, but some previous names were preserved too (Lesho & Sippola, 2018; Quilis & Casado-Fresnillo, 2008). After the Spanish control of Manila, some of these names changed while others have remained (Berg & Vuolteenaho, 2009; Stolz & Warkne, 2016). The historical City of Manila comprises an area of 42.88 km² and it had a population of 1,780,148 people in 2015 (Census of Population [CP], 2015). In 1903, the historical City of Manila had a population of 219,928 people (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981, p. 8).

The National Capital Region of the Philippines, popularly known as Metro Manila or Metropolitan Manila, comprises an area of 619.57 km², and it is constituted by 16 cities and one municipality: The City

of Manila, Caloocan, Las Piñas, Makati, Malabon, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Navotas, Parañaque, Pasay, Pasig, Quezon City, San Juan, Taguig, Valenzuela, and the municipality of Pateros. It is the economic, political, and social core of the Philippines, and it is placed in the central-western part of the island of Luzon. It had more than 12.8 million inhabitants in 2015 (CP, 2015) -in 2020 it is estimated it has more than 14 million inhabitants. These cities and municipality form an urban continuum that extends over the surrounding provinces comprising more than 25 million people, being one of the largest urban areas in the world (Demographia, 2019, p. 23). In 1903, Metro Manila had a population of 330,345 people (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981, p. 5).

The region is placed in the alluvial lands around Pasig River, which connects Manila Bay and Laguna de Bay, the largest inner lake in Luzon Island. Metro Manila presents four geographical zones: Coastal Margin, Guadalupe Plateau, Marikina Valley, and Laguna Margin (Japan International Cooperation Agency & National Economic Development Authority [JICA & NEDA], 2014). The Coastal Margin is a flat and low area besides the cost of Manila Bay, where many creeks (esteros) flow and where the most relevant Spanish colonial activity was established. The Guadalupe Plateau, placed in the central-northern area of the region, comprises vast plains that connect Metro Manila with North Luzon. Marikina Valley, marked by Marikina River, is placed to the east and it is formed by the spurs of Sierra Madre, whose first hills are found in Quezon City. Laguna Margin, besides Laguna de Bay lake, is a flat and low zone that connects the south-eastern area of Metro Manila (Muntinlupa, Parañaque, Taguig) with South Luzon.

The Spanish linguistic influence in Manila began in the second half of the 16th century and extended until World War II, some decades after the American rule of the country started in 1898. The occupation of the previous settlements and the city growth introduced a vast number of Hispanic place names that coexisted with previous local names (Lesho & Sippola, 2018), Spanish language spread among elites, and a Spanish creole, Chabacano Ermitaño, developed in the district of Ermita. After the Spanish

control of Manila, both the Spanish and Chabacano Ermitaño languages disappeared, and some of the former Hispanic place names changed in favor of English, Tagalog, international, or new Hispanic names, while others have remained (Berg & Vuolteenaho, 2009; Ira & Medina, 1977; National Historical Institute (Philippines) [NHIP], 2006; Stolz & Warkne, 2016). During the 20th and the 21st centuries, Manila's transformation into a megalopolis also introduced new Spanish place names due to the direct influence of Spanish culture and language, marketing reasons, or due to Spanish loans in Philippine languages and eponyms.

Manila is the evolution of the word *May-Nilà*. *May* indicates existence while *Nilà* refers to indigo plant (Sanskrit Language *Nīla*): There is indigo plant.

1.1. History of Manila

The current area of Metro Manila has been populated by humans at least since the Neolithic Period (6000-300 BCE) (Morley, 2018, p. 18), and its earliest written document is the Laguna Copperplate Inscription, dated to around 900 ACE (Postma, 1992). The preeminent people in the region are Tagalog, who arrived due to Austronesian migrations and expansion (Constantino, 1975). The first human presence recorded in the island of Luzon dates to around 65,000 BCE: the Callao Man in the province of Cagayan. Before the arrival of the Spanish colonizers, areas north of the Pasig River like Tondo and Namayan (Sapa) seemed to be more relevant (Alejandro & Yuson, 2000; Dery, 2001; Scott, 1994).

Some authors state that, by the mid-13th century, a settlement in the current area of Manila was attacked by Brunei's commander Rajah Ahmad, establishing a Muslim locality (Henson, 1955; Majul, 1973; Santiago, 1990). However, there is also evidence that by the mid-14th century the area was a position of the Indonesian Hindu empire of Majapahit, under the name of Seludong or Serudung (Agoncillo, 1990). By the end of the 15th century, the sultanate of Brunei under the rule of sultan Bolkian

attacked and conquered the current area of Metro Manila, and he governed until the arrival of the Spanish colonizers (Dery, 2001; Majul, 1973; Reed, 1978; Santiago, 1990). However, the Hindu influence did not disappear, especially north of the Pasig River. The area had about 2,000 inhabitants (Morley, 2018, p. 19) and it experienced prosperous trading activities with China, Malaysia, and Indonesia.

In 1570, a Spanish expedition led by Martín de Goiti and Juan de Salcedo unsuccessfully tried to conquer the area. But on May 19, 1571, a new Spanish attempt led by Miguel López de Legazpi achieved the conquest and established the City of Manila, partly thanks to the tensions between the local Muslim and Hindu leaders: Rajah Matanda, Rajah Sulayman, and Lakan Dula. Manila and its bay offered a safe and fertile location for trading and production. The conquest was certified on June 19, 1572, and in 1595 Manila was officially recognized as the capital of the Philippines (Agoncillo, 1990). The Chinese community exceeded the Spanish population, they did not accept the new commercial rules and taxes, and they unsuccessfully upraised in 1574, and then in 1603, 1662, and 1686. On each occasion, the Chinese rebels were defeated, and consequently, the Chinese community was separated in specific districts of the city and was forced to adopt Christianity. These new Chinese districts, called *Parianes*, showed prosperous trading, the Chinese people there were known as *Sangley* -from Hokkien Chinese Siang Lai, Sang-Li: a person that is constantly coming and trading, and from that, a Chinese person (See, Juan, Yu, & Chua, 2007; Chu, 2012; Klöter, 2011).

Manila became the core of the Spanish Empire in Asia, and it was administered from the Viceroyalty of New Spain, namely Central America and Mexico, until the independence of this territory in 1821. During that period, the Galleon of Acapulco-Manila, the first transpacific steady communication, connected Asia, America, and subsequently, Europe, becoming one of the main trading routes in the world, and transforming Manila into a cosmopolitan capital. From 1821 to 1898, Manila was directly run

by the mother country (Schurz, 1985; Angara, Cariño, & Ner, 2014; Fish, 2011; Giraldez, 2015; Zaragoza, 1990).

After a fire in 1583, many buildings in Manila were constructed using volcanic stone and the city was fortified in order to face Chinese and European attacks, giving birth to the district of Intramuros, the core of the Spanish Manila, where administrative, military, and religious powers resided. The Colegio de Nuestra Señora del Santísimo Rosario -currently, University of Santo Tomas- was founded there in 1611, and today it is the oldest uninterrupted university in Asia under western lines. Chinese, Muslim, Japanese, and native communities had restricted access to Intramuros (Tremml-Werner, 2015), and they lived in wood and nipa cottages on the outskirts. The district of Intramuros got its final shape by the end of the 16th century (Morley, 2018, p. 19-21).

On October 6, 1762, the British took the city for two years in the context of the Seven Years' War, in which Spain and France confronted Britain. The Spanish Forces, reorganized in Pampanga under the lead of Simón de Anda y Salazar, regained Manila.

Until the 19th century, trading was the main economic activity, and the social administration of the country was often led by Catholic congregations (Caoili, 1988; Roth, 1976). Manila increased more than twice its population (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981), non-Spanish population were excluded from the main trading activities (Morley, 2018, pp. 21-22), and Intramuros followed the Laws of the Indies urban design (Mundigo & Crouch, 1977), as well as many American cities. In the meantime, new Philippine, Chinese, and mestizo upper-class communities gathered on the north side of the Pasig River, in Binondo, sowing the seed of a bourgeoisie that was present there until the Battle of Manila of 1945 (De la Torre, 1981; De Viana, 2001; Doeppers, 1984).

During the 19th century, Manila experienced major changes. The city doubled its population, reaching 219,928 inhabitants in 1903 (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981, p. 8), the Galleon of Manila-

Acapulco closed, the Philippines was directly ruled by Spain for the first time -eased by the opening of the Suez Canal in 1869-, and the country opened to the world trade in 1834. New infrastructures were built: Puente Colgante -Hanging Bridge, Suspension Bridge- in 1852, Puente de Ayala in 1880, fresh water tubes and tanks in the early-1870s, a telegraph line between Manila and Cavite in the 1870s and with Hong Kong in 1880, a power plant in 1892, and several train and tramway stations during the last decades of the century. In 1880, after some earthquakes, galvanized iron roofs, steel framing, and concrete were promoted for construction (Morley, 2018, p. 23).

By the end of the 19th century, Philippine nationalist movements gained strength. The critical José Protasio Rizal's books *Noli Me Tangere* (Rizal, 2016) and *El Filibusterismo* (Rizal, 2014) were first published in 1886 and 1891, respectively. Rizal founded the reformist organization La Liga Filipina in 1892, and the separatist organization Katipunan was founded the same year, breaking into rebellion in August 1896 under the leadership of Andrés Bonifacio. During that time, many nationalist leaders were executed by the Spanish authorities in Parque de Luneta -today Rizal Park or Luneta Park-, among them José Rizal on December 30, 1896.

In 1898, the American army attacked Manila in the context of the Spanish-American War, defeating the Spanish troops in the Battle of Manila of May 1, 1898. In the Treaty of Paris signed on December 30, 1898, Spain officially ceded the Philippines, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Guam to the United States of America -the rest of Spanish Pacific Islands were sold to Germany in 1899-, finishing its rule on Manila. In the Battle of Manila of February 4, 1899, Philippine soldiers fought the American troops, beginning the Philippine-American War, which lasted until 1901, when the Philippine General Emilio Aguinaldo surrounded (Joaquin, 1990).

At the beginning of the American period, Santa Cruz Bridge (1902), Binondo Bridge (1905), and a river wall at the mouth of the Pasig River (1906) were inaugurated. The American architect and designer

Daniel Burnham established an ambitious but uncompleted plan for Manila in 1905 (Burnham, 1906), and new factories and economic activities were introduced, as well as new educational institutions, like the University of the Philippines (1908), Dela Salle University (1911), and the Far Eastern University (1919). Leisure facilities were also constructed, like the Metropolitan Theater (1931), Rizal Stadium (1934), and the Santa Ana Hippodrome (1937). Other relevant buildings are the Jones Bridge (1921), the Central Post Office (1930), the National Museum of the Philippines (1926), and the City Hall (1941). During the American period, Manila tripled its population, envisaging overpopulation and inequality issues (Morley, 2018, pp. 23-26).

The American rule over the Philippines extended until the Japanese invasion on December 24, 1941, when the Japanese army attacked Manila in the context of World War II. On January 2, 1942, the Japanese imperial forces entered the City of Manila, and they remained until March 3, 1945, when the American troops reconquered the city. During the Battle of Manila of 1945 (February 3 to March 3, 1945), units of the Imperial Japanese Army and the American troops destroyed much of the city, including a vast number of its Hispanic elements, and more than 100,000 inhabitants of Manila lost their lives, becoming one of the most devastated cities during World War II (Scott, 2018).

After the Battle of Manila of 1945, Quezon City, still in Metro Manila, was named the capital of the country from 1948 to 1976, when the City of Manila regained the status, and many projects were developed in the whole area of Metro Manila: hospitals, the airport of Manila (1948, renamed Ninoy Aquino International Airport in 1987), Manila Zoo (1959), the current campus of the University of the Philippines in Quezon City (1949), Araneta in Quezon City, the Manila Light Rail Transit System (LRT, 1984), and many other examples (Morley, 2018, pp. 26-27). Makati, still in Metro Manila, became the main business and commercial city of the Philippines, and the National Capital Region was officially created as it is today in 1975. Imelda Marcos was its first governor until 1986, while mayors Lacson, Villegas, and

Bagatsing run the City of Manila from 1952 to 1986. The Philippines was ruled by Ferdinand Marcos between 1965 and 1986, when the People Power Revolution or EDSA Revolution occurred. Corazon Aquino got the presidency of the country from 1986 to 1992, a turbulent period with six coup d'état attempts.

During the 20th and the 21st centuries, the striking demographic growth together with patchy urban designs at the service of economic and political powers instead of the social welfare, have transformed Manila into one of the most unequal and chaotic cities in the world (Joaquin, 1988, 1990; Morley, 2018).

1.2. Geography and Demographics of Metro Manila

The City of Manila and the region of Metro Manila are placed in the estuary of the Pasig River, which discharges to Manila Bay, a protected harbor in the central-western area of Luzon Island. The historical City of Manila comprises an area of 42.88 km², while the National Capital Region of the Philippines or Metro Manila comprises an area of 619.57 km² and more than 20,000 streets (Jersey, 2011), and it is constituted by 16 cities and one municipality (Jersey, 2011): The City of Manila, Caloocan, Las Piñas, Makati, Malabon, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Navotas, Parañaque, Pasay, Pasig, Quezon City, San Juan, Taguig, Valenzuela, and the municipality of Pateros.

The region is divided into four different geographical zones: Coastal Margin, Guadalupe Plateau, Marikina Valley, and Laguna Margin (JICA & NEDA, 2014). The Coastal Margin is a flat and low alluvial area besides the coast of Manila Bay, where many creeks (esteros) flow and discharge to the sea, and where the most relevant Spanish colonial activity was established. Most of the City of Manila, Navotas, Malabon, Pasay, and Parañaque are in this area, also subject to land reclamation.

The Guadalupe Plateau, placed in the central-northern part of the region, comprises vast plains that connect Metro Manila with North Luzon. It is higher and geologically more solid than the Coastal Margin, and it comprises the cities of San Juan, Makati, and parts of Caloocan, Mandaluyong, and Quezon City.

Marikina Valley, marked by the Marikina River and the Marikina Fault Line, is placed to the east, and it is formed by the spurs of Sierra Madre, whose first hills are found in Quezon City. It covers the cities of Marikina and Pasig, the municipality of Pateros, parts of Quezon City, and parts of Taguig. The highest point of Metro Manila is found in this area: La Mesa Tower, at 233 meters above mean sea level.

Laguna Margin, besides Laguna de Bay lake, is a flat and low alluvial area that connects the southeastern area of Metro Manila with South Luzon. It comprises parts of Taguig, Parañaque, and the city of Muntinlupa.

Metro Manila often experiences earthquakes because of the presence of the Marikina Fault System and the volcanic nature of the Island of Luzon. Several typhoons cross the region every year and flooding is habitual in the areas of Coastal Margin and Marikina Valley. Wet season extends from May to December, while dry season extends from December to May. Temperatures vary from 15 °C -some January and February nights- to 39 °C -May and June-, but thermal sensation is hotter due to human activity and lack of vegetation.

In 1903, Metro Manila had a population of 330,345 inhabitants. In 1918, 469,955 inhabitants. In 1939, 993,889 inhabitants. In 1948, after the Battle of Manila of 1945 where more than 100,000 people lost their lives, Metro Manila had a population of 1,569,148 people. In 1960, 2,462,488 inhabitants. In 1970, 3,966,685 inhabitants. In 1975, 4,880,006 inhabitants (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981, p. 5). In 2015, it had more than 12.8 million inhabitants (CP, 2015), and in 2020 it is estimated it has more than 14 million inhabitants. The urban area forms a continuum that extends over the surrounding provinces comprising

more than 25 million people, being one of the largest urban areas and one of the densest urban settlements in the world (Demographia, 2019, p. 23). In 2015, the population of the Philippines was 107,190,081 (CP, 2015), and it is estimated to be more than 110 million inhabitants in 2020.

In 1903, the City of Manila had a population of 219,928 inhabitants. In 1918, 285,306 inhabitants. In 1939, 623,492 inhabitants. In 1948, after the Battle of Manila of 1945 where more than 100,000 people lost their lives, the City of Manila had a population of 983,906 people. In 1960, 1,138,611 inhabitants. In 1970, 1,330,788 inhabitants. In 1975, 1,479,116 inhabitants (Stinner & Bacol-Montilla, 1981, p. 8). In 2015, it had 1,780,148 inhabitants (CP, 2015).

Between 1993 and 2014, Metro Manila and surrounding areas almost doubled their built surface, from 455.5 km² to 848.6 km² (Estoque, 2017, p. 94). Between 2004 and 2020, the built-up lands increased from 848.6 km² to 978.34 km², and they are expected to reach 1,112.27 km² by 2030. Note that most of the new constructions are developed outside the borders of Metro Manila but still in the urban continuum, and this growth finds two main reasons: natural birth and migration (Estoque, 2017, p. 99-100). Metro Manila is nationally and internationally accessible by air, land, and sea, and it offers higher socioeconomic opportunities than the rest of the Philippines. Tourism and gambling are growing significantly too. However, this economic, demographic, and urbanistic growth supposes congestion, environmental challenges, and much more important, social inequality and urban poverty (Mathur, 2013; Morley, 2018; Porio, 2009; Porio, 2015). In this sense, two paradoxical and simultaneous processes characterize Metro Manila's demographic evolution: poor people leaving or being expelled of the region because of congestion, and rural and lowly people migrating to the area because of higher socioeconomic opportunities. The latter prevail over the former, and the same people often leave and come back to the city after a few months (Berner, 2007; Camba, 2012; Ortega, 2016a, 2016b).

Real estate development has been one of the main economic activities in Metro Manila for the last decades, as it is witnessed in the skyline rise all over the region, traffic congestion -nourished by an insufficient public jeepney-based transport system-, and the lack of parks and gardens. Alabang, Aseana, Ayala Triangle and Greenbelt in Makati, Eastwood, Rockwell, Ortigas, and Bonifacio Global City are the main examples. They form a mosaic of private large settlements inside Metro Manila, of “cities-within-a-city” (Morley, 2018, p. 29), showing a preeminence of private investment over public management on public land (Lico, 2008; Murphy & Hogan, 2012; Ortega, 2016a, p. 41). The same idea is behind the gated malls present all over the region, some of them among the largest ones in the world: SM City North EDSA, SM Megamall, SM Mall of Asia. These places are thought for the upper class, while the rest of people are confined in the nearby slums, which at the same time provide cheap labor. On the other hand, public housing and relocation policies for low class have been unsuccessful. As Morley (2018) states, “it is impossible to travel through the city without finding low-class people, slums, and evidence of poverty (...) Manila is a monumental urban world within which different people have very different day-to-day living experiences” (p. 29, 31).

1.3. Spanish Language in the Philippines

The Hispanicization of the Philippines began with the arrival and establishment of the Spanish colonizers during the last half of the 16th century. The creation of the Captaincy General of the Philippines in 1565, with initial capital in Cebu and administered by the Viceroyalty of New Spain from 1574 to 1821, and the foundation of Manila in 1571 by Miguel López de Legazpi may be considered the key dates. However, the first contact between the Spaniards and the locals happened in 1521 during the Elcano-Magellan circumnavigation, resulting in the killing of Magellan in the island of Mactan. In 1559, the king Philip II of

Spain ordered the conquest of the islands as a trading milestone with Asia, also facing the Portuguese expansion in the area.

Nevertheless, cultural and linguistic Hispanicization was residual until the 19th century, and several reasons are given: the trading nature of the colony, the lack of resources, the insular and sharp territory, its remote location, and the social management exerted by religious orders. Philippine criollos and mestizos, as well as Spanish authorities in the 19th century, complained that the clergy were not interested in spreading Spanish language among the population, as their position as the only agents capable of speaking both Spanish and native languages gave them privileged roles among both Spanish authorities and natives, and they could also control the diffusion of ideas contrary to their own interests and the colonial project. The *Memoria General* of 1872 establishes that only 0.7% of a total population of 1,738,279 people could speak Spanish in the Philippines (Hardacker, 2013, p. 19). During the last part of the 19th century, under the Enlightenment spirit and after the independence of the Viceroyalty of New Spain -namely Central America and Mexico-, social administration of the colony changed, a Spanish-based primary education decree was approved in 1863, and Spanish language spread far more than before (Fernández, 2013; Rodao, 1997. See also 1.4. Spanish Education in the Philippines).

However, the presence of the Spanish language in the Philippines was always reduced, mainly focused on the capitals and main localities, and on upper-class and educated groups. The Census of the Philippines of 1918, 20 years after the beginning of the American rule in the country, states that 757,463 people out of a total population of 10,314,310 inhabitants spoke Spanish (7.34%). The Census of the Philippines of 1939 points 417,375 Spanish speakers out of a total population of 16,000,303 Filipinos (2.6%). Unfortunately, no explicit question was set in the Census of 1903, but it establishes that 80% of Manila's students were able to understand Spanish language (Fernández, 2013, pp. 368-369; Rodao, 1997,

96-97). Note that ideological, methodological, political, and rhetorical limitations of censuses must be considered (Leeman, 2013; Reyes et al., 2017; for the Philippine case, see Fernández, 2013; Rodao, 1997).

In general, Spanish was present in press, literature, and legal and administrative documents until World War II. English firmly penetrated in education with the arrival of more than 6,000 American teachers between 1898 and 1913, being the only language at public educational centers, and it also settled in press, public administration, and private educational institutions. After the Japanese Occupation, the prestige and presence of Spanish continuously decreased. As an example, 10,000 Spanish language dailies were sold after the war, while before the war the number rose 80,000 copies (Rodao, 1997, p. 104). In 1949, Sotto Act established optionality in the study of Spanish language at school; in 1952, Magalona Act made Spanish mandatory in all universities and private schools for two years; in 1957, Cuenco Act required 24 units of Spanish language, which were finally made 12 in 1967, partly because of the pressure of a society who did not find useful Spanish language (Rodao, 1997, p. 105; also Fernández, 2013, p. 373). From a legal point of view, Spanish remained an official language of the Philippines until the 1987 Constitution, in which the two official languages became Filipino and English, while Spanish should be promoted just on a voluntary basis (Fernández, 2013, p. 373).

The Census of the Philippines of 1990, the last one in which a specific question was included, establishes 2,660 native Spanish speakers out of a population of 60,703,206 inhabitants (0.0044%). Since 1987, Spanish can be considered a foreign language in the Philippines, regardless of the high amount of vocabulary and other linguistic Spanish elements printed in the Philippine languages, the toponymy, the anthroponymy, the historical documents, the few native Spanish speakers, and the more vigorous Spanish creole languages -Chabacanos, especially the Zamboangueño. Nowadays among the Philippine society, Spanish is regarded as a cultural historical language, the one used by José Protasio Rizal or by Miguel de

Cervantes, as a business language, useful to improve working and living conditions, as a leisure language, the one firmly present in contemporary musical hits, but mainly, as a foreign language¹.

1.4. Spanish Education in the Philippines

Decrees, other legal documents, and statements on education in the Philippines were set by Spanish authorities and relevant people since the beginning of the colonization. Colegio de San Ildefonso -then University of San Carlos- was founded in Cebu in 1595, and Colegio de Nuestra Señora del Santísimo Rosario -then University of Santo Tomas- was established in Manila in 1611. A decree ordering the clergy to teach Christian doctrine and Spanish language in the Philippines was issued in 1634, and similar legal documents were issued in 1686, 1770, 1772, 1774, 1778, 1782, and 1794. However, the outcomes of these decrees and orders were limited due to the lack of resources, the inaccessibility of the remote abrupt islands, the lack of materials and teacher training, the absence of regulation on contents and subjects, and the clergy's preference of local languages. On the latter, Spanish creoles, mestizos, and liberals argued that religious orders preferred not to teach Spanish in order to preserve the mediation privilege between the Spanish authorities and the locals, as well as to control the spread of liberal, anticlerical, and separatist ideas. It must be noted that the language difference in the colonial system involved a status difference, and that upper colonial class was educated in renowned religious institutions using Spanish language (Hardacker, 2013, pp. 10-11).

The liberal constitution of Cádiz, approved in 1812 in the context of the Independence War against the Napoleonic France, promoted a public, free, and general education for all the people born in the

¹ In December 2019, I was very lucky to interview and record sir Ediberto Buenaventura Gasa Herrero, one of the last speakers of Philippine Spanish. He was living in Baggao, a village in the rural province of Cagayan, and he did not belong to the upper class: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EwOr3xziPnk/>.

Spanish empire. Although the constitution was quickly dismantled, the Enlightenment ideals remained in the Spanish society during the 19th century, and in 1839 a decree ordered the creation of an educational commission to review the Philippine education. Such commission was finally established in 1855 -similar commissions were created in 1837, 1842, and 1847 (Isabel, 2014, p. 32)- and it submitted its report in 1861 (Hardacker, 2013, p. 12). In 1857, an education act for the metropolis, known as Moyano Act, was approved (Isabel, 2014, pp. 28-30). Following the spirit and the framework given by the Moyano Act, the recommendations given by the aforementioned commissions, and the necessity of an educated population to satisfy the bureaucracy of a modern state, an educational decree on the spread of Philippine public schools and Spanish language acquisition was issued in 1863, the same year the Spanish Department of Overseas was created (Hardacker, 2013; Isabel, 2014). Similar decrees were issued for the Spanish American colonies of Cuba in 1863 and Puerto Rico in 1865, but the Philippine case was different and focused on primary education and the Spanish language: both Cuba and Puerto Rico were far more Hispanicized, and renowned higher educational institutions were already established in the Philippines (Isabel, 2014).

The educational decree of 1863 “outlined the type, classification, and administration of schools; the government supervision and inspection of schools; the training, qualifications, and responsibilities of teachers; the use of Spanish; the courses offered either as compulsory or optional subjects and the accompanying textbooks; the role of the parish priest in the schools; and the separation of classes for boys and girls” (Hardacker, 2013, p. 13). Spanish was the instruction language, a requirement to belong to the *principalia*, an option to be exempt from the personal service tax, and to apply for government or clerical positions. Spanish language awards were also promoted (Hardacker, 2013, pp. 14-15). However, low budget, the lack of teachers and materials, child labor, the resistance of part of the clergy, and the geographical nature of the Philippines limited the implementation of this ambitious project mainly to

Manila and some other capitals. During the American occupation, English became the instruction language in public centers, 6,000 American teachers arrived in the Philippines between 1898 and 1913, and new public schools and other higher educational institutions were established, improving the educational deficit of the country without solving the problems (Hardcaker, 2013, pp. 16-22). The independent Philippines maintained English as an instruction language while Spanish vanished (Rodao, 1997, p. 105; also, Fernández, 2013, p. 373).

1.5. Methodology

Place names are coined according to social or geographical reasons. The latter usually describes the territory physical characteristics -e.g., Binondo (Tagalog Language Binundók: Hilly Terrain), Estero (Spanish Language: Channel). Social reasons are numerous and more complex. Sometimes place names refer to working activities and guilds -e.g., Anloague (Tagalog Language Anluwagi: Carpenter), Arroceros (Spanish Language: Rice Cultivators, Rice Dealers)-, to influential people, religious entities, military buildings, etc. For Spanish place names in urban areas of the Philippines, Quilis and Casado-Fresnillo (2008) offer the following word classes: names of saints, names of Spanish countries and cities, names of historical figures, historic dates, names of people related to Arts and Sciences, relevant people in the Philippine society including their given names and surnames, only given names or only surnames, names of flowers and plants, names of animals, abstract names, names of guilds and working activities, names derived from common names or adjectives, geographical names, poetic names, and commercial names (pp. 544-550, also Torno-Sanz & Salazar, 1968).

The list of place names (Chapter 3. List of Place Names) presents three methodological steps, carried out between 2017 and 2021: place names' compilation by surveys, data comparison and analysis according to other written sources, and personal fieldwork.

651 informants have filled 803 surveys, obtaining an initial list of more than 8,000 place names. Informants lived or were closely related to all the barangays and districts of Metro Manila, and they were asked to fill a handout with at least ten Hispanic place names in their areas. There were several informants for each area, while some informants got reliable data from different areas filling more than one survey. Highly educated young people with no specific knowledge on the Hispanic historical Manila were prioritized, as the list focuses on living place names with higher survival chances, and elderly people or low-educated people tend to preserve ancient place names. My eternal gratitude to all these informants, many of them coming from the University of Santo Tomas, and without whom this research would have been impossible. All of them are listed in section 1.5.1. List of Informants.

For a place name to be listed, it must be a living Hispanic place name in the area of the National Capital Region of the Philippines, and it must be relevant enough fulfilling at least one of the following requirements: being established before the Battle of Manila of 1945, being larger than a block, being an official name or a name complying a social relevant function -e.g., administrative buildings, educational buildings, hospitals. The presence of the place name in sign boards is an asset. Note that some historical buildings and other places have been reconstructed or deeply renovated after the Battle of Manila of 1945, but they still preserve their former names: these cases are still listed (see Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines).

I encouraged informants to avoid eponyms, as they are not interesting for the historical, social, and geographical studies, but they are still listed as survey respondents often could not distinguish people names -e.g., Apacible, Estrada, Torres. They are remarked under the label Eponym. On the other hand, some eponyms offer interesting linguistic clues, like diminutives -e.g., Isabelita. Something similar happens with many religious names, which may have religious and non-religious meanings -e.g., Asunción,

Concepción, Remedios (see Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines for a deeper explanation on both eponyms and religious names).

The initial list with more than 8,000 entries was revised four times and reduced to almost 5,000 place names. Dismissed names did not fulfill the requirements: they were not Hispanic, they were not in Metro Manila, they were repeated, they were not historical, large or relevant enough, or they could not be contrasted with other sources or my personal fieldwork. After a first final list draft, I revised it for a fourth time, and I excluded 129 place names. These finally excluded place names are listed in the Annex B. Removed Place Names, indicating the cause of exclusion for each item. The final list presents a total of 4,712 place names corresponding to 3,313 linguistic entities, as the same toponym may be found in different places.

For each entry, the following information is given: Name, Kind of Element, Other Existing Names -if there exist-, Coordinates, Translation, and Final Considerations -if there exist. I write the most popular graphic option in the section Name, even if it does not correspond to the Spanish normative formula. Sometimes names present several popular spellings: sign boards or official documents are followed to establish the entry name, also indicating other options. Coordinates offer more accurate information than descriptions, and the places they point can be easily checked with some applications. Folk etymologies are disregarded in the Final Considerations and in all the sections of the present study, while coincidences and almost coincidences between Tagalog and Spanish are also indicated. More specific instructions about methodology, form, and content of the list are given in Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines.

Place names were contrasted with other written sources during the list development and the subsequent analysis. Among these sources, the most important references are the books *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) and *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006), and 1898's map *Plano de Manila y sus arrabales* (De Gamonedá, 1898). *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) is a

photography book made during the 70s. Even if it is a recreational old book depicting a much smaller city than current Manila, the historical research and comments made by Professor Isagani R. Medina constitute the most accurate study on Manila's place names until present. He also explained some difficulties when researching on Philippine place names in another paper (Medina, 1992). *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006) is the largest Manila's place names compendium until present, gathering information and explanations from other sources. However, the data given is not always accurate. Maps have been a keystone in the analysis too, and among them, 1898's map *Plano de Manila y sus arrabales* edited by Francisco De Gamoneda (1898): Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898 offers a research of this document. Many other maps have been consulted, all of them in-text cited and referenced in section 13. Bibliography, being especially relevant those of 1920 (Bach, 1920) and 1934 (YMCA, 1934).

Some other written sources not specifically dealing with place names but with Philippine linguistics, Manila's issues, the general study of toponymy, or linguistic anthropology also offered some interesting clues, while some pieces of news or short non-academic texts gave accurate information on specific places and toponyms. Applications like *GoogleMaps* and street guides also provided support. All these sources are conveniently cited in the study and referenced in the final section 13. Bibliography.

Finally, I personally checked unclear entries, covering the whole area of Metro Manila by motorcycle between 2017 and 2020. For that, I classified these opaque place names in terms of location, and I covered every area and barangay of Metro Manila asking different people for the ambiguous terms of the specific zone. For each area, I interviewed at least three different people of different ages.

Once I obtained the final list (Chapter 3. List of Place Names), I conducted four specific studies between 2019 and 2021: Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898, Chapter 5. Social Place Names of Metro Manila, Chapter 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila, and Chapter 7. Major

Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila. In Chapter 8. Conclusions, I summarize the main findings of the research, and I introduce some ideas on Philippine linguistics and the status of the Spanish language in the country from a linguistic anthropological perspective. Annex A. Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila deal with non-preserved place names of Metro Manila that are not present in the map of De Gamoneda (1898), while Annex B. Removed Place Names states place names that were initially listed but finally disregarded, explaining the reasons. Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights and Annex D. Minority Languages and Territorial Rights add a linguistic context. This study ends in section 13. Bibliography.

1.5.1. List of Informants

Aaron Mitchell Uy	Alea Kim Arroyo
Abigail Santos	Aleeza Joyce Abello
Adam Galang	Alessandra Beatrice D. Peña
Adrian James Arriola	Aletha Regina B. Bermundo
Adrian Jason Samson	Alexandra Agatha Pascual
Adrian Jo Umali	Alexandra Angela Rigor
Adrian Kenneth Harder Halili	Alexandra Beatrice O. Uy
Adrienne Marie Pineda	Aleya Coleen Abao
Adriel Thadeus Valencia Reyes	Aliana P. Garcia
Adriele Nicole S. Nicerio	Alianna Marie A. Fabian
Aeron Patrick Cascante	Alician Kate P. Gopez
Agnes Caranto	Aliesa Catayong
Aira Joy C. Lamagna	Allayne Marciella Acosta
Aiza Lu	Allen Zafra
Albert Lance H. Vida	Alliah Khan
Alberto Enrico Abela Brillantes	Allyah De Castro Matira
Aldwin Kyle A. Pio de Roda	Alyanne Khate Alidon

Alyssa Atencio	Ariana Adrienne V. Segovia
Alyssa Mae O. Sison	Arnold Herrera
Alyssa Marchelle D. Sadia	Arny Maecy Doronio
Amia-Amrea D. Petalver	Arys Sean Vincent Francisco
Amiel Plata	Ashley Rain Laguyan
Ana Estrada	Atheena Gwen Quiambao
Anadee Precious Tumacder	Audrey Anne Angcanan
Andrea Benavidez	Audrey Bonuan
Andrea Dominique Vicera	Audric Miguel Fernandez
Andrea Gwyn Bersabe	Austin Leonardo
Andrea Natalie Reyes Go	Aven Raniel J. Quino
Angel L. Hilario	Averill Jan Mangaliman
Angela Bianca Millo Domingo	Axel John Eric A. Cacabelos
Angela Marie C. Hernandez	Ayma Germaine Callanta Ancheta
Angela Maye J. Gelit	Belinda-Ely Berber
Angela Neosa L. Cruz	Benjamin Jayme Mercado
Angela Pascual	Bianca Alissa Frial
Angela Raver A. Fresnido	Bianca Angelica Aguilar
Angela Shaira Alonzo	Bianca Monique P. Del Castillo
Angelica Bayona Ruidera	Bianca Paulina Lopez
Angelica Mae Celis	Bon Ivan D. Yumul
Angelica Maristela	Brianna Patricia Manaos Calalang
Angelica S. Galang	Bryan Louise R. Urgel
Angelika Marie Kaira A. Maroto	Calvin D. Monteblanco
Angelina Trisha Malabanan	Camille France Chua
Angelo Rafael T. Co	Camille Marie L. Bautista
Anjelika I. Buenaobra	Cara Francesca B. Domingo
Anna Margarita P. Mia	Carissa Jane Morales Cornejo
Anna Marie Audrey Beldia	Carl Jose Calutan
Anne Ysabel Dizon Matanis	Carlos Alfonso C. Grey
Antonio Jose Corpuz Figarola	Carmela Dawn Caguioa

Carmela Marie C. Ramirez	Christine Mae M. Bordeos
Carmelle Denise C. Cabildo	Christine Mae Yeban
Carol Shane N. Tambuson	Christine Sta. Romana
Caryl M. Castillo	Christopher Dean B. Estanislao
Casey Anne N. Vicente	Chrizza Bai Maliciado Balila
Catherine D. Villo	Chyna Mae P. Roca
Cathleen Nicolas	Ciara Patricia C. Piñol
Cayla Cu	Cidney C. Fullido
Celine Danah G. Arevalo	Claire Danielle Bernal
Celine Isabel Bacares Aguillon	Claire Denesse A. Espino
Celine Margarejo	Claire Marie Sevilla
Chari Anne L. Sison	Claire Rivera
Charles Reymond Llanillo	Clarence J. Celis
Charlotte Sulapas	Clarisse Chang
Charmyan R. Galo	Claudine Joanna Imperial
Chase Nicole Junio	Cleo Shelley Colon
Chloe V. Villaruel	Coleen Jasmin Tan
Chris Gerald Bagadiong	Conrad Joseph Silario
Chrisel Mae Bajo Padaca	Corinne Teresa Medina
Christeeona Denize Arceo	Corrine Marion M. De Mesa
Christian Anthony Delos Reyes	Crisha Ann Malicsi
Christian Arvin Castillo	Cristian Timothy Yambao
Christian Dale Concepcion	Cristina Faylon
Christian Lagamayo	Cristina Marie Adlao Rico
Christian Martires	Cristine Tagle
Christianne Daphnie Parayno	Cristopher Edo Uytico
Christianne Faye A. Gregorio	Cyrille Ann Patrice Q. Chua
Christine Alex R. Cruz	Daenielle Efarre Aguirre
Christine Gail A. Dela Peña	Dan Victor Tejas
Christine Gia Tiamson	Dana Leanne Evangelista Brual
Christine Loren Eugenio	Dana Marelli Hipolito

Daniel Lance T. Lotillo	Elizabeth Faye B. Cruz
Daniella D. Argosino	Elizabeth Gail S. Hernandez
Danielle Bianca T. Cruz	Elizabeth H. Yang
Danielle Medina	Ella Marie Florida
Dannescia Mhay S. Cordial	Ellison Lein De Guzman
Danieliza V. Sambrano	Emanwel Zamora
Daphnee Jacinto	Emlyne Shane Duldulao
Daron Kurt Valencia	Emmanuel Andres Juarana Benedicto
Darrell Nogot	Emmanuel Baraquel
David Raphael Daliva	Emmanuel R. Cordova
Dean Garrett Mendiola	Emy Todaka
Dean Marvin P. Umbao	Erica Marie Castillo
Denise Chillian Manalo	Erika Mae Paglinawan
Denise Rivera	Erin Jan Tibe Josue
Denisse Anne Montalbo Gabriel	Estella Maris Paguyo Dupaya
Denisse Tabor	Etheleina Red
Denz Kiesler Humangit Malolos	Eugene C. Beltran
Dexter Napolitano	Evan Nathaniel T. Gumapac
Diane Amor Garcia	Ezekiel Ang Rosales
Dianne Lein I. Dimaculangan	Fatima Joy P. Lotoc
Dominic Punzalan	Fatima Mae Macaambac
Dominique Javier Pascua	Fatima Mae Pantoja
Dominique Ricca Herrera	Felise Opinion
Doulouselle Ordañez	Frances Anne De Jesus Medina
Dredd Hahn B. Bermejo	Frances Araga
Eden Margareth Julipa	Frances Leisa Mangahas Buensuceso
Edlyn Grace Morales	Frances Mikayla B. Petilla
Eizel Diane R. Orata	Francesca Yagcengco
Eliana Andrea Mallari	Franchesca Joanna Generoso Herrero
Elif Guyildar	Francis Benedict D. Lat
Elisha Ma. Andrea Palad	Francis David T. Perez

Francis Diamante	Hermie Ann Marie Manlosa
Francis Gabriel Domingo	Honorio Agnila
Francis John Monton Pio	Iane Carmiel Macasieb
Francis Manolo Sucuano	Ianis Andriella Santos Santiago
Gabriel Antonio S. Sanchez	Imara Bianca Lapid
Gabriel Ashley Arias Ferrer	Ira Ysabel Azul
Gabriel Buenafe	Irah Mikaella Pedro Cayetano
Gabriel Gomez	Irah Xenyca Martin Ortega
Gabriel Pineda	Irish Lim
Gabrielle L. Olaveria	Irish Uy
Gabrielle Marie B. Cabarriban	Isabella Sumagaysay
George G. Bartolome	Isabelle Beatriz Flores Pagkalinawan
Geralyn Anne Galan	Isagani Mark Pagkalinawan
Gergen Angela Padillo	Isaiah Gabriel Anthony N. Ng
Ghenrae Dela Cruz	Ivan Alina Buenaventura
Ghielyn Anne Sy	Ivanh Paolo Velasquez Pelimiano
Gian Edrick I. Donado	Iverson John Nadurata Guzman
Gianina Noelle V. Del Mundo	Izaak Viloría
Gillyne Alferez Bautista	Jade Bañares
Gion Lorenz Del Mundo San Sebastian	Jaime Canson Dimapilis
Glenn Vasquez	Jaime III Rodis
Guianna Macalalad	Jamaica B. Reynaldo
Gwyneth Ann Espallardo	Jamie Anne Lim
Gwyneth Anne Borromeo	Jan Maureen Hinolan
Hanna Kathlyn L. Padilla	Janah Jasmine Purugganan Santos
Hannah Beatriz Mallari	Jane Richelle Marie P. Rivera
Hannah Pauline Mauleon	Janela Danica Gutierrez
Hans Arizabal	Janelle Urbien
Harvey Miguel Villena	Janina Rina Veloso
Hazel Dela Cruz	Janine Nuñez
Helena Tiroy Calderon Nonato	Jann Camille Pedro

Janna Joyce De Guzman	Joaquim Paolo Fetil
Jared Aarammon Juralbal	Joaquin Mari Matel Castro
Jarish Sy Alvarez	Joece Anne Naig
Jasmin Beatriz Reña Maat	Joel Raphael Acang
Jasmine Rivera Marcelo	Joel Romario Cosme
Jason Aaron S. Somga	John Brian Fugoso Pascual
Jasper Adrian A. Balisi	John Deric F. Panopio
Jasper Brent Panoso	John Fitzgerald Esteves Levita
Jasse Nicole Zapata	John Irvin R. Peña
Jaza Razielle D. Seco	John Ledoma
Jazmin Crystine Villarosa	John Perez
Jazmyne Chanelle L. Valdez	Johnberlyn L. Daquioag
JC Perias	Joiemie Padilla
Jean Aika L. Piojo	Jon Andre Pascual
Jeane Ira Genevie Yau	Jon Labudahon
Jem Kurtney S. Lao	Jonas Miguel Viola Gigantone
Jeremy Nazareth	Jonee Sta. Maria
Jericho T. Manuel	Jose Canlas
Jerisse Bautista	Jose D. Pe Benito
Jerome Benedict Alcantara Pobleto	Jose Mari Melgarejo
Jerome Co	Jose Marie Lazaga
Jerrard Benedict Adriano	Josea Roy G. Dimasuay
Jessica Angel A. Pepanio	Josanne Navarrete Perez
Jessica Ivy Zapata	Joselle Minerva B. Pulgado
Jestine Anne A. Mendoza	Joselyn F. Del Rosario
Jewel Anne Ramos Soriano	Joshua Angel Ramos Siruno
Jhaney Grace Camballa	Joshua Lou Erik C. Tan
Jheassie May Mandia	Joyce Christine J Eleazar
Jianne Joyce B. Visaya	Jozelle Julia G. Tranate
Jireh Kaddesh L. Baroro	Juan Kahlil Maderazo
Joan Andrea A. Peralta	Juan Miguel de Castro Guanzon

Juan Miguel M. Alojado	Kim Nicole G. Manipon
Julianna Fernandez	Kimberly Ann Razon Emerenciana
Julianne Khryztelle M. Torres	Kimberly Charisse H. Esguerra
Julianne Marie M. Esperida	King Arthur Sunico Quesada
Julianne Sarchez Ubungen	Kirsteen Colleen Narcisa Espina
Julianne Victoria Marie Guatlo	Klyde Jay Irang Eugenio
Julie Ann DeLa Rosa	Korina Gie Dela Cruz
Julienne O. Sia	Krishia Alquitran
Jullian Dominic D. Ducut	Krishia Mae Relucio Gonzales
Jumely Izza Cabrera Simbul	Kristen First C. Barreto
June Yuan Javier	Kristiane F. Ventura
Justine Ann Cayetano Kalaw	Kristine Kate Ballesteros
Justine N. Burgos	Krizelda Garcia
Juvy E. Dilidili	Kryskaye Castro Lucina
Karen Fernandez Nogoy	Kurt Morris Manalo
Karl Cedric L. Sun	Kyla Frances Aquino
Karl Vince Valmonte	Kyle Iris D.L. Arguelles
Kate Michele Mendoza	Kyle Matthew Fernandez Giron
Kathleen Joy B. Catungal	Kyle Miguel C. Tan
Kathleen Marie B. Tan	Kymerly Gulinao Hipolito
Kathrine Louann Finady Gallo	Laimae Chua
Katrina Bianca Catibog	Lalaine Grace Ventanilla
Katrina Leung	Lalyn Pacheco
Katrinka Gayle T. Galindez	Lance Cariño
Kaye Angeline Hilario Jimenez	Lance Fontano
Keith Angelo C. Rufo	Lance Reiner P. Layton
Keith Christian A. Mallare	Lanz Gabriel Calonge
Kent Raphael Siverino Espejo	Lara Angelie Shayne Pamintuan Jacinto
Kevin Buac	Lara Valerie Anne Baguna
Kiara Arabella Aler	Lea Recalde Enoy
Kim Alexis Reyes	Leeanji Galamgam

Lejandro Raevino D. Toledo	Marc Angelo G. Cañaverall
Lemuel Bryan Martinez Salvador	Marc Angelo Perez
Lenard Espiritu	Marc Jesus Borja
Leon L. Ridao	Marc Lorenz Diaz
Leona Jerusa B. Quilala	Marc Ronquillo
Lester Alvarez	Marella Coleen B. Espiritu
Liana Isabel Salazar	Margaret Gabrielle Ordoñez Diaz
Lieslyl B. Alvarez	Margot Mile T. Garcia
Limuel Iledan	Maria Bianca Samiano Vizconde
Lindsay Ejan	Maria Charisma Española Claro
Lissa Marie M. Monzon	Maria Clarissa Lumanog
Lorenz Justin Silverio	Maria Francesca Lagran
Lorraine Ramolete	Maria Francesca Tuazon
Louie Iyar L. Dagoy	Maria Francisca J. Javier
Louise Airelle Pua Reyes	Maria Gabriela R. Aquino
Louise Angeliqne A. Obispo	Maria Izabelina A. Fuentes
Louise Cid	Maria Joanne G. Meñez
Louise Jenri E. Pamintuan	Maria Julia Clarisse Valencia
Louisse Danielle C. Trinidad	Maria Kathlyn B. Cruz
Lucile Elaine O. Ong	Maria Liza Janelle Caparas
Ma. Aireen Richelli E. Del Rosario	Maria Mikaela M. Bautista
Ma. Bettina F. Pascual	Maria Patrice Denille Inciong
Ma. Eliza Gubalane	Maria Rikka Isahbel Villarez
Ma. Francesca A. Silva	Mariah De Vera
Ma. Franchesca Landagan Oliman	Mariah Quintano
Ma. Guada Clara Filipina S. Rivera	Mariah Shane Borlogan Sy
Ma. Katrina B. Serrano	Mariam Murillo Blazado
Ma. Liane Pauline C. Manuel	Marian Danielle Grace Bautista
Ma. Veracel A. Martinez	Marian Lirainee Franchette M. Capulong
Ma. Victoria Bacelon	Marianna Regina G. Galura
Manuela Angelika P. Esguerra	Marie Patrice V. Leh

Mariel Christine Te	Michaela S. Crisostomo
Mariel Fatima Montano	Michelle Angela J. Arellano
Mariella Cobarrubias	Michelle Kirby Gonzales
Marinell Nepomuceno	Mickaela Banzon
Marisol J. Cacao	Miguel Dollete
Marius Miguel A. Pedrealba	Miguel Luis SM Navarrete
Mark Joseph B. Parut	Mikaela Marie Perez Asuncion
Markathrine Joyce Teng	Mikaela P. Chuidian
Marvin Magullado	Mikee B. Escueta
Mary Ashley Rodriguez	Milchan Mike E. Juico
Mary Carmelle S. Medina	Mitziel Yossefa Anjelyn M. Alfaro
Mary Charis D. Manrique	Mohammad Colin Magomgang
Mary Dyan San Pedro	Myla Crizjian Cortez
Mary Genevieve C. De Leon	Nadine Beatrice R. Escalaw
Mary Pasia	Naomi Marie Directo Tolentino
Mary Terrese P. Esteban	Natalie Jaims Britanico
Marychelle B. Vital	Nathaniel H. Ebonia
Matthew Mercado	Neil Bayona
Maxine Aimee Carillo Carvajal	Nicka Flores Clemente
May Ann Dorig	Nicolas Kyle Pring
Mayrea Oreanna Khonghun	Nicole Carey Wamilda
Mc Kari Fernandez Lepon	Nicole Samonte Wassmer
Mei Roluna	Nikki P. Lacayanga
Melissa Ann Kristine Nava	Nikki Rose B. Fontanoza
Mendel Alagao	Nina Alyzia Gallardo Peralta
Merrie Jenae Bonifacio	Noella Erika Paola T. Navarrete
Meryl Ann Monica Llenado	Patricia Anne A. Bandol
Meryl Lane Mallari Almario	Patricia Danielle J. Soliman
Meynardo Audie Bautista	Patricia Guiang
Micah Nicole Sarmiento	Patricia Isabel Javison
Micah Victoria S. Tan	Patricia Joyce M. Diaz

Patricia Louise Macawile	Reine Wagan
Patricia Nicole M. Abello	Rene Jasmin G. Batac
Patrick Dave Lanuza Pelayo	Rex David Morales
Patrick Jayve Dela Torre	Reymar Casareo
Paul Daniel P. Deogracias	Rhaniel Bianca Villanueva
Paul Derick A. Olorga	Rhayne Elisha Relos
Paula Angelika Sanchez	Ria Ramos
Paula Leux Kroy B. Mallo	Richard Jonathan M. Real
Pauline Mae M. Peralta	Rick Gerald Palma
Pauline Panganiban	Ricks Philip Santos
Paulo Miguel R. Bravo	Rien Iryll Gabriel
Paulyn Guballa	Rikki Pauline Corciga Mamon
Philip Bernardo	Rinoa Angel Linchangco
Phoebe Katrina Roque	Rita Mae Ladeza
Pia Ellaine Gutierrez Macagaling	Rizza Loren Osmillo
Potenciano Clarito C. Chavez	Robert Ace Barbers
Precious Regine Tan Opinion	Robert Patrick Punsalan
Rachel Anne Nerbes	Robert Vincent Manalo
Rachel Flores	Roberta O. De Jesus
Rachel Sarrosa Enerio	Rolando Uy
Raine Filip Buenconsejo	Rommel Angelo Arellano
Ralph Canivel	Romulo Kim A. Corporal
Ramon I. Reyes	Ronghua Cao
Ramon Marcos A. Bernardo	Rosenie Kamille Tuazon
Ramses A. Miaco	Rosheen Villaraza
Raven Novido	Ruby Jane S. Carbonilla
Raven Ramos	Russmin Mei Beloso
Recel Martinez Domingo	Ry Philip Jaco Tañedo Galvan
Reginald R. Marcelino	Ryan Benedict J. Santos
Regynn Hyacinth D. Moreno	Sabrina P. Paulino
Reigne Emmanuelle P. Rivera	Samantha Antoinette De Guzman

Samantha Arda	Thea Arcangel
Samantha Benedicto Cortez	Thea Mari Justine G. Rondolo
Samantha Isabelle Soliven	Thea Mitzi P. Martinez
Saul Yuris Adato	Thea Rebecca De Castro Flores
Sean Andre M. Sua	Theresa Mae Mamalio
Sean Cepheus Serafin F. Bersales	Therese Josephine Jaban Fama
Sean Derick Ramirez Malangen	Tracy Eunice Manansala
Sebastian Oliver Papa Mercado	Trisha Denisse C. Biteng
Selina Therese Casupanan	Trisha Kyle V. Viñas
Senda Kate G. Villaflor	Trisha Mariss S. Miranda
Serena Mey Bautista	Trisha Sitosta
Shannen Loi Fernando	Trixie Nazareno Santos
Sha-Nnen Loise Magsalin Reyes	Valerie S. Alota
Shannen Pancho	Vashwin Amarnani
Sheen Margaret M. Sumilan	Vaughn Balcita
Sheirida Marie Cecile D. Miranda	Veemay Angela C. Mayo
Sherwin Dane Haro	Vench Tayactac
Simon Benjamin L. Peñaflo	Vianne Nuevo
Sofia Danielle Young Santos	Victoria Anne Pena Abacan
Sofia Xyra Audrey M. Soliman	Victoria Lou Martin
Sophia Mikaella Jardino Nuestro	Walled Ali
Steffanie Ann R. Guevara	Yulong Chen
Steffi Gabrielle Dillague	Yvann Xoicthil Bautista Basilio
Stephanie Eugenie Villegas	Yzabelle M. Madulid
Stephen Cayetano	Zharlaine L. Wang
Stephen Kyle C. Santos	Zianelle Marnelli M. Yu
Stephen Yu	Zoilo Miguel G. Baay
Sylvierose C. Gesmundo	Zyleen May E. Eduarte
Tanya Sharma	Zyra Karll E. Sanchez
Tawnie Nicolette Silva	

1.6. Formal Structure

After the Front Page, Acknowledgements, and Index, the present study adds 13 sections: eight chapters, four annexes, and the section 13. Bibliography. Chapters are 1. Introduction, 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines, 3. List of Place Names, 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898, 5. Social Place Names of Metro Manila, 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila, 7. Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila, and 8. Conclusions. Annexes are A. Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila, B. Removed Place Names, C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights, and D. Minority Languages and Territorial Rights.

Chapter 1. Introduction presents the study, specifically introducing the History of Manila, Geography and Demographics of Metro Manila, Spanish language in the Philippines, Spanish education in the Philippines, Methodology with the List of Informants, and Formal Structure.

Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines offers some guidelines to understand the data listed in Chapter 3. List of Place Names. The given style provides the most accurate information in the easiest way. First, some short Previous Considerations to interpret these Methodology and Style Guidelines are offered. Then, the parts of the entries are explained: Name, Kind of Element, Other Existing Names -if there are-, Coordinates, Translation, and Final Considerations -if there are. I exemplify each point with entries existing in the final list.

Chapter 3. List of Place Names compiles a total of 4,712 Hispanic place names currently present in Metro Manila, making a total of 3,313 linguistic entities, following the criteria explained here in section 1.3. Methodology, and in Chapter 2. Methodology and Style Guidelines.

Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898 deals with the evolution of place names present in the historical City of Manila at the end of the Spanish colonial rule in 1898. The results are analyzed in terms of preservation and linguistic filiation, and it is concluded that around half of the proper

place names have disappeared, while the other half are preserved. New place names substituting disappeared place names tend to be Hispanic eponyms due to cultural, historical, political, and social reasons.

Chapter 5. Social Place Names of Metro Manila extracts and explains the living social Hispanic toponyms coined before the battle of Manila in 1945, discussing the different activities, peoples, and economic classes they depict. It is shown that different areas were prone to administrative, financial, leisure, military, non-profit, rural, transport, and working-class activities. The distance to Intramuros reflects their relevance.

Chapter 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila analyzes Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila that depict the geography of the region. I extract and explain the living Hispanic geographical toponyms in Metro Manila, and I discuss the different physical features they describe in terms of these categories: Body of Water, Farming, Fluvial, Land, Sea, Underground, Urban, and Vegetation. Items responding to different categories follow specific space patterns according to the physical characteristics of the territory and the Spanish colonial activity.

Chapter 7. Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila offers a comprehensive list of stable major place names of Spain in the National Capital Region of the Philippines (Metro Manila). I analyze the results according to social, geographical, historical, and linguistic views, and I conclude that place names are coined and evolve according to historical, social, political, and economic reasons. Colonial past, population growth, and globalization are the main reasons for these place names in Metro Manila.

Chapter 8. Conclusion summarizes the historical, social, geographical, and linguistic results of the studies given in chapters 4, 5, 6, and 7. It also introduces some lines and reflections of the current linguistic situation in the Philippines and the role of the Spanish language from a linguistic anthropological perspective. Finally, it offers an analysis of contemporary place naming trends in Metro Manila.

Annex A. Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila states Hispanic historical non-preserved place names of Metro Manila. These names are not found in Manila's 1898 map (De Gamoneda, 1898), so they are not analyzed in Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898, and they are not preserved, so they are neither listed in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, nor in chapters 5, 6, and 7. I did not add these names in Chapter 4 in order to preserve the 1898's map representative results. I list these Hispanic historical non-preserved place names of Metro Manila following the style guidelines explained in Chapter 2. Style Guidelines. In the section 'Other Existing Names', I add their current names, and other former names are added in the final explanations between square brackets.

Annex B. Removed Place Names states place names that were initially included in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, or were highly considered for inclusion, but they were finally disregarded after deeper research. In general, I list these removed place names following the style explained in Chapter 2. Style Guidelines. In the Final Considerations for each item, I explain the reasons of removal between square brackets.

Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights adds sociolinguistic context. Endangered languages are languages disappearing under the pressure of other languages. Diglossia and language extinction happen in territorial terms, in the generational presence of each language, in their contextual performance, in the status associated to each language, and in the linguistic variation of the endangered language itself. Three basic factors of linguistic policies for both preserving and eliminating languages are Education, Media-ICTs, and Public Administration.

Annex D. Minority Languages and Territorial Rights adds ethnolinguistic context. Languages are commonly associated to territories as they are traditionally spoken by communities living in specific places. Nevertheless, languages do relate to speakers and not always to territories. This difference is highlighted by globalization, and more specifically by the increase and new possibilities of migrations, the

development of Information and Communication Technologies, and the global tendency to learn new foreign languages. This new context calls for direct association between languages and speakers in order to preserve the rights of the latter and the languages themselves.

Chapter 2

Methodology and Style Guidelines

In this chapter, I offer some guidelines to understand the data collected and listed in Chapter 3. List of Place Names. The followed style tries to provide the most accurate information in the easiest way.

First, some short Previous Considerations to interpret these Methodology and Style Guidelines are given. Then, the different parts of the entries are explained: Name, Kind of Element, Other Existing Names -if there are-, Coordinates, Translation, and Final Considerations -if there are. I exemplify each point with entries existing in Chapter 3. List of Place Names:

Name. Kind of Element. Other Existing Names. Coordinates. Translation. [Final Considerations]
Actividad. Street. 14.670687, 120.966834. Activity

Previous Considerations

- (a) Listed place names have set a **toponymical print** in Manila's map. For so, they must comply with at least one of the following requirements: they must be old enough -the entity is considered old enough if it was placed before the battle of Manila in 1945-, they must be large enough -the place is considered to be large enough if it measures at least one block- or they must have a social relevant function -educational buildings, halls, hospitals, fire stations, funeral homes, sports facilities, transportation facilities, police stations or, in general, public facilities. Sign boards are also considered to establish a toponymical print and they are also useful to clarify official and popular spelling.
- (b) The list focuses on **current official and popular names**. Old names no longer in use are not stated in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, but in Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898 and Annex

- A. Other Historical Place Names. They follow slightly different styles already explained in Chapter 4 and Annex A before offering their lists.
- (c) Labels, parameters, and relevant words start with **capital letter**. Non-capitalized relevant elements are written between **single quotes**: 'de', 'of'. If the **relevant item** is composed of **two or more words** and such words are not capitalized, then they are single quoted. In general, if the relevant item is made only **one word**, then it is capitalized but not quoted. If it corresponds to a Kind of Element or any category in which all the words are relevant, the first letter of each word is capitalized with no need of adding single quotes: Almost Coincident, Historical Building, Vegetal Species.
- (d) I state a **bold lemma** for each paragraph in order to ease information retrieval. Paragraphs in each section of these guidelines are ordered according to its importance and alphabetically. Particular cases are explained at the end of the paragraphs and sections.
- (e) In general, **colon** is used to introduce translations and definitions, but it is not used to remark a word or set of words already stated in the entry. If the **whole entry name is referred**, such entry name is not repeated after any label -e.g., Coincident, Almost Coincident, Eponym, Vegetal Species-, but its meaning or any pertinent clarification is directly added after the label and colon. If the reference is a **part of the whole entry**, then such part is written after the considered label and then its meaning or any pertinent clarification is added after colon. If a part to remark is made of two or more words, then it is **single quoted**. If it is made of only one word, then it is not quoted but just added in initial capital letter after the correspondent label or category.
- (f) In these guidelines, **examples** from Chapter 3. List of Place Names are given after colon. Coordinates are not stated for the sake of simplicity. If the Kind of Element is stated, then the example refers to a specific item. If the Kind of Element is not stated, then the example refers to a generic set of entries

sharing the example name. Wrong cases may be added after the label Not and colon. Different examples are separated by semicolon.

- (g) If the given information is not totally clear, then a **question mark ‘?’** is added next to the unclear section. If I hesitate about the whole entry, then I add the question mark between independent square brackets at the end of the entry.

2.1. Name

- (2.1.1) In this section 2.1. Name, the **item’s proper place name** is stated without its defining name. For the popular name Actividad Street, the proper noun is Actividad and the defining name is Street (see 2.2.1): Actividad. Street (...) Activity. Not: Actividad Street. Street (...) Activity Street.

- (2.1.2) In general, the *Diccionario de la Lengua Española* (Real Academia Española & Asociación de Academias de la Lengua Española [RAE & ASELE], 2018), the *Diccionario Panhispánico de Dudas* (RAE & ASELE, 2005) and the *Nuevo Tesoro Lexicográfico de la Lengua Española* (Real Academia Española [RAE], 2001) are the references to establish Spanish place names. These sources may reflect Filipino words not commonly used in Spanish language, or historical Spanish words depicted in Manila’s place names -sometimes common in Philippine languages- that are rare in current European Spanish language: Parian (...) Market [Coincident].

- (2.1.3) The list is **alphabetically ordered** according to this section 2.1. Name. First, Latin numerals are considered, then Arabic numerals, and finally the Latin alphabet. Shorter words are stated before - e.g., San goes before Santo. If this section 2.1. Name coincides in different entries, then the list is alphabetically ordered according to section 2.2. Kind of Place. If this second section also coincides, then the list is ordered according to section 2.4. Coordinates. Section 2.3. Other Existing Names is not taken into consideration as some places do have it while others do not.

(2.1.3.1) **Numbers written in letters** are ordered according to the letters and not to the number itself -e.g., Dos goes before Uno: Manuyo Dos, and then, Manuyo Uno; Pulang Lupa Dos, and then, Pulang Lupa Uno.

(2.1.4) **Present graphic representation** is preserved, even when it does not correspond to current normative Spanish standards: 17 De Marso. Street (...) March 17. As a result, most of the acute accents are elided.

(2.1.4.1) **Abbreviations** are always expounded: San, Santo Santa. Not: S, Sto, Sta.

(2.1.4.2) If different graphic options are popular, the normative Spanish solution prevails.

Sometimes, popular alternative solutions coexisting with the normative Spanish one are specified in section 2.6. Final Considerations under the label **Graphic Variant** and colon: Estero de la Reina (...) Estuary of the Queen [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]. In this case, the correct Spanish normative solution is Estero de la Reina, which is also found. However, another common graphic representation is Estero Dela Reina. Another example: Estaño. Street (...) Tin [Graphic Variant: Estanio] (see 2.3.3, 2.5.6.3 and 2.6.14.1).

(2.1.4.3) If the whole name is **capitalized** in signals or official documents, then it is transcribed following the Spanish common graphic standards: Don Felipe Rayos del Sol. Barangay Hall (...) Mister Felipe Rayos del Sol [Eponym 'Rayos del Sol': Rays of Sunshine, Sunbeams] Not: DON FELIPE RAYOS DEL SOL.

(2.1.4.4) **'Ll', 'li', and sometimes 'lli'** wave as graphic representations for the voiced palatal lateral consonant phoneme, which in the Philippines is typically pronounced as /li/. In these cases, place names tend to preserve a steady graphic representation, and that is the one depicted. For the English Camellia, there are different places called Camelia and Camella, but each of these place names does not wave.

- (2.1.4.5) **Graphic representation ‘ñ’** is preserved. Voice palatal nasal consonant phoneme graphic representation wave between ‘ñ’ and ‘n’ -sometimes ‘ni’ and ‘ny’-, having different solutions for the same entity and name, and finding several graphic options in signals and official documents: dona - doña, nino - niño. Here, the final adopted solution is ‘ñ’. It must be noted that ‘ñ’ is also an admitted grapheme in Philippine languages.
- (2.1.4.6) In the case of Cámara de Comercio de Filipinas, Cámara Oficial Española de Comercio Industria y Navegación en Filipinas, and La Cámara de Comercio Española, the acute accent is preserved in **Cámara**, as it is stated in the official names. Same for **Galeón** in The Galeón: Manila-Acapulco Galleon Museum. In the case of **IV Centenario** de la Expedición Marítima México, acute accents are preserved even when the landmark states the whole phrase in capital letters with no accent.
- (2.1.5) **Sign boards** are used for orientation about the **current graphic representation**: Flores Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall (...) Flowers Multi-Purpose Hall. Not: Flores Multipurpose Hall (see a).
- (2.1.6) Names no longer popular but still in use by some people or in some specific areas are remarked under the label **In Disuse** between square brackets. That usually happens with names officially changed but still recognized by elderly people in the area (see 2.3.4): Andalucía [In Disuse]. Street. Alfonso Mendoza (...) Andalucía [Region]; Cataluña [In Disuse]. Street. Tolentino (...) Catalonia [Region].
- (2.1.7) Some places seem to be missing in the list, but they are found out of the **legal border of Metro Manila**: Dela Costa Homes I and II are in Metro Manila, but their extensions III, IV, V, and VI are in the surrounding province of Bulacan. Same happens to San Pedro Subdivisions, some of them found outside Metro Manila while others have recently changed their names. Other times, they merge: Tierra Pura.

(2.1.8) Proper nouns with defining names different to the established in section 2.2. Kind of Element (see

2.2.3) add such **defining names as part of the main name entry** in order to avoid losing information:

Bagong Barrio National High School. Educational Building (...) Bagong Neighborhood National High School [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]. Not: Bagong Barrio. Educational Building.

(2.1.9) Place names with **Spanish defining names** add such defining names as part of the main name entry.

The whole English translation is given in section 5. Translation: Calle Industria. Street (...) Industry Street; Casa Baronesa. Residential Building (...) Baroness House; Pasaje del Carmen. Street (...) Passage of the Carmel. In the case of Rua Pascual, some extra information about Rua is given: Rua Pascual. Street (...) Pascual Street [Spanish Unusual Rua: Road, Street].

(2.1.9.1) Defining name **Plaza** is preserved in the name entry even if it is classified as a square in section 2.2. Kind of Element (see 2.2.15). On the other hand, many Plaza are not squares but other entities like buildings, streets, or malls: Centennial Plaza. Square (...) Centennial Square; Plaza de San Jose. Event Venue (...) Square of Saint Joseph.

(2.1.9.1.1) **Plaza** may present popular options with **preposition 'de'** and without it. I state the one with preposition: Plaza de España, Plaza de Mexico, Plaza de Roma -which are sometimes shortened into Plaza España, Plaza Mexico, Plaza Roma. Subsequently, they are translated using the English preposition 'of' (see 2.5.6): Square of Spain, Square of Mexico, Square of Rome. In the case of Plaza Goiti, its current name is Plaza Lacson, but it is sometimes referred by its old name Plaza Goiti, without the preposition 'de': Plaza Goiti. Square. Plaza Lacson (...) Goiti Square [Originally: Plaza de Goiti].

(2.1.9.2) In the case of **Calle Victoria Road**, the English Road is a defining name while Calle Victoria together is the noun phrase nucleus. It literally means 'the road to Calle Victoria'. However,

the original item and entry Calle Victoria changed its defining name into Victoria Street: Calle Victoria Road. Avenue (...) Victory Street Road.

(2.1.9.3) In the case of **Vista Avenue**, the defining name Avenue is added in comparison to the defining Tagalog name Daang (Avenue, Road, Way), also used for the same entity under the denomination **Daang Reyna**. Moreover, even when it is called Avenue, it is a Road with no doubt: Vista Avenue. Road. Daang Reyna (...) View Avenue.

(2.1.10) Names having non-Hispanic elements, or mainly written in other languages but adding **Spanish elements**, are also considered: 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda, Boy Scout Circle (...) 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda].

(2.1.11) **Specific entries are dedicated to all the existing names for a place** if these different options are **Hispanic**, linking the different denominations in section 2.3. Other Existing Names: Canal de la Reina [In Disuse]. Creek. Estero de la Reina [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]. (...) Channel of the Queen. **Eponyms** are the exception (see 2.3.2, 2.5.1, 2.5.8, and 2.6.9): Del Pilar. Street. Marcelo H. Del Pilar (...) Del Pilar [Eponym: Of the Pillar]. Not: Marcelo H. Del Pilar. Street. Del Pilar (...) Marcelo H. Del Pilar [Eponym 'Del Pilar': Of the Pillar].

(2.1.11.1) Some streets present **two possible eponymic solutions**: the person's surname and the combination of the given name and the surname. For the latter case, people usually refer to the initial letters of the given name: M.H. Del Pilar. Only one entry for the person's surname is given, indicating the whole name as other existing name without dedicating an exclusive entry: Guerrero. Street. Fernando Maria Guerrero (...) Guerrero [Eponym: Warrior]. Not: Fernando Maria Guerrero. Street. Guerrero (...) Fernando Maria Guerrero [Eponym Guerrero: Warrior].

Only in some cases, in which the popular form establishes both the given name and the surname, both names are stated in the entry: Victoriano Luna, Vito Cruz.

(2.1.11.2) If the person's surname is the most popular formula but the whole name presents

common Spanish words, like prepositions, then different entries are stated for each option:

Palma. Educational Building, Hall. Rafael de Palma (...) Palma [Eponym: Palm]; Rafael de Palma.

Educational Building, Hall. Palma (...) Rafael de Palma [Eponym 'de Palma': Of Palm].

(2.1.11.3) If the person's name is accompanied by a common noun or adjective, then both the

common and the person's names are specified in the entry: Padre Burgos. Street (...) Father

Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]. In the common language, **Padre** is often referred with the initial

P /pi/ and the eponym: /pi faura/.

(2.1.12) Title of respect **Don** is translated as Mister, while the female **Doña** is translated using the neutral

Ms. that does not indicate civil status. Both formulas Dona and Doña can be found in official documents and signals, and I transcribe the option Doña: Dona concerns the lack of 'ñ' in the English graphic solutions and technical tools, even when it is pronounced as a voiced palatal nasal (see 2.1.4.5).

(2.1.13) In the Philippines, **Poblacion** refers to a settlement center. As Metro Manila is composed by many

cities, historical settlements, and barangays (see 2.2.6), there are many Poblacion. Each one is specified with the name of the city, municipality, or district it belongs -e.g., Poblacion Caloocan, Poblacion Mandaluyong-, although the common noun for these areas inside the settlements is just Poblacion. The only word Poblacion is used as a synonym of Poblacion Makati, nowadays the most popular among all the Poblacion in Metro Manila for being a leisure area. For common facilities and services like schools, streets, roads, or markets, and for geographical entities like rivers, the only term Poblacion is used, without indicating the specific settlement.

2.2. Kind of Element

(2.2.1) In this section 2.2. Kind of Element, the **item's defining place name** is stated without its proper noun. For the popular name Actividad Street, the defining name is Street and the proper noun is Actividad (see 2.1.1): Actividad. Street (...) Activity. Not: Actividad Street. Street (...) Activity Street.

(2.2.2) The Kind of Element is generally established according to the **official defining name**, especially for urban ways. For instance, according to urban parameters, some boulevards could be classified as avenues, most of drives could be classified as streets, some streets could be classified as avenues while some avenues could be classified as streets, some roads could be classified as avenues and other avenues could be classified as roads. However, here the official defining name is preserved as the Kind of Element: España. Boulevard (...) Spain; even when it is an avenue. Not: España. Avenue (...) Spain. Not: España Boulevard. Avenue (...) Spain Boulevard.

(2.2.2.1) When hesitating between Avenue, Drive, Lane, Road, and Street, and the defining name is not clearly established in the official records, the item is classified as a **Street**.

(2.2.3) The following **kinds of elements** are considered: Art Gallery, Avenue, Barangay, Barangay Hall, Boulevard, Bridge, Building, Bus Station, Bus Stop, Business, Cave, Cemetery, City, City Hall, Cockpit Arena, Creek, District, Drive, Educational Building, Event Venue, Extension, Ferry Terminal, Fire Station, Fountain, Funeral Home, Hall, Health Center, Historical Building, Historical Business, Hospital, Hotel, Lake, Landmark, Lane, Lighthouse, Mall, Market, Museum, Nature Reserve, Nursing Home, Orphanage, Park, Parking, Pass, Plot, Police Station, Port, Post Office, Pumping Station, Religious Building, Reservoir, Residential Area, Residential Building, Road, Roundabout, Sports Facilities, Square, Street, Theater, Train Station.

- (2.2.3.1) **Alley** is not considered a Kind of Element. Sometimes, English, Spanish, and Tagalog formulas for Alley appear: Alley, Callejon, Kalyehon [Almost Coincident]. Alleys are usually narrower than streets, but some of the named streets are narrower than some alleys and some alleys are bigger than other narrow streets. I decide to classify all of them as streets, indicating its defining name in the entry place name if pertinent: Callejon K. Street (...) Alley K.
- (2.2.3.2) **Bay, Circus, Loop, Oval, Promenade, and Riverside** are not considered kinds of element for similar reasons as the established in 2.2.3.1 for Alley. Furthermore, their number is reduced. Defining names Bay, Circus, Loop, Oval, Promenade, and Riverside are added as part of the whole entry name: San Diego Circus. Drive (...) Saint James Circus; Santa Anita Loop. Drive (...) Saint Little Anne Loop; Zamora Oval. Roundabout (...) Zamora Oval [City, Eponym Zamora]; Soledad Promenade. Park (...) Loneliness Promenade; San Roque Riverside. Street (...) Saint Roch Riverside. It may also happen with entities associated to rivers: Zapote River. Drive (...) Sapoda River.
- (2.2.3.3) Category **Pass** includes Overpass, Underpass, and Walkway. The specific kind of pass is given in the entry name: Estrella Overpass. Pass (...) Estrella Overpass [Eponym Estrella: Star].
- (2.2.3.4) Category **Sports Facilities** includes Arena, Court, Field, and any kind of place dedicated to sports practice: Valencia Badminton Center. Sports Facilities (...) Valencia Badminton Center [City Valencia].
- (2.2.4) Places may be labelled under **more than one category**. All the categories are alphabetically stated, separated by comma, and starting with capital letter: Casa Roces. Historical Building, Historical Business (...) Roces House.
- (2.2.5) Tagalog preserves the Spanish **Avenida** [Tagalog Abenida], **Callejon** [Tagalog Kalyehon], and **Rotonda** [Coincident]. As a result, people use the Spanish defining names for some avenues, alleys,

and all roundabouts. In some cases, they are part of the proper nominal phrase: 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Rotonda. In other cases, the defining Spanish noun is the most popular shortened option to refer the place: Avenida [Avenida Rizal – Rizal Avenue], Rotonda [Mabuhay Rotonda - Rotonda Welcome]. Finally, in other cases the original Spanish formula is the only in use: Amaia Skies Avenida. Residential Building (...) Amaia Skies Avenue [Eponym Amaia]. Not: Amaia Skies Avenue. Residential Building (...) Amaia Skies Avenue [Eponym Amaia].

(2.2.5.1) **Rotonda** -sometimes Rotunda- is the most common noun for any roundabout in Manila, eliding their specific proper nouns. The most popular form among people is just Rotonda instead of Rotonda Anda, Rotonda Mabuhay, Welcome Rotonda, or Rotonda Del Fierro, even when these official names are recognized too. Here, all the options are stated.

(2.2.6) **Barangay** is a popular administrative division in the Philippines, similar to a neighborhood for big cities, a district in small cities and a village in rural areas. Barangay and **Barangay Hall** are classified as different kind of elements in order to remark the toponymical presence: Barangay halls usually present showy signs and they are public buildings relevant for the community. The same rule is followed for City and City Hall. It must be noted that around the halls, there are often public and social facilities -sports facilities, health centers, fire stations, etc.- presenting the same proper name.

(2.2.7) Label **Building** corresponds to entities different to educational, historical, religious, and residential buildings, but still buildings establishing a geographical and toponymical print -e.g., Large or old business centers, trade centers.

(2.2.8) As a general rule, only historical or large **businesses** are considered in Chapter 3. List of Place Names in order to guarantee a toponymical print in the territory (see a): Felicidad Orchard and Gardens Organics. Business (...) Happiness Orchard and Gardens Organics.

(2.2.9) Educational buildings' taxonomy and history in the Philippines are complex. Some of them offer primary, secondary, and tertiary educational levels in different adjunct buildings. In other cases, they started being schools and converted into universities, or the other way around. In order to provide more information under a coherent classification, the whole name is given, including their defining names in the entry name, and then they are classified as **Educational Building**: Amparo High School. Educational Building (...) Protection High School. Not: Amparo. Educational Building (...) Protection. Not: Amparo. High School (...) Protection. Other current or historical names are also pointed in section 2.3. Other Existing Names: Beaterio Colegio de Santa Catalina de Siena. Educational Building. Santa Catalina College. (...) Beguinage College of Saint Catherine of Siena.

(2.2.9.1) **Colegio** and **Escuela** normally correspond to elementary schools, but sometimes they do to higher learning institutions like universities. Colegio and Escuela are commonly translated as School, but the latter cases are translated as College: Colegio de San Juan de Letran. Educational Building (...) College of Saint John Lateran.

(2.2.9.2) **Libraries** are also labelled as Educational Building: Libreria De San Antonio. Educational Building (...) Bookstore of Saint Anthony, Library of Saint Anthony.

(2.2.10) Some streets present extensions, officially labeled as such. As they are different physical places, the initial Street and the subsequent **Extension** are given different entries, with the same Name but different Kind of Element: Hermosa. Extension (...) Beautiful; Hermosa. Street (...) Beautiful. Not: Hermosa. Extension, Street (...) Beautiful.

(2.2.11) Fire stations are labelled as **Fire Station** with no specific reference in the entry name. Fire sub-stations are labelled as Fire Station and Fire Sub-Station is added in the entry name, in order to provide more specific information: Barrio San Jose Fire Sub-Station. Fire Station (...) Saint Joseph Neighborhood Fire Sub-Station. Sign boards offer trustworthy guidance.

- (2.2.12) Some historical buildings have been reconstructed, deeply renovated or they are new buildings constructed following traditional patterns. Label **Historical Building** is preserved if the construction follows traditional patterns and it is placed in historical areas like Intramuros: Casa Manila. Historical Building (...) Manila House; a building constructed in the 80's in Intramuros following colonial patterns.
- (2.2.13) Specific or general hospitals are labelled under the category **Hospital**. Their specificities are indicated in the entry name in order to provide more accurate information: Sanctissimo Rosario General Hospital. Hospital (...) Sanctissimo Rosary General Hospital [Latin Language Sanctissimo: Most Holy].
- (2.2.14) **Pateros** is the only Municipality in the National Capital Region, an administrative region popularly known as Metro Manila, and made of 16 cities and one municipality. I classify Pateros as a **City**, but I explain this circumstance in its section 2.6. Final Considerations: Pateros. City (...) Duck Raisers [Pateros is not a City but a Municipality in Metro Manila]. Not: Pateros. Municipality (...) Duck Raisers.
- (2.2.15) Defining name **Plaza** is preserved in the name entry even if it is later classified as a square, as I consider it a Spanish defining name (see 2.1.9), being similar to Avenida, Callejon, and Rotonda (see 2.2.5). Furthermore, many Plaza are not squares but other entities like buildings, streets, or malls: Centennial Plaza. Square (...) Centennial Square; Plaza de San Jose. Event Venue (...) Square of Saint Joseph.
- (2.2.16) Zaragoza Gate and Delpan Pier are classified as **Port** as they are a major sections of Manila's north port. Defining names Gate and Pier are preserved: Zaragoza Gate. Port (...) Saragossa Gate [City Zaragoza].
- (2.2.17) Religious buildings of all confessions and religions are labelled under the category **Religious Building**. Confessions' explanation may be added in the entry name if it makes part of the official or popular name, in order to provide more specific information: Barrio Obrero Catholic Church. Religious

Building (...) Worker Neighborhood Catholic Church, Working-Class Neighborhood Catholic Church
[Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo].

(2.2.18) **Residential Area** refers to a set of different buildings or houses spread along a vast area, sometimes forming compounds or townhouses. **Residential Building** refers to specific and isolated buildings, normally skyscrapers constituting condominiums. Sets of large buildings or skyscrapers along the same large zone are considered Residential Area.

(2.2.18.1) Residential areas being named Compound, Executive Village, Homes, Subdivision, or Townhouse are labelled as **Residential Area**. Their defining names are added in the name entry if pertinent: Camella Subdivision. Residential Area. Camella Azadia Subdivision (...) Camella Subdivision.

(2.2.18.2) **Residential Areas'** names may coincide with streets, avenues, or alleys composing such residential areas: Ballesteros. Street (...) Ballesteros [Eponym: Crossbowmen]; Ballesteros Townhouse. Residential Area (...) Ballesteros Townhouse [Eponym Ballesteros: Crossbowmen].

2.3. Other Existing Names

(2.3.1) Section Other Existing Names refers to **alternative names** pointing to the same physical entity, when they exist. If they do not exist, nothing is added: Avenida. Avenue. Avenida Rizal, Rizal Avenue (...) Avenue.

(2.3.2) Different existing names for the same place have **different entries if they are Hispanic**, linking the different denominations for the place entry in this section 2.3. Other Existing Names. **Eponyms** are the exception: Del Pilar. Street. Marcelo H. Del Pilar (...) Del Pilar [Eponym: Of the Pillar]. In this case, the only entry is 'Del Pilar'. However, if the eponym complementary denomination introduces common Spanish words, a different entry is established] (see 2.1.11, 2.5.1, 2.5.8, and 2.6.9): Doña

Julia Vargas de Ortigas. Avenue. Doña Julia Vargas (...) Ms. Julia Vargas de Ortigas [Eponym 'de Ortigas': Of Nettles.

(2.3.3) Graphic variants of the same place name are not considered here. Sometimes, they are explained between square brackets under the label **Graphic Variant** and colon: Estero de la Reina. Creek (...) Estuary of the Queen [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina] (see 2.1.4.2, 2.5.6.3, and 2.6.14.1).

(2.3.4) Names no longer popular but still used by some people -normally elderly people- or in some specific areas are indicated with the label **In Disuse** between square brackets, as it also happened in the entry name (see 2.1.6): Estero de la Reina. Creek. Canal de la Reina [In Disuse] (...) Estuary of the Queen [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina].

(2.3.5) Old names no longer in use are analyzed in Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898 and Annex A. Other Historical Place Names. They are not listed in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, as that is a contemporary list (see b). However, these old names are indicated in this section 2.3. Other Existing Names when they correspond to current Hispanic entities that have changed their names, using the label **Old Name** between square brackets: Herrera. Street. Calle Camarines [Old Name] (...) Herrera [Eponym: Smithy]. Old names are useful to show the linguistic changes and the social evolution of Manila's places, and they may also be useful to establish section 2.2. Kind of Element.

(2.3.5.1) A current name may correspond to **several old names** and the other way around, as contemporary entities and historical entities do not always coincide in extension, and current places may have had different names at different times. In these cases, all the solutions are indicated. For instance, Recto Avenue corresponds to ten different historical entities and names: Recto. Avenue. Calle General Izquierdo [Old Name], Calle Paz [Old Name], Calzada de Bilibid [Old Name], Calzada de Iris [Old Name], Claro Mayo Recto Avenue, Paseo de Azcárraga

[Old Name], Puente Chinesco [Old Name], Puente de Azcárraga [Old Name], Puente de Iris [Old Name], Puente Prin [Old Name] (...) Recto [Eponym: Straight].

(2.3.6) When the alternative name is the **translation of the initial name** entry -i.e., It is the Tagalog translation of a Spanish noun or an English noun with Spanish elements, or it corresponds to the English translation of a Tagalog or Spanish noun-, the different translated options are not established in different entries even if they present Hispanic elements: Parokya Ng San Rafael Arkanghel. Religious Building. San Rafael Parish Church (...) Parish of Saint Raphael Archangel [Almost Coincident Parokya, Arkanghel: Parroquia, Arcángel]. Not: San Rafael Parish Church. Religious Building. Parokya Ng San Rafael Arkanghel (...) Saint Raphael Parish Church. In these cases, the considered name for the entry is the most popular or signaled one. Only in the case different options are equally used and popular, and they present Hispanic elements, then particular entries are settled for all of them.

2.4. Coordinates

(2.4.1) **Decimal geographical coordinates** for the physical entities are offered, in order to allow readers and researchers to obtain accurate physical information of the places. Geographical coordinates are more useful and offer more rigorous information than descriptions. First number corresponds to latitude and second number does to longitude, separated by comma: Actividad. Street. 14.670687, 120.966834. Activity.

(2.4.2) In the present style guidelines examples, coordinates are substituted with ellipsis for the sake of simplicity: Actividad. Street (...) Activity.

(2.4.3) **Additional location explanation** is given between square brackets in this section 2.4. Coordinates if pertinent: Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. Historical Building. Our Lady of the Well, Pozo de la Virgen. 14.58194, 121.01382 [Inside 'Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados']. Small Chapel of the Virgin of the Well.

(2.4.4) A **middle point** is taken for large entities like districts or roads in order to establish coordinates.

2.5. Translation

(2.5.1) **English translation** for all the Hispanic names in every entry is provided in this section 2.5.

Translation, except for eponyms: *Actividad*. Street (...) *Activity*. Specific information for eponyms is given in section 2.6. Final Considerations under the label *Eponym* followed by colon (see 2.1.11, 2.3.2, 2.5.8, and 2.6.9): *Guerrero*. Street. *Fernando Maria Guerrero* (...) *Guerrero* [*Eponym: Warrior*].

(2.5.2) **Filipino** non-Hispanic nouns are not translated here, but in section 2.6 Final Considerations under the linguistic label, followed by the word to translate, colon, and the English translation, or just the linguistic label, colon, and the English translation if the whole Name entry is considered (see e, 2.6.3, 2.6.10, 2.6.11, 2.6.16, and 2.6.19.6): *Bahay Toro* (...) *Bahay Bull* [*Coincident Toro*. Tagalog Language *Bahay: House*]; *Bagong Barrio* (...) *Bagong Neighborhood* [*Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo*. Tagalog Language *Bagong: New*]; *Daan Escuela* (...) *Daang School* [*Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela*. Tagalog Language *Daang: Road of, Street of*]. The only names translated into English in this section are Hispanic names.

(2.5.2.1) Exceptions are Tagalog prepositions **Ni** and **Ng** introducing single words or short noun phrases, which are translated into English in the case of short phrases: *Iglesia Ni Cristo* (...) *Church of Christ* [*Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesia, Kristo*]; *Kapilya Ng Nazareno* (...) *Chapel of Nazareno* [*Coincident Nazareno. Almost Coincident Kapilya: Capilla*]. If **Ni** and **Ng** are part of long Filipino phrases, then these long phrases are analyzed in section 2.6. Final Considerations: *Museo ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas*. *Museum* (...) *Museum ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas* [*Coincident Museo. Almost Coincident 'ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas': Of the Central Bank of the Philippines*]. For short phrases, these prepositions are capitalized:

Museo Ni Jose Rizal. Museum. Museo Ni Rizal (...) Museum of Jose Rizal [Coincident Museo. Eponym 'Jose Rizal']. It must be noted that short phrases make most of the cases.

(2.5.2.2) If a combination of **Filipino and Spanish** words is written together forming only one word, then the elements are separated in this section 2.5. Translation, and the different words are analyzed following the general rules: Macamisa. Street (...) Maca Mass [Coincident Misa. Tagalog Language Maka: After. Unfinished Jose Rizal's novel].

(2.5.3) Section Translation **coincides** with the Name entry if both Spanish and English share the same word. In these cases, Tagalog solution usually coincides too. Tagalog coincidences are indicated in section 2.6. Final Considerations with the labels Coincident and Almost Coincident (see 2.6.6, 2.6.7, and 2.6.8): Nirvana. Street (...) Nirvana [Coincident].

(2.5.4) **All the possible meanings** for a name are given, stating them in alphabetical order and separating them with comma: Camarin (...) Church Niche, Small Barn, Small Chamber [in the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo].

(2.5.4.1) The **first given translation** is normally the one that corresponds to the entity: Las Farolas The Fish World. Museum (...) The Lighthouses The Fish World, The Streetlights The Fish World. For geographical entities, as a rule only the geographical meaning that gives sense to the name is stated: La Mesa. Nature Reserve (...) The Plateau.

(2.5.4.2) Different translations may correspond to **style differences**: Globo de Oro. Street (...) Globe of Gold, Golden Globe. In these cases, both options are given as one of them is the literal translation including preposition 'of' (see 2.5.6) and the other one is the most common translation. Similar in 'La Casita Mercedes': La Casita Mercedes. Hotel (...) The Small House Mercedes, Mercedes Small House. For all these cases, I **first state the literal translation** and then the other options.

(2.5.4.3) English and Spanish solutions may present style differences and they may have separated **rooted traditions** in their respective languages, different to the literal ones. In these cases, the literal translation is given first and then the **original formula** in English (see 2.5.4.2): Fuerte de San Antonio Abad. Historical Building (...) Fort of Saint Anthony Abbot, Fort of Saint Anthony the Abbot; Maria Auxiliadora Parish. Religious Building (...) Mary the Helper Parish, Mary Help of Christians Parish; Misa de Gallo. Street (...) Mass of Roaster, Midnight Mass; Plaza Cristo Rey. Square (...) Christ King Square, Christ the King Square; Purisima (...) Purest, Immaculate; Sabado de Gloria. Street (...) Saturday of Glory, Holy Saturday; San Isidro Labrador (...) Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer, Saint Isidore the Farmer Laborer; San Juan Evangelista. Street (...) Saint John Evangelist, Saint John the Evangelist; San Juan de Letran. Street (...) Saint John of Lateran, Saint John Lateran.

(2.5.5) Different entries under the **same name** may have **different meanings** and references. Their specific meanings for each entry are individually indicated in sections 2.5 Translation and 2.6 Final Considerations according to these guidelines. For instance, Concepcion is sometimes a common noun meaning Conception and other times it refers to an eponym: Concepcion. Street (...) Conception. But also: Concepcion. Street (...) Concepcion [Eponym: Conception]; Granate. Street (...) Garnet. But also: Granate. Street (...) Maroon.

(2.5.6) Spanish preposition **'de'** is translated using the English preposition **'of'**: Calle de Anda (...) Street of Anda; Estero de Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina, Tripa de Gallina (...) Estuary of Gut of Hen. But also: Calle Azul. Street (...) Blue Street.

(2.5.6.1) Preposition **'de'** is preserved when it makes part of the **whole person's name**: Lope de Vega Tower. Residential Building (...) Lope de Vega Tower.

(2.5.6.2) Preposition 'de' is eluded when it makes part of a **date or a geographical name**: 3 de Junio.

Street (...) June 3; Agusan del Norte. Street (...) Agusan del Norte [Province: North Agusan. Manobo Language Agusan: Place where the water flows. Originally Agusan: Agasan]; Leyte del Sur. Street (...) Leyte del Sur [Province: South Leyte].

(2.5.6.3) Combination of **preposition 'de' and articles 'la', 'los', and 'las'** is usually written together

in the Filipino script: Dela Costa, Dela Fuente, Delos Reyes. This combination usually refers to anthroponyms. In general, the official or most common formula is preserved. If the historical name it refers presents a different writing, it is explained in section 2.6. Final Considerations using the label **Originally** (see 2.6.14): Horacio Dela Costa. Avenue (...) Horacio Dela Costa [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast. Originally: Horacio V. de la Costa]; Isabelo Delos Reyes Elementary School. Educational Building (...) Isabelo De Los Reyes Elementary School [Eponym 'Delos Reyes': Of the Kings. Originally 'Isabelo De Los Reyes': Isabelo de los Reyes y Florentino']. When both formulas coexist and are equally used, only the original Spanish script option is pointed, with the specification of Graphic Variant in section 2.6. Final Considerations (see 2.1.4.2, 2.3.3, and 2.6.14.1): Muelle de la Industria. Port, Street (...) Dock of the Industry [Graphic Variant: Muelle Dela Industria].

(2.5.6.4) When the entry name presents the English preposition '**of**', it is preserved in the translated

version: Archdiocesan Shrine of Espiritu Santo. Religious Building (...) Archdiocesan Shrine of Holy Spirit; Escuela de Corazon of Quezon City. Educational Building (...) School of Heart of Quezon City.

(2.5.7) Linguistic **Hispanic variants different from current European Spanish** solutions are specified in

section 2.6. Final Considerations after the label **Originally**, its current formula, colon, and the historical formula, or just the label **Originally**, colon, and its historical formula if the whole Name entry is

considered (see e, 2.6.3, and 2.6.15): Isla de Convalencia. Island (...) Island of Convalescence [Originally Convalencia: Convalencencia]; Postigo de la Nuestra Señora del Soledad. Historical Building (...) Deck of Our Lady of the Solitude [Originally: Postigo de Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, with an article-possessive structure].

(2.5.8) **Religious anthroponyms** or agionyms, **historical global personalities**, and Spanish **geographical place names** are translated if such translations are rooted in the English tradition (see 2.6.9.1 and 2.6.12.7): Magallanes (...) Magellan [Eponym]; San Miguel (...) Saint Michael; San Pedro (...) Saint Peter; San Rafael (...) Saint Raphael; Sevilla (...) Seville. Historical global personalities preserve label Eponym. However, the original formula is preserved if it does not have an English traditional equivalent, indicating its nature and translation in section 2.6. Final Considerations if pertinent: Nueva Viscaya. Street (...) Nueva Vizcaya [Originally: Nueva Vizcaya. Province: New Biscay]; San Lorenzo Ruiz (...) Saint Lorenzo Ruiz.

(2.5.8.1) The **agionym** may be used with no religious introductory name. In these cases, the name is still translated if it has an English popular equivalent: Paso de Blas (...) Passage of Blaise; Blas refers to Saint Blaise.

(2.5.9) Some entries have both **religious and non-religious meanings**. Religious names are still translated if pertinent, and they may be clarified in section 2.6. Final Considerations with the label **Religious Name** (see 2.6.27): Divina Gracia. Street (...) Divine Grace [Religious Name]; Loreto. Extension (...) Loreto [Religious Name]. Additional explanation may be given after the label Religious Name and colon: Siena. Barangay (...) Siena [Coincident. Italian City, Religious Name: Saint Catherine of Siena].

(2.5.10) In the case of **Vegetal Species**, literal meaning and common translation may differ. Literal translation is offered in this section 2.5. Translation, and then the analysis is given in section 2.6. Final Considerations, under the label Vegetal Species followed by colon and the scientific name, whose

initial letters are capitalized. If the entry name corresponds to several vegetal species with different scientific names, all of them are indicated and they are separated by comma (see 2.6.19): Escarlata. Street (...) Scarlet [Vegetal Species: *Anagallis Arvensis*, *Lysimachia Arvensis*. Scarlet, Pimpernel]. Then, after a period, the common English names are pointed: Caballero (...) Horseman [Vegetal Species: *Caesalpinia Pulcherrima*. Peacock Flower and many common names all over the world]; Cadena de Amor (...) Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: *Antigonon leptopus*. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]; Piña-Santol Subdivision. Residential Area (...) Pineapple-Santol Subdivision [Coincident Santol. Almost Coincident Piña: Pinya. Vegetal Species Santol: *Sandoricum Koetjape*. Cotton Fruit, Santol].

(2.5.10.1) The **Hispanic** entry name and the **English** common noun may **coincide**, even when the literal translation is different. In these cases, the literal translation is given in this section 2.5. Translation, and the English coinciding common noun is still pointed in section 2.6. Final Considerations, after the label Vegetal Species, colon, the scientific name, and a period: Mariposa Lily. Street (...) Butterfly Lily [Vegetal Species: Genus *Calochorus*. Mariposa Lily]; Rugosa. Street (...) Rough [Vegetal Species: *Rosa Rugosa*. Beach Rose, Japanese Rose, Letchberry, Ramanas Rose, Rugosa Rose].

(2.5.10.2) If the entry name has **no literal translation**, then the popular English translation is offered in this section 2.5. Translation: Caimito (...) Abiu Tree, Star Apple Tree [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Chrysophyllum Cainito*]. **Chico** is not translated as Small or Boy, as the vegetal species name has no relation with these words, but a different etymology: Chico (...) Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: *Manilkara Zapota*. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote].

- (2.5.10.3) **Narra** has many different English translations depending on the area of the world. As it is not a common word in English, it is directly translated with its scientific name: Narra (...) Pterocarpus Indicus [Coincident].
- (2.5.11) The Spanish **Mama** is translated as Mamma and Mother: Mama Conchita. Avenue (...) Mamma Conchita, Mother Conchita [Eponym Conchita: Little Concha. Eponym, Nickname Concha: Concepción].
- (2.5.12) **Villa** is commonly translated as both Town and Villa: Villa Alegre. Residential Area (...) Cheerful Town, Cheerful Villa. If it refers to a mansion, it is only translated as Villa: Villa Pacencia. Historical Building. Jose P. Laurel Residence (...) Patience Villa [Almost Coincident Pacencia: Pasensya. Originally Pacencia: Paciencia]. If it refers to a settlement, it is only translated as Town: Villa Fernandina de Vigan. Event Venue (...) Fernandino Town of Vigan.
- (2.5.13) **Violeta** is always translated as Violet and the label 'Vegetal Species: Genus Viola' is added in its final considerations when it refers to the flower (see 2.5.5, 2.5.10, and 2.6.19). The Tagalog form is Byoleta: Violeta. Street (...) Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta]. But also: Violeta. Street (...) Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola].

2.6. Final Considerations

- (2.6.1) **Additional information** is given at the end of some entries **between square brackets**. If there are several issues to clarify in these final considerations, all of them are written in this section, at the end of the entry, between the same square brackets, separating them with period, and sorting them in alphabetical order: Bahay Toro (...) Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]; Bagong Barrio (...) Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong:

New]; Camarines. Street (...) Camarines [Province: Small Barns, Small Chambers. In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]; Caracas. Street (...) Caracas [City. Cariban Language].

(2.6.1.1) In the case of Coincident and Almost Coincident elements, **first Coincident words are stated and then Almost Coincident words**. Inside each label, elements are ordered as they appear in the name entry: Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Admiral. Religious Building (...) Church of Christ Locale of Admiral [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local].

(2.6.2) **Translations** in this section 2.6. Final Considerations are introduced by **colon** and they begin with **capital letter**, even if the original words to translate do not (see e and section 2.5. Translation): Carmen de Luna. Street (...) Carmen de Luna [Eponym 'de Luna': Of Moon]. If such colon is not written, then I am only remarking a word or set of words stated in the entry without giving translation or additional information (see e and 2.6.4): Amaia Skies Avenida. Residential Building (...) Amaia Skies Avenue [Eponym Amaia]; Destileria Limtuaco. Museum (...) Limtuaco Distillery [Chinese Eponym Limtuaco].

(2.6.3) If the **whole entry name is referred**, such entry name is not remarked after any label -e.g., Coincident, Almost Coincident, Eponym, Vegetal Species-, but its meaning or any pertinent clarification is directly added after the label and colon: Justa. Street (...) Justa [Eponym: Fair, Just]. If the reference is a **part of the whole entry**, then such part is written after the considered label and then its meaning or any pertinent clarification is added after colon: Carmen de Luna. Street (...) Carmen de Luna [Eponym 'de Luna': Of Moon]. If the part to remark is made of **two or more words**, then it is **single quoted**. If it is made of only **one word**, then it is **not quoted** (see e and 2.6.4): Padre Pio Rufino Don Antonio Memorial Chapel. Religious Building (...) Father Pio Rufino Mister Antonio Memorial Chapel [Eponym 'Pio Rufino', Antonio].

(2.6.4) **Isolated words are not quoted. Noun phrases or sentences** to be remarked **are single quoted** (see e): Doña Julia Vargas de Ortigas. Avenue (...) Ms. Julia Vargas de Ortigas [Eponym ‘de Ortigas’: Of Ortigas]; Epifanio de los Santos. Avenue, Road. EDSA, Highway 54 (...) Epifanio de los Santos [Eponym ‘de los Santos’: Of the Saints]. But also: General Aguinaldo. Avenue (...) General Aguinaldo [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Aguinaldo: Christmas Bonus].

(2.6.4.1) Entries may have **different elements to be remarked under the same category**, being some of them phrase nouns and others single nouns. These elements are separated by **comma** after its classification label, they are alphabetically ordered, no quotes are added for singles nouns, but phrase nouns are single quoted: Padre Pio Rufino Don Antonio Memorial Chapel. Religious Building (...) Father Pio Rufino Mister Antonio Memorial Chapel [Eponym ‘Pio Rufino’, Antonio].

(2.6.5) Other **non-regulated specific information** is also given at the end of these final considerations, usually starting with the remarked word or name followed by colon and the information: Las Piñas. City (...) The Pineapples, The Rocks [Rocks: Originally Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]; Panciteria Macanista de Buen Gusto. Historical Building (...) Macanist Panciteria of Good Taste [Panciteria: restaurant specialized in pancit. Macanist: from Macau].

(2.6.6) Labels **Coincident** and **Almost Coincident** refer to **linguistic similarities between Spanish and Tagalog** reflected in the place names. Small phonetical, spelling, or normative differences are labelled as Almost Coincident: Spanish Cometa and Tagalog Kometa, Spanish Castañas and Tagalog Kastanyas, they are considered Almost Coincident. Label Coincident does not require a translation or equivalence after colon, because it points an exact coincidence between Spanish and Tagalog, already translated into English in section 2.5. Translation: Bahay Toro (...) Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]. Acute accents are not considered to classify items as Almost Coincident, but they

establish Coincident cases: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Coincident]. Not: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Almost Coincident: Paraíso]. Label Almost Coincident requires the equivalent Tagalog or Spanish solution after colon: Aplaya. Street (...) Beach, Seashore [Almost Coincident: Playa].

(2.6.7) Spanish and Tagalog words being exactly coincident in the other language are specified under the label **Coincident**. English names coincident in Spanish are not specified, as in these cases section 2.1. Name and section 2.5. Translation coincide: Acacia (...) Acacia. In those cases, Tagalog solutions tend to coincide with the English and Spanish ones (see 2.5.3). Coincident cases **do not need any translation** between Tagalog and Spanish after colon: Durian. Street (...) Durian [Coincident]. Acute accents do not make any difference for coincidences: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Coincident]. Not: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Almost Coincident: Paraíso].

(2.6.7.1) **Coincident elements in long entries** in which not all the words are coincident are specified under the label Coincident followed by the corresponding words, with no introduction by colon. If the part to remark is made of two or more words, then it is single quoted. If it is made of one word, it is not (see e and 2.6.4): Bahay Toro (...) Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House].

(2.6.7.2) Different coincident -or almost coincident- elements in the same entry are analyzed and translated in **appearance order**: Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng General De Leon (...) Church of Christ Locale of General De Leon [Coincident Leon: Lion. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, General: Iglesiya, Kristo, Heneral; Lokal: Local. Eponym 'De Leon': Of Lion].

(2.6.7.3) Entries may comprise Spanish **affixes**, the root word coincides in Spanish and Tagalog, but the affix is not commonly present in Tagalog. These cases are labelled as Coincident followed by the coincident word with no affix: Pariancillo Villa. Barangay (...) Small Market Town, Small Market Villa [Coincident Parian].

(2.6.7.4) Sometimes, Hispanized Tagalog or **old Spanish nouns** are used while the current European Spanish common nouns for the items are different. Then, labels Coincident or Almost Coincident are still used if needed, and the current European Spanish common formula is pointed after the label **Common Spanish** and colon. If **Coincident**, it is labelled as such and then the Spanish current equivalent is given after period, the label Common Spanish, and colon: Corregidor. Street (...) Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island].

(2.6.7.5) **Barrio** is labelled as Coincident, but the formula Baryo is also pointed after colon and Also, as both Barrio and Baryo are used nowadays: Bagong Barrio (...) Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New].

(2.6.8) Tagalog and Spanish nouns may present slight differences. These cases are labelled under the formula **Almost Coincident**, colon, and the original Spanish or Tagalog solution: Aplaya. Street (...) Beach, Seashore [Almost Coincident: Playa]; Bagong Calzada. Road (...) Bagong Road [Almost Coincident Calzada: Kalsada. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]; Birheng Milagrosa Chapel. Religious Building (...) Miraculous Virgin Chapel [Coincident Milagrosa. Almost Coincident Birheng: Virgen de]. Sometimes, they are just small spelling differences due to graphic, phonetical, and phonological contrasts: Diamante. Street (...) Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]. Acute accents are not considered to establish almost coincidences, but they are classified as coincidences: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Coincident]. Not: Paraiso (...) Paradise [Almost Coincident: Paraíso].

(2.6.8.1) If there are almost coincident solutions in an entry and some of them refer to **Spanish formulas** while others refer to **Tagalog formulas**, then they are separated by **semicolon**: Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng General De Leon. Religious Building (...) Church of Christ Locale of General De Leon [Coincident Leon. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, General: Iglesiya, Kristo, Heneral; Lokal: Local. Eponym 'De Leon': Of Lion].

(2.6.8.2) Sometimes, Hispanized Tagalog or **old Spanish nouns** are used while the current European Spanish common nouns for the items are different. Then, labels Coincident or Almost Coincident are still used if needed, and the current European Spanish common formula is pointed after the label **Common Spanish** and colon. If Almost Coincident, the Spanish linguistic equivalent is given after the label **Almost Coincident** and colon, and then the Spanish common formula is pointed after a period, the label Common Spanish, and colon: Barilles. Street (...) Barrel Fish [Almost Coincident: Barriles. Common Spanish: Pez Duende, Opisthoproctidae].

(2.6.8.3) **Hybrid** forms are also explained. First, the original Spanish formula is indicated after the label **Almost Coincident** and colon. Then, the original Filipino formula is given after a period, the label **Originally**, the language, and colon (see 2.6.16): Escuelahan Preparatoria De Maza. Educational Building (...) Preparatory School of Maza [Almost Coincident Escuelahan: Escuela. Originally Tagalog Language Escuelahan: Eskwela or Eskwelahan].

(2.6.8.4) It is easy to find similarities between most of the Spanish solutions and some solutions in the Filipino historical and dialectal corpus, even when such coincidences are not specified. For instance, Tagalog Komersyo exists for Comercio -entry: Comercio-, although it is rarely used, and the most common solution is Kalakalan.

(2.6.9) As a general rule, eponyms are not indicated as they are easy to perceive. However, some eponyms are pointed out under the label **Eponym** in this section 2.6. Final Considerations, and their translations are added after colon if they have a common and extended meaning in Spanish (see 2.1.11, 2.3.2, 2.5.1, and 2.5.8): Corazon. Street (...) Corazon [Eponym: Heart].

(2.6.9.1) Eponyms having a **traditional English equivalent** are translated in section 2.5. Translation, as usual for common words (see 2.5.8). This usually happens with religious names and

historical global personalities. For the latter, label Eponym is still added: San Pedro (...) Saint Peter; Magallanes (...) Magellan [Eponym].

(2.6.9.2) The same words may be **eponyms and common nouns in different place names**: Angeles, Candido, Luna. Each different place has its own entry. Eponyms are not translated into English in section 2.5. Translation and they are analyzed in this section 2.6. Final Considerations: Luna. Street (...) Luna [Eponym: Moon]. Common nouns need no extra information and they are translated as usual (see section 2.5): Luna. Street (...) Moon.

(2.6.9.3) Eponyms may have **different meanings**. All of them are indicated, separated by comma: Bragados. Street (...) Bragados [Eponym: Gretties, Resolutes, Cattle having the inner legs of a different color].

(2.6.9.4) In the case of eponyms made of two or more nouns in which a **few nouns** refer to Spanish common words, these Spanish common words are pointed out after the label Eponym and their translation is given after colon. If the part to remark is made of two or more words, then it is single quoted. If it is made of only one word, then it is not quoted (see e and 2.6.4): Antonio Regidor Elementary School. Educational Building (...) Antonio Regidor Elementary School [Eponym Regidor: Alderman]; Dalisay Aldaba Recital Hall. Hall (...) Dalisay Aldaba Recital Hall [Eponym Aldaba: Doorknocker]; Scout De Guia. Street (...) Scout De Guia [Eponym 'De Guia': Of Guidance].

(2.6.9.5) Eponyms with a common meaning coincident in Spanish and Tagalog are labelled as **Coincident**, followed by period and the label Eponym (see 2.6.7): Laurel (...) Laurel [Coincident. Eponym].

(2.6.9.6) Eponyms indicating a **part of the original** person's whole name, or the origins of a city or major toponymical entity in Metro Manila, may be explained after the label **From** (see 2.6.12.4

and 2.6.24): Calasanz. Street (...) Calasanz [Eponym. From 'Saint Joseph Calasanz']; Cielito Homes. Residential Area (...) Cielito Homes [Eponym Cielito: Little Sky, Sweetheart. From 'Cielito Zamora'].

(2.6.9.7) **Hispanic eponyms** not totally assimilated in Spanish language and better ascribed to **other languages** may be indicated by stating the language name, the label Eponym, the place name, colon, and its meaning if pertinent (see 2.6.12.6 and 2.6.13): Casa Boix. Historical Building (...) Boix House [Catalan Eponym Boix: Box, Boxwood]; Destileria Limtuaco. Museum (...) Limtuaco Distillery [Chinese Eponym Limtuaco]; Iturralde Mansion. Historical Building (...) Iturralde Mansion [Almost Coincident Mansion: Mansyon. Basque Eponym Iturralde].

(2.6.9.8) Eponyms presenting some common and interesting **morphological clues**, like diminutives, are translated after the label Eponym and colon, maintaining the root eponym: Isabelita. Barangay (...) Isabelita [Eponym: Little Isabel].

(2.6.10) **Filipino words** interesting to understand the whole entry are analyzed in this section (see 2.5.2, 2.6.11, 2.6.16, and 2.6.19.6). If the word is Coincident or Almost Coincident, it is translated into English in section 2.5. Translation and the coincidence with Spanish is explained using the correspondent label and colon (see 2.6.6, 2.6.7, and 2.6.8). If it is not, it is translated into English in this section 2.6. Final Considerations, after the linguistic label **-Tagalog Language** or any other **Filipino Language-**, and colon: Bagong Barrio (...) Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]; Bahay Toro (...) Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]; Daang Escuela. Street (...) Daang School [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela. Tagalog Language Daang: Road of, Street of]; Kapilya Ng Pagkabuhay. Religious Building (...) Chapel of Pagkabuhay [Almost Coincident Kapilya: Capilla. Tagalog Language Pagkabuhay: Resurrection].

(2.6.11) **Spanish words** whose current **Filipino meaning** has evolved or changed are explained after the label **Tagalog Language** -or any other **Filipino Language**-, its Filipino spelling if different to the one stated in section 2.1. Name Entry, and colon (see 2.5.2, 2.6.10, 2.6.16, and 2.6.19.6): Eskinita (...) Corner [Tagalog Language: Lane].

(2.6.12) I remark place names referring to external **geographical entities**: cities or municipalities out of Metro Manila, countries, islands, provinces, regions, rivers, mounts, and mountain ranges. If there is a graphic difference, then the official or most common form is indicated after the correspondent label and colon: Endaya (...) Hendaye [Municipality: Hendaya]. In some cases, the literal translation is also given after the geographical label and colon: Ecuador (...) Ecuador [Country: Equator]; El Nido (...) El Nido [Municipality: The Nest]; Fuga (...) Fuga [Island: Escape]; La Paz (...) La Paz [City: The Peace].

(2.6.12.1) **Physical non-political geographical entities** are translated as usual, and then classified using geographical labels: Agudo. Street (...) Acute, Sharp [Mount: Mount Agudo]; Lunas. Street (...) Moons [Mount].

(2.6.12.2) Geographical names do not necessarily refer to Spanish geographical entities, but they may refer to **Philippine places that got their name from Spanish places**. In these cases, some extra information is given, if pertinent: Cuenca (...) Cuenca [Municipality in Batangas, the Philippines].

(2.6.12.3) Province capitals are classified as **City**: Alicante. Street (...) Alicante [City]. If it is an urban settlement but not a capital, then it is classified as a **Municipality**: Alcoy. Street (...) Alcoy [Municipality]. If the province name coincides with the city, I do not add the label Province to the already stated City. If it is **both an eponym and a geographical entity**, that is, a geographical entity named after a Spanish person or a Spanish surname whose origin is a geographical entity, both labels are stated in alphabetical order, separated by comma and

starting with capital letter: Caraballo. Street (...) Caraballo [Eponym, Mountain Range]; Gandia. Street. Scout Gandia (...) Gandia [Eponym, Municipality]. If it corresponds to a common noun in Spanish language, the translation is added after colon (see 2.6.9): Luna (...) Luna [Eponym, Municipality: Moon]. The municipality may be a historical settlement no longer existing: Numancia. Street (...) Numatia [Municipality].

(2.6.12.4) Cities and **major place names of Manila derived from eponyms** may be explained after the label **Eponym**, period, and the label **From** (see 2.6.9.6, and 2.6.24): Valenzuela. City (...) Valenzuela [Eponym. From 'Pío Valenzuela'].

(2.6.12.5) **Region** is a wide term to fix different political territorial entities: Autonomous Communities in Spain, States in Mexico and the USA, Regions in the Philippines, etc. As Hispanic place names may come from all over the world, this term is established for broad territories, general comprising several provinces or smaller territorial demarcations still bigger than cities and municipalities.

(2.6.12.6) Some place names refer to **Peninsular entities** coined using a **language different from Spanish**. Then, the glossonym, the label Language, and the found name are stated, followed by colon and the Spanish equivalent (see 2.6.9.7 and 2.6.13). For the section 2.5. Translation, the coined formula is maintained if there is no traditional English equivalent: Lleida Tower. Residential Building (...) Lleida Tower [City. Catalan Language Lleida: Lerida]; Majorca Residences. Residential Building (...) Majorca Residences [City, Island. Catalan Language Majorca: Mallorca].

(2.6.12.7) Spanish geographical place names having **English popular equivalent**s are translated in section 2.5. Translation (see 2.5.8): Sevilla (...) Seville. Note: Nueva Viscaya (...) Nueva Vizcaya

[Originally: Nueva Vizcaya. Province: New Biscay]; because New Biscay is not an English popular form.

(2.6.12.8) Other place names refer to entities **out of the Hispanic world** whose **Spanish equivalent** name is found in Manila's map. Extra information is given in these cases with a short description, period, the original language for the place name, the label **Language**, the original linguistic solution, colon, and its current translation (see 2.6.13): Florencia. Road (...) Florence [City. Italian Language Firenze: Florencia].

(2.6.13) Names and words not totally assimilated in Spanish language and better ascribed to other languages are indicated by stating the language name, the label **Language**, the original word, colon and its meaning, if pertinent: Chico (...) Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]; Ciudad Regina. Residential Area (...) Regina City [Latin Language Regina: Queen]; Corazonville Townhouse. Residential Area (...) Heart Ville Townhouse [French Language Ville: Municipality, Village]; Lima. Street (...) Lima [City. Quetchua Language Rímaq, and from there Límaq: Eponym for an oracle, related to the verb 'to speak' (Cerrón-Palomino, 2000)].

(2.6.14) The original place name and the **current graphic representation** may vary. This circumstance is explained using the label **Originally** (see 2.5.6 for the specific case of preposition 'de'). If the part to analyze is made of two or more words, then it is single quoted. If it is made of only one word, then it is not quoted (see e and 2.6.4): Horacio Dela Costa. Avenue (...) Horacio Dela Costa [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast. Originally: Horacio V. de la Costa]; Isabelo Delos Reyes Elementary School. Educational Building (...) Isabelo De Los Reyes Elementary School [Eponym 'Delos Reyes': Of the Kings. Originally 'Isabelo De Los Reyes': Isabelo de los Reyes y Florentino]; Nuestra Señora Dela Paz y Buenviaje. Religious Building (...) Our Lady of the Peace and Good Travel [Originally: Nuestra Señora de la Paz y Buenviaje]; Pilar Village (...) Pilar Village [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar

Aguirre]; Santo Niño Dela Providencia. Religious Building (...) Saint Child of the Providence, Holy Child of the Providence [Originally: Santo Niño de la Providencia].

(2.6.14.1) Both formulas may coexist and be equally used. In these cases, only the original Spanish spelling normative option is given, with the specification of **Graphic Variant** (see 2.1.4.2, 2.3.3, and 2.5.6.3): Epifanio de los Santos. Avenue, Road. EDSA, Highway 54 (...) Epifanio de los Santos [Eponym 'de los Santos': Of the Saints. Graphic Variant: Epifanio Delos Santos].

(2.6.15) Linguistic **Hispanic variants different from current European Spanish** solutions are specified after the label **Originally**, its current formula, colon, and the historical formula, or just the label **Originally**, colon and its historical formula if the whole Name entry is considered (see e, 2.5.7 and 2.6.3): Isla de Convalencia (...) Island of Convalescence [Originally Convalencia: Convalecencia]; Postigo de la Nuestra Señora del Soledad (...) Deck of Our Lady of the Solitude [Originally: Postigo de Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, with an article-possessive structure]. It also happens for some geographical entities and vegetal species: Victoria (...) Vitoria [City. Originally: Vitoria]; Madroña (...) Arbutus [Originally: Madroño]. For the original historical formulas, Spanish graphic norms, including acute accents, are preserved: Martirez del 96. Barangay Hall (...) Martyrs of the 96 [Originally Martirez: Mártires]. Sometimes, the word has changed in time, it is still classified as a Hispanic item, but its Tagalog equivalent is very similar. Then, it is also labelled as Almost Coincident (see 2.6.8): Pacencia. Street (...) Patience [Almost Coincident: Pasensya. Originally: Paciencia].

(2.6.16) **Filipino interesting elements may have changed in time**. In these cases, these Filipino elements are treated as usual (see 2.5.2, 2.6.10, 2.6.11, and 2.6.19.6) and the variation is analyzed in this section 2.6. Final Considerations. First, the Filipino current formula is remarked between its linguistic label and colon, then the translation is offered, a period is stated and finally the Filipino historical formula is given after the label **Originally**, the current formula if pertinent, and colon: Laguna de Bay (...)

Lagoon of Bay [Tagalog Language Bay: Settlement. Originally Bay: Bahayan]. Same for Filipino languages different from Tagalog: Agusan del Norte (...) Agusan del Norte [Province: North Agusan. Manobo Language Agusan: Place where the water flows. Originally Agusan: Agasan].

(2.6.17) Label **Originally** is only written to indicate names that are **not currently in use**. Names currently in use are stated in section 2.3. Other Existing Names, or they are specified under the label Graphic Variant.

(2.6.18) When the meaning origins could not be contrasted but I have deep intuitions, then it is indicated under the label **Probably**. If such intuitions about the meaning origins are weaker, then it is indicated under the label **May refer to**. In both cases, the entry is translated as usual in section 2.5. Translation: Solita. Street (...) Alone Little Woman [Probably an eponym]; Manchás. Street (...) Stains [May refer to the Spanish Region of La Mancha]. If there are different options, all the suitable options are indicated: La Felonila. Street (...) The Felonila [May refer to Filomela: Nightingale Bird. May refer to the eponym Felomila. May refer to 'treacherous woman'].

(2.6.19) Common vegetal species having a popular English name do not require additional information: Amapola. Street (...) Poppy. However, rarer vegetal species are explained in this section 2.6. Final Considerations under the label **Vegetal Species**, colon, and their scientific names, whose initial letters are always capitalized: Agujo (...) Agujo [Vegetal Species: Casuarina Equisetifolia]. In some cases, literal translations, popular names, and scientific meanings may differ. All of them are offered, giving the English literal translation in section 2.5. Translation, and scientific and popular meanings in this section 2.6. Final Considerations after the label **Vegetal Species** and colon (see 2.5.10): Mariposa Lily. Street (...) Butterfly Lily [Vegetal Species: Genus Calochorus. Mariposa Lily].

(2.6.19.1) A common noun may correspond to **several vegetal species**. The English **literal translation** is offered in section 2.5. Translation, and then, in this section 2.6. Final

Considerations, **scientific names** are offered after the label Vegetal Species and colon. Then, still in 2.6. Final Considerations, the **most popular English names** are given after period. Different scientific names and popular names are separated by comma: Rugosa. Street (...) Rough [Vegetal Species: Rosa Rugosa. Letchberry, Rugosa Rose, Beach Rose, Japanese Rose, Ramanas Rose]. The entry name may correspond to several vegetal species under the same **Genus**: Estero de Balete. Creek (...) Estuary of Balete Tree [Vegetal Species Balete: Genus Ficus].

(2.6.19.2) If the entry name has **no literal translation**, then the popular English translation is offered in section 2.5. Translation (see 2.5.10.2): Caimito (...) Abiu Tree, Star Apple Tree [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Chrysophyllum Cainito]. **Chico** is not translated as Small or Boy, as the vegetal species name has no relation with these words, but a different etymology: Chico (...) Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote].

(2.6.19.3) Vegetal species being **only a part** of the whole phrase place name are remarked after the label Vegetal Species, and single quoted if they are made of two or more words. Then, the analysis is given after colon (see e, 2.6.3, and 2.6.4): Dama de Noche Pildera. Residential Area (...) Lady of Night Pildera, Lady at Night Pildera [Coincident 'Dama de Noche'. Vegetal Species 'Dama de Noche': Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine].

(2.6.19.4) The **Hispanic** entry name and the **English** common noun may **coincide**, even when the literal translation is different. In these cases, the literal translation is preserved in section 2.5. Translation, and the English coinciding common noun is still pointed in this section 2.6. Final Considerations after the label Vegetal Species, colon, the scientific name, and a period: Mariposa Lily. Street (...) Butterfly Lily [Vegetal Species: Genus Calochorus. Mariposa Lily];

Rugosa. Street (...) Rough [Vegetal Species: Rosa Rugosa. Beach Rose, Japanese Rose, Letchberry, Ramanas Rose, Rugosa Rose].

(2.6.19.5) Sometimes, the entry name is not used in common Spanish. Then, the Spanish current equivalent is pointed after the vegetal species analysis, period, the label **Common Spanish** and colon (see 2.6.7.4 and 2.6.8.2): Milflores. Street (...) A Thousand Flowers [Vegetal Species: Hydrangea Macrophylla. Common Spanish: Hortensia]. For these cases, different linguistic corpora have been consulted and considered (RAE, n.d.a; RAE, n.d.b; RAE, n.d.c).

(2.6.19.6) In the case of **Filipino vegetal species names** being a part of the entry, Filipino elements are pointed with their linguistic label in this section 2.6. Final Considerations (see 2.5.2, 2.6.10, 2.6.11, and 2.6.16), and then the vegetal species is analyzed after the label Vegetal Species, stating the Filipino name, colon, and its scientific name or translation: Krus na Ligas. Barangay (...) Cross na Ligas [Almost Coincident Krus: Cruz. Tagalog Language 'na Ligas'. Vegetal Species Ligas: Semecarpus Cuneiformis].

(2.6.20) **Semantic fields** may be indicated if an entry contrasts another entry under the same name but a different meaning: Escarlata. Street (...) Scarlet [Color]; Escarlata. Street (...) Scarlet [Vegetal Species: Anagallis Arvensis, Lysimachia Arvensis. Pimpernel, Scarlet].

(2.6.20.1) Currencies are also indicated under the label **Currency**, in order to avoid confusion with other meanings, and their translation is given after colon if pertinent: Escudo (...) Escudo [Currency: Shield. Portuguese Language]. In the case of Escudo, it refers to the currency used in some former Portuguese colonies, although a currency with the same name was used in Spanish territories too. The name coincides in both Portuguese and Spanish languages. In general, currencies coincide in English, Spanish, and Tagalog: Lira. Street (...) Lira [Coincident. Currency].

- (2.6.21) Acronyms are indicated here, starting with the core language followed by the label **Acronym**, the acronym itself, colon, and the explanation: Barrio Escopa. Barangay (...) Escopa Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. English Acronym Escopa: First Company of the Philippine Army].
- (2.6.22) Some names refer to other Manila's place names. If they are historically or linguistically relevant, they are explained, and their original reference is given after the label **Based on**: Fort Santiago. Street (...) Fort Santiago [Based on the Historical Building previously stated]; Luneta. Street (...) Lunette [Based on the Park previously stated].
- (2.6.23) Car Series having a Hispanic name are explained under the label **Car Series** followed by colon: Celeste. Street (...) Light Blue [Car Series: Mitsubishi Celeste]; Pinto. Street (...) Dappled [Car Series: Ford Pinto. The name derives from the pinto horse].
- (2.6.24) Place names shortening other forms may be explained after the label **From** (see 2.6.9.6 and 2.6.12.4): Dela Paz (...) Of the Peace [From 'Nuestra Señora de la Paz'].
- (2.6.25) **Nicknames** are labelled under the double category '**Eponym, Nickname**': Chino Roces (...) Chino Roces [Eponym, Nickname Chino: Chinese]; Mama Conchita. Avenue (...) Mamma Conchita, Mother Conchita [Eponym Conchita: Little Concha. Eponym, Nickname Concha: Concepción]. They are analyzed apart from common eponyms according to the appearance order: Pancho Villa. Street (...) Pancho Villa [Eponym, Nickname Pancho: Francisco. Eponym Villa: Town, Villa].
- (2.6.26) Some specific entities preserve or are related to **old urban names**. I indicate the former and the current urban names separated with semicolon, under the labels **Former** and **Current**: Economia Church of Christ. Religious Building (...) Economy Church of Christ [Former Street Name: Economia; Current Street Name: Vicente G. Cruz].
- (2.6.27) Some names may present both religious and non-religious meanings. Religious names are still translated in section 2.5. Translation if pertinent, and they may be specified using the label **Religious**

Name (see 2.5.9): Divina Gracia. Street (...) Divine Grace [Religious Name]; Loreto. Extension (...) Loreto [Religious Name]. Additional explanation may be given after the label Religious Name and colon: Siena. Barangay (...) Siena [Coincident. Italian City, Religious Name: Saint Catherine of Siena].

(2.6.28) Some entities with Hispanic name were under construction when compiling data. This circumstance is indicated with the label **Under Construction** and the registration year for the entry in this research: Arca South. Residential Area (...) Ark South [Under Construction 2019].

(2.6.29) **Bonanza** refers to the popular television series in a specific entry. It is explained under the label **Television Series**, followed by colon and its meaning at the end of the entry: Bonanza. Street (...) Bonanza [Television Series: Prosperity].

(2.6.30) **Bravo** is the command for letter 'b' in the International Radiotelephony Spelling Alphabet, which originally means Brave in Spanish. It is explained in its final considerations: Bravo. Street (...) Brave, Bravo [International Radiotelephony Spelling Alphabet: b. Spanish Language Bravo: Brave, Bravo].

(2.6.31) **Las Piñas** has two explanations for its etymology: The Pineapples and The Rocks. The former is immediate while the latter comes from the Spanish 'Las Peñas': Las Piñas (...) The Pineapples, The Rocks [Rocks: Originally Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology].

(2.6.32) **Plaza Ramón Avanceña** could not be personally contrasted neither in existence nor position. However, it is found in a reliable written resource. This circumstance is remarked, and the specific source is given with the label **Mentioned Here** followed by colon:

Plaza Avanceña. Square. Plaza Ramon Avanceña (...) Avanceña Square [Mentioned Here: <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/07/28/plazas-of-manila/>].

(2.6.33) **Rosa** is translated as Rose when it refers to the flower and as Pink when it refers to the color. Spanish Rosa means Tagalog Rosas, while plural Spanish Rosas means Tagalog Mga Rosas. The form

Rosa is not common in Tagalog except for the given name. Similarly, Spanish **Sardina** means Sardinas in Tagalog. The Spanish plural Sardinas means Mga Sardinas in Tagalog.

(2.6.34) The official Tagalog spelling for Spanish **Rosario** is Rosaryo, except for the given name, which preserves the solution Rosario. Something similar happens with **Trinidad**, which may refer to the religious name Trinity or to the anthroponym Trinidad.

(2.6.35) Additional information is given for the unusual Spanish **Rua**, coincident in other Romance languages: Rua Pascual. Street (...) Pascual Street [Spanish Unusual Rua: Road, Street].

(2.6.36) **Santa Faustina School of Quezon City** is a public entity that have stopped serving its function or any other function, and subsequently it is likely to disappear in the following years. It is labelled as **Abandoned**: Santa Faustina School of Quezon City. Educational Building. Capitol Institute [Old Name] (...) Saint Faustina School of Quezon City [Abandoned].

Chapter 3

List of Place Names: Hispanic Place Names of Manila

1. IV Centenario de la Expedición Marítima México Filipinas. Landmark. 14.594474, 120.974576. Four Centenary of the Mexico Philippines Maritime Expedition
2. 1st Camarilla. Street. 14.615185, 121.062718. 1st Clique
3. 1st Laguna. Street. 14.692693, 121.048034. 1st Lagoon
4. 1st Lieutenant Alfabeto. Street. 14.606829, 121.055219. 1st Lieutenant Alfabeto [Eponym Alfabeto: Alphabet]
5. 2nd Camarilla. Street. 14.614116, 121.06245. 2nd Clique
6. 2nd Laguna. Street. 14.69211, 121.048822. 2nd Lagoon
7. 3 de Junio. Street. 14.51208, 121.004414. June 3
8. 3rd Camarilla. Street. 14.613271, 121.06281. 3rd Clique
9. 4 de Julio. Street. 14.528042, 120.997879. July 4
10. 4th Camarilla. Street. 14.614031, 121.06274. 4th Clique
11. 5th Camarilla. Street. 14.614703, 121.06289. 5th Clique
12. 6th Camarilla. Street. 14.614347, 121.063544. 6th Clique
13. 8 de Mayo. Street. 14.511716, 121.005041. May 8
14. 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda, Boy Scout Circle. 14.634861, 121.035547. 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda]
15. 12 de Junio. Street. 14.530767, 120.997714. June 12
16. 13 de Agosto. Street. 14.5796808, 120.9935797. August 13
17. 16 de Agosto. Street. 14.546473, 121.007113. August 16
18. 17 De Marso. Street. 14.526384, 120.99753. March 17
19. 19 de Agosto. Street. 14.613298, 121.006075. August 19

20. 19 de Junio. Street. 14.627947, 120.976571. June 19
21. 22 De Mayo. Street. 14.526819, 120.99779. May 22
22. 29 de Agosto. Street. 14.5902, 121.0328. August 29
23. Abad. Street. 14.50338, 121.05854. Abbot
24. Abad Santos. Avenue. Calle Manúguit [Old Name] 14.607195, 120.975311. Abad Santos [Eponym: Abbot Saints]
25. Abeja. Street. 14.574767, 121.022326. Bee
26. Abiertas House of Friendship. Educational Building. 14.60921, 121.044197. Open House of Friendship
27. Abra. Street. 14.57843, 121.01087. Abra [Province: Small Bay]
28. Abra. Street. 14.658377, 121.023062. Abra [Province: Small Bay]
29. Aca. Road. 14.713149, 120.959574. Here?
30. Acacia. Barangay. 14.6684, 120.9711. Acacia
31. Acacia. Avenue. 14.409152, 121.015593. Acacia
32. Acacia. Avenue. 14.527142, 121.062558. Acacia
33. Acacia. Avenue. 14.547274, 121.028444. Acacia
34. Acacia. Lane. 14.58767, 121.035438. Acacia
35. Acacia. Street. 14.451775, 120.985269. Acacia
36. Acacia. Street. 14.544009, 121.100353. Acacia
37. Acacia. Street. 14.561, 121.104409. Acacia
38. Acacia. Street. 14.677001, 121.02988. Acacia
39. Acacia Catholic Church. Religious Building. 14.554708, 121.087756. Acacia Catholic Church
40. Acacia Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.667573, 120.968743. Acacia Elementary School
41. Acacia Estates. Residential Building. 14.5258, 121.0654. Acacia Estates

42. Academia de Bellarmino. Educational Building. 14.659987, 121.042208. Academy of Bellarmino
43. Academia De San Antonio of Caloocan. Educational Building. 14.778101, 121.050351. Academy of Saint Anthony of Caloocan
44. Academia De San Bartolome De Taguig. Educational Building. 14.529543, 121.071305. Academy of Saint Bartholomew of Taguig
45. Academia de San Gabriel of Valenzuela. Educational Building. 14.697388, 120.95269. Academy of Saint Gabriel of Valenzuela
46. Academia de San Isidro. Educational Building. 14.514668, 121.048076. Academy of Saint Isidore
47. Academia de San Nicolas. Educational Building. 14.656197, 120.952579. Academy of Saint Nicholas
48. Academia de Santo Rosario. Educational Building. 14.681648, 120.944113. Academy of Holy Rosary
49. Academia De Santa Martha. Educational Building. 14.5519281, 121.0865722. Academy of Saint Martha
50. Academia Progresiva de Manila. Educational Building. 14.578295, 121.037232. Progressive Academy of Manila
51. Aceite. Extension. 14.5969949, 121.0022253. Oil
52. Aceite. Road. 14.5977494, 121.0028826. Oil
53. Acero. Street. 14.664539, 120.966434. Steel
54. Actividad. Street. 14.670687, 120.966834. Activity
55. Acuña. Drive. 14.673543, 121.028539. Acuña [Eponym]
56. Acuña. Street. 14.709898, 120.958655. Acuña [Eponym]
57. Adelantado. Street. 14.555246, 121.015229. Adelantado [Eponym: Advanced]
58. Adelfa. Street. 14.458433, 120.975949. Oleander
59. Adelfa. Street. 14.511749, 121.035726. Oleander
60. Adelfa. Street. 14.663292, 120.99134. Oleander
61. Adelfa. Street. 14.679291, 120.934184. Oleander
62. Adelfa. Street. 14.714312, 121.054438. Oleander

-
63. Adelfa. Street. 14.769339, 121.034451. Oleander
 64. Adonis. Street. 14.586841, 121.004942. Adonis [Eponym: Gorgeous]
 65. Adora. Street. 14.573117, 121.014921. Adora
 66. Adriatico. Street. Calle Dakota [Old Name] 14.56751, 120.98761. Adriatico [Eponym: Adriatic]
 67. Adriatico Interior. Street. 14.570575, 120.985337. Inner Adriatico [Eponym: Adriatico Adriatic]
 68. Aduana. Historical Building. Intendencia, La Intendencia. 14.5939, 120.9745. Customs
 69. Aduana. Street. 14.584027, 121.099449. Customs [Based on the Historical Building previously stated]
 70. Aduana. Street. 14.66868, 121.073687. Customs [Based on the Historical Building previously stated]
 71. Afable. Street. A. Afable. 14.563901, 121.077118. Afable [Eponym: Affable]
 72. Agata. Street. 14.567567, 121.004039. Agate
 73. Agricultores. Street. 14.6391111, 121.096548. Farmers [Probably 'Los Agricultores Filipinos', an article written by José P. Rizal]
 74. Agua Marina. Street. 14.574486, 121.00375. Aquamarine
 75. Aguado. Extension. 14.594289, 120.992. Watery [May refer to an eponym]
 76. Aguado. Street. 14.595015, 120.992109. Watery [May refer to an eponym]
 77. Aguarra. Street. 14.532872, 120.994046. Mudflat? [May refer to 'Agua': the area is the mouth of an estuary][?]
 78. Agudo. Street. 14.573, 121.0401. Acute, Sharp
 79. Agudo. Street. 14.637386, 120.990997. Acute, Sharp [Mount: Mount Agudo]
 80. Aguida. Street. 14.565527, 120.986372. Aguida [Eponym]
 81. Aguila. Street. 14.405279, 121.035101. Eagle
 82. Aguila. Street. 14.474264, 120.994916. Eagle
 83. Aguila. Street. 14.534334, 121.059145. Eagle
 84. Aguila. Street. 14.61105, 120.967751. Aguila [Eponym: Eagle]

-
85. Aguila. Street. 14.68453, 121.021187. Eagle
 86. Aguila Village. Residential Area. 14.384344, 121.042132. Eagle Village
 87. Aguinaldo. Street. 14.662228, 121.072394. Aguinaldo [Eponym: Christmas Bonus]
 88. Aguinaldo. Street. 14.668023, 121.091593. Aguinaldo [Eponym: Christmas Bonus]
 89. Aguho. Street. 14.632681, 121.065969. Agujo [Vegetal Species: Casuarina Equisetifolia]
 90. Aguho. Street. 14.647397, 121.099606. Agujo [Vegetal Species: Casuarina Equisetifolia]
 91. Agujo. Barangay. 14.542767, 121.064411. Agujo [Vegetal Species: Casuarina Equisetifolia]
 92. Agujo. Street. 14.449622, 120.992173. Agujo [Vegetal Species: Casuarina Equisetifolia]
 93. Agusan del Norte. Street. 14.748981, 121.071755. Agusan del Norte [Province: North Agusan. Manobo Language Agusan: Place where the water flows. Originally Agusan: Agasan]
 94. Agusan del Sur. Street. 14.748709, 121.071757. Agusan del Sur [Province: South Agusan. Manobo Language Agusan: Place where the water flows. Originally Agusan: Agasan]
 95. Alabang-Zapote. Road. Zapote. 14.461292, 120.969529. Alabang-Sapote
 96. Alabastro. Street. 14.471216, 121.034157. Alabaster
 97. Alabastro. Street. 14.572079, 121.003264. Alabaster
 98. Alamo. Drive. 14.461647, 121.049747. Poplar
 99. Alas. Street. Delas Alas. 14.656356, 120.978982. Alas [Eponym: Wings]
 100. Albatros. Street. 14.403772, 121.034647. Albatross
 101. Albina. Street. 14.601175, 121.01181. Albina [Eponym: Albino Woman]
 102. Alcalde Jose. Street. 14.561437, 121.075605. Mayor Jose
 103. Alcalde. Street. 14.625508, 120.969196. Mayor
 104. Alcantara. Street. 14.605145, 120.996277. Alcantara [Municipality]
 105. Alcantara. Street. 14.6852166, 121.041469. Alcantara [Municipality, probably an eponym]
 106. Alcoy. Street. 14.651525, 121.038234. Alcoy [Municipality]

-
107. Aldaba. Hall. Dalisay Aldaba Recital Hall. 14.657139, 121.066265. Aldaba [Eponym: Doorknocker]
 108. Alegria. Street. 14.501854, 121.030936. Joy
 109. Alegria. Street. 14.602228, 121.005268. Joy
 110. Alejo Aquino. Street. 14.56799, 121.000504. Alejo Aquino [Eponym]
 111. Alfa. Street. 14.7078115, 121.0649569. Alpha
 112. Alfonso. Name. 14.590933427499202, 121.09441494039356. Alfonso [Eponym]
 113. Algeciras. Extension. 14.605852, 121.002493. Algeciras [Municipality]
 114. Algeciras. Street. 14.612216, 120.996664. Algeciras [Municipality]
 115. Algeciras Chapel. Religious Building. 14.613301, 120.995784. Algeciras Chapel [Municipality Algeciras]
 116. Alicante. Street. 14.379894, 121.038821. Alicante [City]
 117. Alicante. Street. 14.690691, 121.109841. Alicante [City]
 118. Alicante Tower. Residential Building. 14.636526, 121.099631. Alicante Tower [City Alicante]
 119. Alma Jose. Street. 14.746171, 121.047355. Alma Jose [Eponym Alma: Soul]
 120. Alma. Street. 14.501776, 121.031393. Soul
 121. Almacen de Polvora. Historical Building. El Polvorin. 14.605822, 121.022654. Store of Gunpowder, Ammunition Dump
 122. Almacenes Reales. Historical Building. 14.593236, 120.9718479. Royal Warehouses
 123. Almaciga. Street. 14.526755, 121.032539. Almaciga [Vegetal Species: Agathis Philippinensis]
 124. Almaciga. Street. 14.686486, 121.10835. Almaciga [Vegetal Species: Agathis Philippinensis]
 125. Almanza Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.432015, 121.013201. Almanza Elementary School [Municipality Almanza: Almanza]
 126. Almanza Uno. Barangay. 14.4321, 121.014. Almanza One [Municipality Almanza: Almanza]
 127. Almanza Dos. Barangay. 14.4032, 121.0083. Almanza Two [Municipality Almanza: Almanza]

128. Almar Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.75502, 121.045589. Almar Subdivision [Eponym]
129. Almario. Street. 14.613395, 120.972148. Almario [Eponym: Place where souls reside]
130. Alondras. Street. 14.676776, 121.057805. Alondras [Eponym: Larks]
131. Alto Village. Residential Area. 14.452782, 120.997579. High Village, Tall Village
132. Alta Guia. Event Venue. 14.53516, 121.06989. High Guidance
133. Alta Vista. Residential Area. 14.678286, 121.006337. High View
134. Alta Vista. Street. 14.629605, 121.076188. High View
135. Altura. Extension. 14.60112, 121.01063. Height
136. Altura. Street. 14.6027606, 121.0102546. Height
137. Aluminio. Street. 14.662085, 120.967628. Aluminum
138. Amable. Street. 14.502003, 121.031257. Kind
139. Amaia Skies Avenida. Residential Building. 14.605181, 120.981342. Amaia Skies Avenue [Eponym Amaia]
140. Amapola. Street. 14.548626, 121.059182. Poppy
141. Amapola. Street. 14.563181, 121.040976. Poppy
142. Amapola. Street. 14.680063, 120.935925. Poppy
143. Amapola. Street. 14.703739, 120.98584. Poppy
144. Amapola. Street. 14.770656, 121.033797. Poppy
145. Amarillo. Street. 14.5398, 121.060116. Yellow
146. Amarillo. Street. 14.583039, 121.045453. Yellow
147. Amarillo. Street. 14.670478, 120.994454. Yellow
148. Amatista. Street. 14.571127, 121.001762. Amethyst
149. Ambos Mundos. Historical Business. 14.603345, 120.981051. Both Worlds [1888's restaurant: formerly in Echagüe Street, Palanca Street]

-
150. Amistad. Street. 14.502393, 121.031302. Friendship
151. Amistosa Clubhouse in Tierra Nueva Village. Event Venue. 14.42952, 121.026109. Friendly Clubhouse in New Land Village
152. Amor. Street. 14.501511, 121.031538. Love
153. Amor. Street. 14.7333, 121.068539. Love
154. Amoranto. Barangay. Norberto S. Amoranto. 14.632166, 120.993176. Amoranto [Eponym]
155. Amoranto. Park. Norberto S. Amoranto. 14.630094, 120.995486. Amoranto [Eponym]
156. Amoranto. Theatre. 14.629312, 121.023986. Amoranto [Eponym]
157. Amoranto Sports Complex. Sports Facilities. 14.630309, 121.023203. Amoranto Sports Complex [Eponym Amoranto]
158. Amorseco. Street. 14.536867, 121.061541. Dry Love [Vegetal Species: Chrysopogon Aciculatus. Amorseco, Lesser spear grass, Mackie's pest, Pilipiliula]
159. Amorsolo. Creek. 14.559338, 121.014202. Amorsolo [Eponym]
160. Amorsolo. Drive. 14.565934, 121.035555. Amorsolo [Eponym]
161. Amorsolo. Street. 14.539492, 121.020961. Amorsolo [Eponym]
162. Amorsolo. Street. 14.550333, 121.015797. Amorsolo [Eponym]
163. Amorsolo. Street. 14.5986849, 121.06691760000001. Amorsolo [Eponym]
164. Amos. 14.724625, 121.045249. Amos [Coincident]
165. Amparo. Barangay. 14.753548, 121.075277. Protection
166. Amparo. Street. 14.389523, 121.049957. Protection
167. Amparo. Street. 14.581635, 121.007392. Protection
168. Amparo-Santos Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.5806, 121.014. Amparo-Santos Ancestral House [Eponym Amparo-Santos: Protection-Saints]
169. Amparo Alliance. Religious Building. 14.751463, 121.072103. Protection Alliance
170. Amparo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.75376, 121.075868. Protection Elementary School
-

171. Amparo Free Methodist Church. Religious Building. 14.748582, 121.077571. Protection Free Methodist Church
172. Amparo High School. Educational Building. 14.751721, 121.071911. Protection High School
173. Amparo Nature Park. Park. 14.757823, 121.080496. Protection Nature Park
174. Amparo Rotonda Covered Court. Roundabout, Sports Facilities. 14.749833, 121.07937. Protection Roundabout Covered Court
175. Amparo Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.747459, 121.076906. Protection Subdivision
176. Anda Circle. Roundabout. Rotonda Anda. 14.5909, 120.9708. Anda Circle [Eponym Anda]
177. Anda. Landmark. 14.590885, 120.970798. Anda [Eponym]
178. Anda. Park. 14.590811, 120.974433. Anda [Eponym]
179. Anda. Street. 14.590286, 120.974046. Anda [Eponym]
180. Anda. Street. 14.669275, 121.073302. Anda [Eponym]
181. Andalucia [In Disuse]. Street. Alfonso Mendoza. 14.61072, 120.98628. Andalucia [Region]
182. Andalucia Court. Sports Facilities. 14.616034, 120.986417. Andalusia Court [Region Andalucia. Former Street Name: Andalucia; Current Street Name: Alfonso Mendoza]
183. Ang Katedral Ng IEMELIF. Religious Building. Iglesia Evangelica Metodista en Las Islas Filipinas. 14.614, 120.9694. Ang Katedral of IEMELIF [Almost Coincident Katedral: Catedral. Tagalog Language Ang: The. Spanish Acronym IEMELIF: Iglesia Evangélica Metodista En Las Islas Filipinas: Methodist Evangelic Church In The Philippine Islands]
184. Ang Supremo. Landmark. 14.554461, 121.046697. The Supreme [Coincident Supremo]
185. Angela. Street. 14.683408, 121.092532. Angela [Eponym: Angela]
186. Angeles. Extension. 14.690713, 120.987158. Angels
187. Angeles. Street. 14.441487, 121.031673. Angels [City in Pampanga]
188. Angeles. Street. 14.645065, 121.062042. Angeles [Eponym: Angels]
189. Angeles. Street. 14.679058, 120.9848252. Angeles [Eponym: Angels]
190. Angeles Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.71019, 120.951508. Angels Subdivision

191. Angelito. Street. 14.642018, 121.1016566. Angelito [Eponym: Little Angel]
192. Año 96. Street. 14.589772, 121.033097. Year 96
193. Anonas LRT Station. Train Station. 14.627986, 121.064829. Custard Apple LRT Station [Coincident Anonas. Vegetal Species: Annona Reticulata]
194. Anonas. Street. 14.5996521, 121.0082747. Custard Apple [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Annona Reticulata]
195. Anonas. Street. 14.662174, 120.984788. Custard Apple [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Annona Reticulata]
196. Anonas West. Extension. 14.59909, 121.007198. Custard Apple West [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Annona Reticulata]
197. Antonio Regidor Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.607322, 120.979475. Antonio Regidor Elementary School [Eponym Regidor: Alderman]
198. Apacible. Bridge. Galicano Apacible. 14.581228, 120.994112. Apacible [Eponym: Gentle, Peaceful]
199. Apacible. Street. B. Apacible. 14.4453146, 120.9743257. Apacible [Eponym: Gentle, Peaceful]
200. Apacible. Street. 14.5804429, 120.9906897. Apacible [Eponym: Gentle, Peaceful]
201. Apacible. Street. 14.648163, 121.00541. Apacible [Eponym: Gentle, Peaceful]
202. Apacible. Street. 14.657012, 121.070645. Apacible [Eponym: Gentle, Peaceful]
203. Apacible Townhomes. Residential Building. 14.579957, 120.989522. Apacible Townhomes [Eponym Apacible: Gentle, Peaceful]
204. Apelo Cruz. Street. 14.535503, 121.007613. Apelo Cruz [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
205. Aplaya. Street. 14.560735, 121.069801. Beach, Seashore [Almost Coincident: Playa]
206. Aplaya. Street. 14.689318, 121.047732. Beach, Seashore [Almost Coincident: Playa]
207. Apostol. Street. 14.546463, 121.019108. Apostle
208. Aragon. Street. 14.379324, 121.038669. Aragon [Region]
209. Aragon. Street. 14.5277325, 120.9975316. Aragon [Region]
210. Aragon. Street. 14.554523, 121.003447. Aragon [Region]

-
211. Aragon. Street. C. Aragon. 14.569513, 120.993402. Aragon [Eponym, Region]
212. Aragon. Street. 14.579081, 121.006222. Aragon [Eponym, Region]
213. Aragon. Street. 14.616696, 120.987501. Aragon [Region]
214. Aragon. Street. 14.643082, 121.020557. Aragon [Eponym, Region]
215. Arca. Boulevard. 14.505461, 121.043574. Ark
216. Arca South. Residential Area. 14.505833, 121.043056. Ark South [Under Construction 2019]
217. Arcadia. Avenue. 14.592397, 121.061685. Arcadia
218. Arcadia. Building. 14.630936, 121.016688. Arcadia
219. Archdiocesan Shrine of Espiritu Santo. Religious Building. 14.617337, 120.982936. Archdiocesan Shrine of Holy Spirit
220. Archdiocesan Shrine of Nuestra Señora de Consolacion y Correa [In Disuse]. Religious Building. San Agustin Church. 14.58899, 120.975322. Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Consolation and Cincture
221. Arcillas Memorial Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Religious Building. 14.5998, 121.017. Arcillas Memorial Seventh-Day Adventist Church [Eponym Arcillas: Clays]
222. Arenas. Street. M. Arenas. 14.6033972, 120.99438729999997. Arenas [Eponym: Sands]
223. Arevalo. Street. 14.604379, 121.001164. Arevalo [Eponym, Municipality]
224. Arista Place. Residential Area. 14.505547, 120.995738. Edge Place
225. Armada. Hotel. 14.566494, 120.985866. Army
226. Armada. Street. M. Armada. 14.552088, 121.069786. Armada [Eponym: Navy]
227. Arnedo. Street. 14.752505, 121.00328. Arnedo [Municipality]
228. Aroma. Barangay. Baryo Aroma. 14.624358, 120.958984. Aroma [Coincident]
229. Arqueros. Street. 14.6167873, 120.9723327. Arqueros [Eponym: Archers]
230. Arranque. Market. 14.603313, 120.979317. Burst, Start

-
231. Arranque Volunteer Fire Brigade. Fire Station. 14.602603, 120.977936. Burst Volunteer Fire Bridgade, Start Volunteer Fire Brigade
232. Arras. Street. 14.596556, 121.037083. Arras [Eponym: Deposit, Wedding Coins]
233. Arroceros. Fire Station. 14.593184, 120.981908. Rice Cultivators, Rice Dealers
234. Arroceros. Pumping Station. 14.593141, 120.983199. Rice Cultivators, Rice Dealers
235. Arroceros Forest Park. Park. 14.594206, 120.981614. Rice Cultivators Forest Park, Rice Dealers Forest Park
236. Arsenio Herrera. 14.637369, 120.980559. Arsenio Herrera [Eponym]
237. Artes de Paseo. Art Gallery. 14.671514, 120.954347. Arts of Promenade
238. Arzobispado de Manila. Historical Building. Arsobispado Ng Maynila, Episcopal Palace of Manila, Palacio Arzobispal. 14.590727, 120.972651. Archbishopric of Manila
239. Arzobispo. Street. 14.589934, 120.973633. Archbishop
240. Arzobispo. Street. 14.669097, 121.07232. Archbishop [Based on the historical street in Intramuros, Manila]
241. Asamblea Magna. Landmark. 14.562, 121.07796. Great Assembly
242. Asamblea Magna. Theater. 14.558917, 121.082801. Great Assembly [Inside 'Tangahalang Pasigueño']
243. Ascension. Avenue. 14.724428, 121.066775. Ascension, Ascent
244. Ascension. Street. 14.743913, 121.076181. Ascension, Ascent
245. Asilo de Huerfanos. Historical Building, Orphanage. 14.658333, 120.956111. Asylum of Orphans
246. Asilo de San Vicente de Paul. Historical Building, Orphanage. Casa de San Vicente de Paul. 14.584108, 120.990564. Asylum of Saint Vincent de Paul
247. Asociacion de Damas de Filipinas. Historical Building, Orphanage. 14.5812, 120.9985. Association of Ladies of the Philippines
248. Asociación Feminista Filipina [In Disuse]. Landmark. National Federation of Women's Clubs of the Philippines. Samahang Feminista Ng Pilipinas [In Disuse]. 14.57824, 120.989645 [current location]. Philippine Feminist Association
249. Asogue. Street. 14.661159, 120.967324. Mercury
-

-
250. Astorga. Street. 14.638876, 120.97791. Astorga [Eponym, Municipality]
251. Asturias. Street. 14.612008, 120.987453. Asturias [Region]
252. Asuncion Badminton Center. Sports Facilities. 14.601946, 121.034983. Assumption Badminton Center, Acceptance Badminton Center
253. Asuncion. Extension. 14.611598, 120.965337. Assumption
254. Asuncion. Police Station. 14.602764, 120.967405. Assumption
255. Asuncion. Street. 14.5684235, 121.0234111. Assumption
256. Asuncion. Street. 14.600522, 120.96935. Assumption
257. Asuncion. Street. 14.65909, 120.987628. Assumption
258. Asuzena. Street. 14.58263, 121.01674. Madonna Lily
259. Atang De la Rama. Road. 14.552594, 120.981955. Atang Dela Rama [Eponym 'De la Rama': Of the Branch. Graphic Variant: Dela Rama]
260. Atay De Paz. Street. 14.522045, 121. Atay De Paz [Eponym 'De Paz': Of Peace]
261. Ateneo. Art Gallery. 14.641467, 121.075509. Athenaeum
262. Ateneo College Covered Courts. Sports Facilities. 14.6369001, 121.0788544. Athenaeum College Covered Courts
263. Ateneo de Manila High School. Educational Building. 14.644173, 121.080932. Athenaeum of Manila High School
264. Ateneo de Manila University. Educational Building. Ateneo Municipal de Manila [Old Name], Escuela Municipal de Manila [Old Name]. 14.6395, 121.0781. Athenaeum of Manila University
265. Aurora. Boulevard. 14.625925, 120.986568. Aurora [Eponym: Dawn]
266. Aurora. Street. 14.545556, 121.004444. Aurora [Eponym: Dawn]
267. Aurora. Street. 14.595228, 121.030897. Aurora [Eponym: Dawn]
268. Aurora. Street. 14.685696, 121.075674. Aurora [Eponym, Province: Dawn]
269. Austral. Street. 14.458158, 120.982273. Austral, Southern

-
270. Avecilla. Street. 14.441404, 120.993481. Avecilla [Eponym: Wagtail]
271. Avellana. Art Gallery. 14.5408, 120.9953. Avellana [Eponym: Hazelnut]
272. Avellana. Street. 14.6346508, 120.9758659. Hazelnut
273. Avenida. Avenue. Avenida Rizal, Rizal Avenue. 14.605047, 120.982061. Avenue
274. Avenida. Bus Station. 14.6050198, 120.9825929. Avenue
275. Avenida Rizal. Avenue. Avenida, Rizal Avenue. 14.605047, 120.982061. Rizal Avenue
276. Aviadores. Street. 14.574531, 120.999692. Aviators
277. Avida Towers Intima. Residential Building. 14.583197, 120.995656. Avida Towers Intimate
278. Avila Tower. Residential Building. 14.602073, 121.089292. Avila Tower [City Avila]
279. Ayala - Paseo de Roxas Underpass. Pass. 14.556817, 121.021232. Ayala – Promenade of Roxas Underpass
280. Ayala Malls Feliz. Mall. 14.619984, 121.094141. Ayala Malls Happy
281. Ayuntamiento de Manila. Historical Building. Casas Consistoriales, Marble Palace. 14.592481, 120.973512. City Hall of Manila
282. Azalea. Street. 14.541246, 121.058595. Azalea
283. Azalea. Street. 14.74444, 121.056799. Azalea
284. Azucena. Creek. 14.628187, 121.019366. Madonna Lily [An informant refers to a hidden creek under the Azucena, which has the same name]
285. Azucena. Street. 14.542898, 121.058946. Madonna Lily
286. Azucena. Street. 14.586797, 121.097533. Madonna Lily
287. Azucena. Street. 14.628187, 121.019366. Madonna Lily
288. Azucena. Street. 14.656607, 121.129661. Azucena [Eponym: Madonna Lily]
289. Azucena. Street. 14.657353, 120.957671. Madonna Lily
290. Azucena. Street. 14.679643, 120.936089. Madonna Lily
291. Azucena. Street. 14.697627, 121.096702. Madonna Lily

-
292. Azucena. Street. 14.770662, 121.033199. Madonna Lily
293. Azul. Street. 14.723239, 121.044675. Blue
294. Baclaran Unida Evangelical Church. Religious Building. Iglesia Evangelical Unida de Cristo. 14.528904, 120.99546. Baclaran United Evangelical Church
295. Baco. Street. 14.624194, 120.994157. Bacchus
296. Badajos. Street. 14.3783437, 121.0391333. Badajoz [City. Originally Badajoz]
297. Badajos. Street. 14.56282, 121.02915. Badajoz [City. Originally Badajoz]
298. Badajos. Street. 14.753508, 121.001263. Badajoz [City. Originally Badajoz]
299. Bahay Toro. Avenue. 14.671528, 121.035167. Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]
300. Bahay Toro. Barangay. Toro Hills. 14.667, 121.0292. Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]
301. Bahay Toro. Fire Station. 14.664628, 121.021111. Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]
302. Bahay Toro. Park. Toro Hills. 14.664118, 121.021216. Bahay Bull [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]
303. Bahay Toro Tennis Court. Sports Facilities. Toro Hills Tennis Court. 14.664081, 121.020614. Bahay Bull Tennis Court [Coincident Toro. Tagalog Language Bahay: House]
304. Bagong Barrio. Barangay. 14.66382, 120.995136. Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
305. Bagong Barrio. Police Station. 14.664585, 120.996227. Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
306. Bagong Barrio. Street. 14.658846, 120.944526. Bagong Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
307. Bagong Barrio East. Barangay. 14.667785, 121.000763. Bagong Neighborhood East [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
308. Bagong Barrio National High School. Educational Building. 14.664274, 120.992618. Bagong Neighborhood National High School [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]

309. Bagong Barrio West. Barangay. 14.662014, 120.994621. Bagong Neighborhood West [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
310. Bagong Calzada. Road. 14.5338531, 121.0706148. Bagong Road [Almost Coincident Kalsada: Road. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
311. Bagong Paraiso. Residential Area. 14.407386, 121.0483. Bagong Paradise [Coincident Paraiso. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
312. Balante. Creek. 14.6375742, 121.103458. Ram, Sheep?
313. Ballecer. Street. 14.505028, 121.053389. Ballecer [Eponym]
314. Ballesteros. Street. 14.582338, 121.028508. Ballesteros [Eponym: Crossbowmen]
315. Ballesteros Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.582321, 121.028153. Ballesteros Townhouse [Eponym Ballesteros: Crossbowmen]
316. Baluarte de Bong Cruz. Building, Business. 14.564233, 121.062398. Bastion of Bong Cruz [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
317. Baluarte de San Andres. Historical Building. 14.586951, 120.978857. Bastion of Saint Andrew
318. Baluarte de San Diego. Historical Building. Fort Nuestra Señora de Guia. 14.5854228, 120.9756221. Bastion of Saint James
319. Baluarte de San Francisco de Dilao. Historical Building. 14.590342, 120.979129. Bastion of Saint Francis of Dilao
320. Baluarte de San Gabriel. Historical Building. 14.594053, 120.977467. Bastion of Saint Gabriel
321. Baluarte de San Miguel. Historical Building. 14.594208, 120.969857. Bastion of Saint Michael
322. Baluarte de Santa Barbara. Historical Building. 14.59533, 120.969311. Bastion of Saint Barbara
323. Baluarte Plano de Santa Isabel. Historical Building. 14.589389, 120.972752. Flat Bastion of Saint Elizabeth
324. Baluarte. Street. 14.3905023, 121.0358499. Bastion
325. Baluartillo de San Eugenio. Historical Building. 14.587594, 120.974128. Little Bastion of Saint Eugene
326. Baluartillo de San Francisco Javier. Historical Building. 14.592681, 120.970834. Little Bastion of Saint Francis Xavier

-
327. Baluartillo de San Jose. Historical Building. 14.5864751, 120.9750402. Little Bastion of Saint Joseph
328. Baluartillo de San Juan. Historical Building. 14.591313, 120.971935. Little Bastion of Saint John
329. Bañares. Street. 14.4931506, 121.0541137. Bañares [Eponym]
330. Bañera. Street. 14.642091, 120.953062. Bathtub
331. Banquero. Street. 14.599222, 120.979429. Banker
332. Baradero. Street. 14.637757, 120.954517. Dry Dock
333. Barangay Socorro Daycare Center. Educational Building. 14.612831, 121.062375. Barangay Help Daycare Center
334. Barcelona. Extension. 14.610523, 120.964283. Barcelona [City]
335. Barcelona. Street. 14.378128, 121.038354. Barcelona [City]
336. Barcelona. Street. 14.46734, 121.026509. Barcelona [City]
337. Barcelona. Street. 14.46595, 121.007759. Barcelona [City]
338. Barcelona. Street. 14.49846, 121.020677. Barcelona [City]
339. Barcelona. Street. 14.595026, 121.034644. Barcelona [City]
340. Barcelona. Street. 14.59964, 120.96775. Barcelona [City]
341. Barcelona. Street. 14.669734, 121.109461. Barcelona [City]
342. Barcelona. Street. 14.678307, 121.09687. Barcelona [City]
343. Barcelona. Street. 14.691648, 121.110235. Barcelona [City]
344. Barcelona. Street. 14.723571, 120.975054. Barcelona [City]
345. Barcelona. Street. 14.754112, 121.006893. Barcelona [City]
346. Barcelona Tower - Marquinton Residence. Residential Building. 14.636432, 121.100468. Barcelona Tower [City Barcelona]
347. Barcelona Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.521661, 121.078567. Barcelona Townhomes [City Barcelona]

348. Barilles. Street. 14.643838, 120.956365. Barrel Fish [Almost Coincident: Barriles. Common Spanish: Pez Duende, Opisthoproctidae]
349. Barraca. Street. 14.597644, 120.973618. Barracks
350. Barrio Escopa. Barangay. Escopa. 14.6276, 121.0729. Escopa Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. English Acronym Escopa: First Company of the Philippine Army]
351. Barrio Obrero. Residential Area. 14.611743, 120.975206. Worker Neighborhood, Working-Class Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
352. Barrio Obrero. Street. 14.592, 121.012935. Worker Neighborhood, Working-Class Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
353. Barrio Obrero Catholic Church. Religious Building. 14.6345, 120.981. Worker Neighborhood Catholic Church, Working-Class Neighborhood Catholic Church [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
354. Barrio Obrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.635572, 120.978995. Worker Neighborhood Elementary School, Working-Class Neighborhood Elementary School [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
355. Barrio Pacita. Barangay. 14.655781, 120.99537. Pacita Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Officially Barangay 96, it is referred Barrio Pacita by local informants]
356. Barrio San Jose. Residential Area. 14.640869, 120.990789. Saint Joseph Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
357. Barrio San Jose Fire Sub-Station. Fire Station. 14.639989, 120.989145. Saint Joseph Neighborhood Fire Sub-Station [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
358. Barrio San Lorenzo. Barangay. 14.65372825, 121.0021085. Saint Lawrence Neighborhood [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo]
359. Baryo Aroma. Barangay. Aroma. 14.624358, 120.958984. Aroma Neighborhood [Coincident Aroma. Almost Coincident Baryo: Barrio]
360. Basa. Street. J. M. Basa. 14.622434, 121.09372. Basa [Eponym: Base, Pool]
361. Basa. Street. 14.642877, 121.021249. Basa [Eponym: Base, Pool]
362. Basilica Menor de San Lorenzo Ruiz. Religious Building. Binondo Church, Minor Basilica of Saint Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.6, 120.9745. Minor Basilica of Saint Lorenzo Ruiz [Coincident Basilica]
363. Basilica Menor de San Sebastian. Religious Building. San Sebastian Church. 14.599722, 120.989167. Minor Basilica of Saint Sebastian [Coincident Basilica]

364. Basilica Menor del Nazareno Negro. Religious Building. Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Nazareno Negro Church, Parish of Saint John the Baptist, Quiapo Church. 14.5988, 120.9838. Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene [Coincident Basilica. Almost Coincident Nazareno: Nasareno]
365. Basilica Menor y Catedral Metropolitana de la Inmaculada Concepción. Religious Building. Basilika Menore at Kalakhang Katedral Ng Kalinis-linisang Paglilhi, Minor Basilica and Metropolitan Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Manila Cathedral. 14.5915, 120.9736. Minor Basilica and Metropolitan Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception [Coincident Basilica, Metropolitana. Almost Coincident Catedral: Katedral]
366. Basilio. Street. 14.619734, 120.993443. Basilian Monk
367. Battle of Zapote. Bridge. 14.464071, 120.966352. Battle of Sapote
368. Bautista. Street. 14.491605, 121.059419. Baptist
369. Bautista. Street. 14.560497, 121.000945. Baptist
370. Bautista. Street. 14.597374, 121.062001. Baptist
371. Bautista. Street. 14.687458, 120.95503. Bautista [Eponym: Baptist]
372. Bautista Compound. Residential Area. 14.581162, 121.013246. Baptist Compound
373. Beata. Road. 14.591108, 121.007602. Lay Sister
374. Beata. Street. 14.41127, 121.021483. Lay Sister
375. Beata Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.590154, 121.012786. Lay Sister Elementary School
376. Beaterio. Street. 14.5578, 121.0306. Beguinage
377. Beaterio. Street. 14.592407, 120.975063. Beguinage
378. Beaterio. Street. 14.671396, 121.072999. Beguinage
379. Beaterio Colegio de Santa Catalina de Siena. Educational Building. Santa Catalina College. 14.6005, 120.9972. Beguinage College of Saint Catherine of Siena
380. Beato-Cauilan. Hospital. 14.3709736, 121.0493342. Beato-Cauilan [Eponym Beato: Blessed]
381. Beato Angelico. Educational Building. 14.607282, 120.989282. Fra Angelico [Eponym: Blessed Angelic]
382. Becerra. Street. 14.618299, 120.988244. Becerra [Eponym: Calf]

-
383. Begonia. Street. 14.44975, 121.031938. Begonia [Eponym: Begonia]
384. Begonia. Street. 14.508951, 121.001187. Begonia
385. Begonia. Street. 14.532277, 121.01453. Begonia
386. Begonia. Street. 14.539892, 121.05965. Begonia
387. Begonia. Street. 14.629286, 121.01789. Begonia
388. Belen. Street. 14.5816813, 120.989612. Belen [Eponym: Crèche]
389. Belen. Street. 14.705558, 121.04679. Belen [Eponym: Crèche]
390. Belisario Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.454092, 120.99353. Belisario Subdivision [Eponym Belisario: Belisarius]
391. Bella Maja Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.582751, 121.025382. Beautiful Lady Townhouse
392. Bella Villa One. Residential Building. 14.49398, 121.023684. Beautiful Town One, Beautiful Villa One
393. Bella Vista. Residential Building. 14.500793, 121.008928. Beautiful View
394. Belleza. Street. 14.558333, 121.042372. Beauty
395. Benahavis. Street. 14.7509624, 121.0023488. Benahavis [Municipality]
396. Bernardo. Park. 14.628728, 121.046173. Bernardo [Eponym]
397. Bernardo Circle. Park, Roundabout. 14.646689, 121.094722. Bernardo Circle [Eponym Bernardo]
398. Bible Baptist Church of Villa Alegre. Religious Building. 14.559431, 121.095664. Bible Baptist Church of Cheerful Town, Bible Baptist Church of Cheerful Villa
399. Bienvenida. Street. 14.601076, 121.034812. Welcome
400. Bilbao. Street. 14.60541, 120.967111. Bilbao [City]
401. Bilibid Viejo. Street. 14.6001762, 120.9878334. Old Bilibid [Tagalog Language Bilibid: Prison]
402. Birhen de la Salud Medical and Diagnostic Clinic. Health Center. 14.6746875, 121.0340625. Virgin of the Health Medical and Diagnostic Clinic [Almost Coincident Birhen: Virgen]

-
403. Birheng Dela Paz Chapel. Religious Building. 14.5404681, 121.0718063. Virgin of the Peace Chapel [Almost Coincident Birheng: Virgen]
404. Birheng Milagrosa Chapel. Religious Building. 14.5426, 121.0719. Miraculous Virgin Chapel [Coincident Milagrosa. Almost Coincident Birheng: Virgen]
405. Biyernes. Street. 14.599374, 121.022674. Friday [Almost Coincident: Viernes]
406. Blanco. Lane. 14.4507621, 121.0335651. White
407. Blanco. Square. 14.540287, 120.99685. White
408. Blanco. Street. 14.70956, 120.958866. Blanco [Eponym: White]
409. Blanco Arms. Building. 14.5472, 121.0009. Blanco Arms [Eponym Blanco: White]
410. Bolivia. Street. 14.484986, 121.037143. Bolivia
411. Bombero Tipas Sub-Station. Fire Station. Bayo-Tipas. 14.540479, 121.088446. Firefighter Tipas Sub-Station [Tagalog Language Tipas: Cut?]
412. Bonanza. Drive. 14.532323, 121. Prosperity
413. Bonanza. Street. 14.644486, 121.125909. Bonanza [Television Series: Prosperity]
414. Bonita. Street. 14.6396325, 120.9596991. Beautiful
415. Bonita. Street. 14.640678, 120.95875. Beautiful
416. Bonita Homes. Residential Area. 14.64002, 121.112175. Beautiful Homes
417. Bonito. Street. 14.641303, 120.957326. Handsome
418. Bota Flores. Street. 14.7284, 121.065412. Throwing Flowers [Religious festival in Ermita, Manila]
419. Bragados. Street. 14.707936, 121.003486. Bragados [Eponym: Gretties, Resolutes, Cattle having the inner legs of a different color]
420. Bravo. Street. 14.754938, 121.049581. Brave, Bravo [International Radiotelephony Spelling Alphabet: b. Spanish Language Bravo: Brave, Bravo]
421. Braziliante. Street. 14.468248, 120.984737. Brazilianite [Also called Brasilianita]
422. Brillante. Road. 14.673141, 121.040886. Bright, Diamond
423. Brillantes. Street. 14.646465, 120.976617. Brights, Diamonds

-
424. Brillante. Street. 14.673124, 121.041262. Bright, Diamond
425. Bronze. Street. 14.664873, 120.966538. Bronze
426. Buen Mar. Avenue. 14.670072, 121.106139. Good Sea
427. Buen Mar. Street. 14.614426, 121.084422. Good Sea
428. Buena Castro. Street. 14.507254, 120.994024. Buena Castro [Eponym: Good Fort]
429. Buena Park and Sports Complex. Sports Facilities. 14.6613, 120.9767. Good Park and Sports Complex
430. Buena Vida Condominium. Residential Building. 14.57748, 121.0622. Good Life Condominium
431. Buena Vida Homes. Residential Area. 14.5019895, 121.0305218. Good Life Homes
432. Buenamar. Drive. 14.717763, 121.038776. Good Sea
433. Buenamar. Street. 14.754033, 121.062936. Good Sea
434. Buenas. Market. 14.606677, 121.104404. Good
435. Buenaventura. Street. 14.674679, 120.934673. Buenaventura [Eponym: Good Fortune]
436. Buenaventura. Street. 14.690272, 120.956751. Buenaventura [Eponym: Good Fortune]
437. Buenavista. Street. 14.486653, 120.985918. Fairview
438. Buenavista. Street. 14.687197, 120.963594. Fairview
439. Buencamino. Street. D. Buencamino. 14.4265554, 121.016538. Buencamino [Eponym: Right Way]
440. Buencamino. Street. 14.438513, 121.024312. Buencamino [Eponym: Right Way]
441. Buencamino. Street. 14.57001, 121.02858. Buencamino [Eponym: Right Way]
442. Buencamino. Street. 14.598166, 120.998149. Buencamino [Eponym: Right Way]
443. Buenconsejo. Street. 14.560711, 121.043232. Good Advice
444. Buenconsejo. Street. 14.577554, 121.038307. Good Advice
445. Buendia. Avenue. 14.5561, 121.0339. Buendia [Eponym: Good Day, Good Morning]

-
446. Buendia. Extension. 14.561722, 121.02545. Buendia [Eponym: Good Day, Good Morning]
447. Buendia. Bus Station. 14.553638, 120.997626. Buendia [Eponym: Good Day, Good Morning]
448. Buendia. Street. 14.380492, 121.052247. Buendia [Eponym: Good Day, Good Morning]
449. Buendia Food By the Court. Business. 14.555144, 121.002066. Buendia Food By the Court [Eponym Buendia: Good Day, Good Morning]
450. Buendia LRT Station. Train Station. 14.5544, 121.0343. Buendia LRT Station [Eponym Buendia: Good Day, Good Morning]
451. Buendia PNR Station. Train Station. Buendia Railway Station. 14.5573, 121.008. Buendia PNR Station [Eponym Buendia: Good Day, Good Morning]
452. Buendia Railway Station. Train Station. Buendia PNR Station. 14.5573, 121.008. Buendia Railway Station [Eponym Buendia: Good Day, Good Morning]
453. Buenmar Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.596907, 121.091899. Good Sea Subdivision
454. Bueno. Street. 14.764487, 121.052635. Good
455. Buenos Aires. Street. 14.452264, 121.0004149. Buenos Aires [City: Good Airs]
456. Buenos Aires. Street. 14.6028615, 121.0102469. Buenos Aires [City: Good Airs]
457. Buenos Aires. Street. 14.727827, 121.0041103. Buenos Aires [City: Good Airs]
458. Buensuceso Homes I. Residential Area. 14.473958, 121.024009. Good Event Homes I
459. Buensuceso Homes II. Residential Area. 14.5009, 121.0186. Good Event Homes II
460. Buensuceso Homes III. Residential area. 14.473211, 121.039565?. Good Event Homes III
461. Buensuceso. Street. 14.50434, 120.992132. Buensuceso [Eponym: Good Event]
462. Buenviaje. Street. 14.473195, 121.025341. Buenviaje [Eponym: Good Trip]
463. Buenviaje. Street. 14.578008, 121.037512. Good Trip
464. Buenviaje. Street. 14.602142, 120.985449. Buenviaje [Eponym: Good Trip]
465. Buenviaje. Street. 14.6028976, 121.0167319. Good Trip
466. Bulwagang Padre Ezekiel Moreno. Square. Plaza Rizal. 14.480839, 120.981825. Bulwagang Father Ezekiel Moreno [Tagalog Language Bulwagang: Hall of, Lobby of]

-
467. Bulwagang Recoletos. Museum. 14.6789, 121.0609. Museo Recoletos. Bulwagang Recollects [Coincident Recoletos. Tagalog Language Bulwagan: Hall of, Lobby of]
468. Burgos. Street. 14.489732, 121.048243. Burgos [City, Eponym]
469. Burgos. Street. 14.551759, 121.000028. Burgos [City, Eponym]
470. Burgos. Street. 14.586211, 120.997923. Burgos [City, Eponym]
471. Burgos. Street. 14.645731, 121.107486. Burgos [City, Eponym]
472. Burgos. Street. 14.667434, 120.948585. Burgos [City, Eponym]
473. Burgos. Street. 14.697467, 120.996733. Burgos [City, Eponym]
474. Bustos. Street. 14.599822, 120.980423. Bustos [Eponym]
475. Caballero. Road. 14.4667712, 121.022428. Horseman [Vegetal Species: *Caesalpinia Pulcherrima*. Peacock Flower and many common names all over the world]
476. Caballero. Street. 14.539665, 121.029682. Horseman [Vegetal Species: *Caesalpinia Pulcherrima*. Peacock Flower and many common names all over the world]
477. Caballeros. Street. 14.6003943, 120.9701489. Horsemen
478. Cabezas. Street. 14.61605, 120.97301. Cabezas [Eponym: Heads]
479. Cabezas. Street. 14.6275304, 121.0715785. Cabezas [Eponym: Heads]
480. Cabildo. Street. 14.5585, 121.0298. Canonry, Hall
481. Cabildo. Street. Daan Cabildo. 14.593111, 120.972667. Canonry, Hall
482. Cabildo. Street. 14.669766, 121.072767. Canonry, Hall
483. Cabo. Street. 14.624963, 120.969311. End, Cape, Corporal
484. Cabrera. Street. 14.5383, 121.0049. Cabrera [Eponym]
485. Caceres. Street. 14.562882, 121.029605. Caceres [City]
486. Cadena de Amor. Road. 14.401772, 121.016422. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: *Antigonon leptopus*. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]

487. Cadena de Amor. Road. 14.547042, 121.059343. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
488. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.398667, 121.01529. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
489. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.447244, 121.031219. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
490. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.4591, 121.022985. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
491. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.463098, 121.040396. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
492. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.518762, 121.075719. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
493. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.587215, 121.096653. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
494. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.628836, 121.017834. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
495. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.6630323, 121.0163678. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
496. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.680348, 120.934446. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
497. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.701643, 121.018895. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
498. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.711283, 120.943309. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
499. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.738322, 121.01969. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
500. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.739592, 121.063363. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
501. Cadena de Amor. Street. 14.763956, 121.044809. Chain of Love [Vegetal Species: Antigonon Leptopus. Coral Vine, Bee Bush, and some other names all over the world]
502. Cadiz. Street. 14.437346, 121.029713. Cadiz [City]

503. Cadiz. Street. 14.441331, 121.044323. Cadiz [City]
504. Cadiz. Street. 14.466675, 121.029529. Cadiz [City]
505. Cadiz. Street. 14.751706, 121.002553. Cadiz [City]
506. Café Adriatico. Historical Building, Historical Business. 14.621386, 121.053399. Adriatico Coffee Shop [Eponym Adriatico: Adriatic]
507. Cagayan de Oro. Street. 14.438688, 121.030281. Cagayan De Oro [City: Cagayan of Gold, Golden Cagayan. Austronesian root Kagay: river, then Kagayan: river bank]
508. Caimito. Road. 14.658278, 120.978232. Abiu Tree, Star Apple Tree [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Chrysophyllum Cainito]
509. Caimito. Street. 14.456847, 120.982011. Abiu Tree, Star Apple Tree [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Chrysophyllum Cainito]
510. Caimito. Street. 14.709868, 121.004217. Abiu Tree, Star Apple Tree [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Chrysophyllum Cainito]
511. Calabasita. Street. 14.610757, 121.004156. Small Pumpkin [Almost Coincident: Calabacita]
512. Calasanz. Street. 14.570212, 121.019486. Calasanz [Eponym. From 'Saint Joseph Calasanz']
513. Calderon. Street. 14.590756, 121.042508. Calderon [Eponym]
514. Calderon. Street. 14.628378, 121.070491. Calderon [Eponym]
515. Calero. Street. 14.602939, 120.982833. Lime Kiln, Lime Maker, Lime Seller
516. Calle Amarillo. Street. 14.435614, 121.014919. Yellow Street
517. Calle Amparo. Street. 14.684506, 121.094034. Protection Street
518. Calle Azul. Street. 14.4357743, 121.0144636. Blue Street
519. Calle Blanco. Street. 14.434353, 121.0153734. White Street
520. Calle Cabasaan. Street. 14.508627, 121.05595. Cabasaan Street
521. Calle Cartagena. Street. 14.426161, 120.993556. Cartagena Street [Municipality]
522. Calle Castellano. Street. 14.426017, 120.992323. Castilian Street

-
523. Calle Clavel. Street. 14.436676, 121.01521. Carnation Street
524. Calle Cuatro. Street. 14.660092, 120.984435. Four Street
525. Calle Industria. Street. 14.605404, 121.082878. Industry Street
526. Calle Luz. Street. 14.685657, 121.094938. Light Street
527. Calle Nuevo. Street. 14.388646, 121.046098. New Street
528. Calle Real. Street. 14.678033, 121.025185. Royal Street
529. Calle Rojo. Street. 14.435727, 121.015627. Red Street
530. Calle Rosa. Street. 14.49619, 121.01241. Pink Street
531. Calle Segovia. Street. 14.426075, 120.9945. Segovia Street [City Segovia]
532. Calle Siete. Street. 14.673881, 121.078478. Seven Street
533. Calle Uno. Street. 14.658682, 120.984496. One Street
534. Calle Valencia. Street. 14.425414, 120.992172. Valencia Street [City Valencia]
535. Calle Verde. Street. 14.435241, 121.013218. Green Street
536. Calle Victoria Road. Avenue. 14.590206, 120.980369. Victory Street Road
537. Calle Victoria. Street. 14.684509, 121.094369. Victory Street
538. Calle Zaragoza. Street. 14.425661, 120.993676. Saragossa Street [City Zaragoza]
539. Calleja. Street. 14.509374, 121.054675. Alley [Probably an eponym]
540. Callejo. Health Center 14.443423, 120.996024. Callejo [Eponym: Alley]
541. Callejón-Cruz. Street. 14.695017, 121.031274. Alley-Cross
542. Callejon 1. Street. 14.578846, 121.015656. Alley 1
543. Callejon 2. Street. 14.578793, 121.015266. Alley 2
544. Callejon 3. Street. 14.578297, 121.01481. Alley 3
545. Callejon 4. Street. 14.578071, 121.014654. Alley 4

-
546. Callejon 5. Street. 14.577889, 121.014418. Alley 5
547. Callejon 6. Street. 14.57735, 121.013871. Alley 6
548. Callejon 7. Street. 14.5771, 121.013656. Alley 7
549. Callejon 8. Street. 14.576655, 121.013067. Alley 8
550. Callejon 9. Street. 14.576311, 121.012369. Alley 9
551. Callejon 10. Street. 14.5758, 121.012517. Alley 10
552. Callejon 11. Street. 14.575886, 121.012053. Alley 11
553. Callejon 202. Street. 14.543944, 121.001611. 202 Alley 202
554. Callejon A. Street. 14.625521, 120.972501. Alley A
555. Callejon B. Street. 14.62552, 120.972783. Alley B
556. Callejon Banal. Street. 14.534363, 121.0638. Banal Alley
557. Callejon C. Street. 14.625733, 120.96712. Alley C
558. Callejon D. Street. 14.625426, 120.967668. Alley D
559. Callejon E. Street. 14.624591, 120.970554. Alley E
560. Callejon F. Street. 14.62484, 120.970435. Alley F
561. Callejon Felipa. Street. 14.613085, 121.005421. Felipa Alley [Eponym Felipa]
562. Callejon G. Street. 14.6249, 120.9713. Alley G
563. Callejon H. Street. 14.6251, 120.9713. Alley H
564. Callejon I. Street. 14.626989, 120.968772. Alley I
565. Callejon J. Street. 14.626015, 120.97143. Alley J
566. Callejon K. Street. 14.626319, 120.97107. Alley K
567. Callejon L. Street. 14.626497, 120.971562. Alley L
568. Callejon M. Street. 14.627113, 120.971553. Alley M
-

-
569. Callejon N. Street. 14.627257, 120.971731. Alley N
570. Callejon O. Street. 14.627446, 120.971673. Alley P
571. Callejon P. Street. 14.627679, 120.971266. Alley P
572. Callejon Q. Street. 14.628152, 120.971883. Alley Q
573. Callejon R. Street. 14.628389, 120.971398. Alley R
574. Callejon S. Street. 14.628503, 120.971922. Alley S
575. Callejon T. Street. 14.628712, 120.971573. Alley T
576. Callejon U. Street. 14.628851, 120.971961. Alley U
577. Callejon. Street. 14.545805, 121.0818907. Alley
578. Callejon. Street. 14.631774, 121.068924. Alley
579. Callejon Victoria. Street. Victoria. 14.606613, 121.029102. Victory Alley [In many places it is called 'Victoria'. An informant refers to 'Callejon Victoria'. Verified]
580. Caloocan Unida Evangelical Church. Religious Building. 14.651688, 120.977359. Caloocan United Evangelical Church
581. Calvo Building. Historical Building, Museum. Calvo Museum, Escolta Museum. 14.5972, 120.9782. Calvo Building [Eponym Calvo: Bald]
582. Calvo Museum. Historical Building, Museum. Calvo Building, Escolta Museum. 14.5972, 120.9782. Calvo Museum [Eponym Calvo: Bald]
583. Calzada. Barangay. Calzada Tipas. 14.533565, 121.079983. Road
584. Calzada. Health Center. 14.533731, 121.079969. Road
585. Calzada Tipas. Barangay. Calzada. 14.533565, 121.079983. Tipas Road [Tagalog Language Tipas: Cut?]
586. Calzada Tipas. Barangay Hall. 14.533751, 121.080111. Tipas Road [Tagalog Language Tipas: Cut?]
587. Camara. Avenue. 14.438245, 120.998958. Chamber
588. Cámara de Comercio de Filipinas. Historical Business. La Cámara de Comercio Española, Cámara Oficial Española de Comercio Industria y Navegación en Filipinas. 14.55956, 121.019457. Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines

589. Cámara Oficial Española de Comercio, Industria y Navegación en Filipinas. Historical Business. La Cámara de Comercio Española, Cámara de Comercio de Filipinas. 14.55956, 121.019457. Official Spanish Chamber of Commerce, Industry and Navigation in the Philippines
590. Camarilla Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.615032, 121.063175. Clique Elementary School
591. Camarin. Avenue. 14.739667, 121.047861. Church Niche, Small Barn, Small Chamber [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
592. Camarin. Barangay. 14.762234, 121.043508. Church Niche, Small Barn, Small Chamber [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
593. Camarin. Bus Station. 14.768297, 121.043803. Church Niche, Small Barn, Small Chamber [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
594. Camarin. Road. 14.7562112, 121.0461597. Church Niche, Small Barn, Small Chamber [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
595. Camarin Central. Barangay. 14.7514408, 121.0365514. Church Niche, Small Barn Central, Small Chamber Central [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
596. Camarin Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.762, 121.0436. Church Niche Elementary School, Small Barn Elementary School, Small Chamber Elementary School [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
597. Camarin High School. Educational Building. 14.762238, 121.048889. Church Niche High School, Small Barn High School, Small Chamber High School [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
598. Camarin Kiko. Barangay. 14.7446, 121.0702. Church Niche Kiko, Small Barn Kiko, Small Chamber Kiko [In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo. Kiko may refer to the Spanish Francisco]
599. Camarines. Street. 14.660299, 121.023923. Camarines [Province: Small Barns, Small Chambers. In the Philippines, normally made of 'nipa' or bamboo]
600. Camba. Street. 14.60011, 120.968981. Camba [Eponym]
601. Camelia. Street. 14.674988, 121.037946. Camellia
602. Camella. Avenue. 14.484247, 121.011536. Camellia
603. Camella. Street. 14.398318, 121.016715. Camellia
604. Camella. Street. 14.40325, 121.03393. Camellia

-
605. Camella. Street. 14.456464, 120.977121. Camellia
606. Camella. Street. 14.749021, 121.066707. Camellia
607. Camella Abraza. Residential Area. 14.561318, 121.089075. Camellia Hug
608. Camella Azadia Subdivision. Residential Area. Camella Subdivision. 14.5308, 121.0743. Camellia Azadia Subdivision
609. Camella Del Rio. Residential Area. 14.442853, 120.97347. Camellia of the River
610. Camella Grande Vita. Residential Area. 14.750612, 121.000752. Camellia Big Vita [Italian Language 'Grande Vita': Big Life]
611. Camella Homes. Residential Area. 14.569854, 121.08464. Camellia Homes
612. Camella Merida. Residential Area. 14.4337, 120.9868. Camella Merida [City Merida]
613. Camella School. Educational Building. 14.454843, 120.98432. Camellia School
614. Camella Sonrisa. Residential Area. 14.5611, 121.0811. Camellia Smile
615. Camella Subdivision. Residential Area. Camella Azadia Subdivision. 14.5308, 121.0743. Camella Subdivision
616. Camella Taguig. Road. 14.530643, 121.07443. Camellia Taguig
617. Camerino. Park. 14.625378, 121.069029. Camerino [Eponym: Dressing Room, Small Room]
618. Camerino. Street. 14.625144, 121.067943. Camerino [Eponym: Dressing Room, Small Room]
619. Camino Dela Fe. Extension. 14.55921, 121.044214. Road of the Faith
620. Camino Dela Fe. Street. 14.56009. 121.045417. Road of the Faith
621. Camino Real. Road. 14.416921, 121.006924. Royal Road
622. Camino Verde. Road. 14.576327, 121.064463. Green Path
623. Campanilla. Street. 14.540007, 121.028158. Little Bell [Almost Coincident: Kampanilya. Vegetal Species: Allamanda Cathartica, Cascabela Thevetia and many other vegetal species. Golden Trumpet, Lucky nut, Trumpetvine, Yellow alamanda, Yellow oleander and many other popular English names]

624. Campanilla. Street. 14.623563, 121.036579. Little Bell [Almost Coincident: Kampanilya. Vegetal Species: Allamanda Cathartica, Cascabela Thevetia and many other vegetal species. Golden Trumpet, Lucky nut, Trumpetvine, Yellow alamanda, Yellow oleander and many other popular English names]
625. Campanula. Street. 14.670797, 121.035854. Little Bell [Vegetal Species: Genus Campanula. Bellflower]
626. Campo Dos. Street. 14.679908, 121.023263. Field Two
627. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse]. Cemetery. Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], Cementerio de La Loma, La Loma Catholic Cemetery. 14.640033, 120.98733. Cemetery of the Hill
628. Campo Verde. Street. 14.710376, 121.099586. Green Field
629. Cana. Street. 14.729266, 121.064209. Gray Hair [Another possibility is Cane, from the Spanish Caña]
630. Canal de Balete [In Disuse]. Creek. Estero de Balete. 14.586269, 120.9851. Channel of Balete Tree
631. Canal de la Reina [In Disuse]. Creek. Estero de la Reina [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]. 14.607832, 120.970395. Channel of the Queen
632. Candelaria. Street. 14.56676, 121.02357. Candlemas
633. Candelaria. Street. 14.728478, 121.065014. Candlemas
634. Candida Maria. Street. 14.440065, 121.026267. Candida Maria [Eponym Candida: Naïve]
635. Candida. Street. 14.492698, 121.038588. Naïve [May refer to an eponym]
636. Candido. Street. R. Candido. 14.650707, 120.978341. Candido [Eponym: Naïve]
637. Candido. Street. 14.684012, 121.030673. Candido [Eponym: Naïve]
638. Candido. Street. 14.697478, 121.001802. Candido [Eponym: Naïve]
639. Canonigo. Street. 14.582132, 120.99921. Canon
640. Canonigo Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.5831, 120.9963. Canon Basketball Court
641. Canteras. Street. 14.580143, 121.028063. Canteras [Eponym: Quarries]
642. Cañonero. Street. S. Cañonero. 14.429804, 120.997473. Cañonero [Eponym: Gunboat, Striker]
643. Capellan Institute of Technology. Educational Building. 14.564706, 121.076684. Chaplain Institute of Technology

644. Capilla de San Roque. Religious Building. 14.607466, 121.00907. Chapel of Saint Roch
645. Capilla de Santo Sepulcro. Religious Building. 14.3881, 121.0414. Chapel of Saint Sepulcher, Chapel of Holy Sepulcher
646. Capillan. Street. 14.650761, 121.016153. Chaplain, Priest
647. Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. Historical Building. Our Lady of the Well, Pozo de la Virgen. 14.58194, 121.01382 [Inside 'Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados']. Small Chapel of the Virgin of the Well [Almost Coincident Virgen: Birhen]
648. Captain P. Isla. Street. 14.6898207, 120.9654532. Captain P. Isla [Eponym Isla: Island]
649. Captain Roja. Street. 14.5939104, 121.0417467. Captain Roja [Eponym Roja: Red]
650. Caraballo. Street. 14.6418451, 121.1202721. Caraballo [Eponym, Mountain Range]
651. Caraballo. Street. 14.638851, 121.010336. Caraballo [Eponym, Mountain Range]
652. Caracas. Street. 14.672361, 121.096496. Caracas [City. Cariban Language: Probably the name of a tribe or an herb]
653. Caras de Andalucia. Residential Area. 14.671297, 121.044539. Faces of Andalusia
654. Cardona. Street. 14.569671, 121.025312. Cardona [Eponym, Municipality]
655. Caridad. Street. 14.7339333, 121.0688178. Charity
656. Carlos Palanca. Street. Calle Echagüe [Old Name], Calle del Rosario [Old Name]. 14.595542, 120.983836. Carlos Palanca [Eponym Palanca: Lever]
657. Carmen de Luna. Street. 14.441449, 121.027446. Carmen de Luna [Eponym 'de Luna': Of Moon]
658. Carmencita. Street. 14.722913, 121.033317. Carmencita [Eponym: Little Carmen]
659. Carmencita Village. Residential Area. 14.442, 121.0025. Carmencita Village [Eponym Carmencita: Little Carmen]
660. Carmona. Barangay. 14.576086, 121.01846. Carmona [Eponym, Municipality]
661. Carriedo. Fountain, Landmark. Fuente de Carriedo. 14.5998966, 120.9803277. Carriedo [Eponym]
662. Carriedo. Street. 14.599806, 121.030911. Carriedo [Eponym]
663. Cartagena. Street. 14.752049, 121.003093. Cartagena [Municipality]

-
664. Caruncho. Avenue. 14.5589401, 121.0808043. Caruncho [Eponym: Woodworm]
665. Caruncho. Road. 14.60355, 121.088777. Caruncho [Eponym: Woodworm]
666. Casa Asilo de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación de Mandaloya. Educational Building. Don Bosco Technical College. 14.5902, 121.0256. House Asylum of Our Lady of the Consolation of Mandaloya
667. Casa Baronesa. Residential Building. 14.641332, 121.073574. Baroness House
668. Casa Bella. Residential Building. 14.632968, 121.020101. Beautiful House
669. Casa Blanca. Historical Building. 14.589769, 120.975693. White House
670. Casa Blanca. Residential Building. 14.575738, 120.982901. White House
671. Casa Bocobo. Hotel. 14.580957, 120.981003. Bocobo House
672. Casa Boix. Historical Building. Boix House. 14.598371, 120.984666. Boix House [Catalan Eponym Boix: Box, Boxwood]
673. Casa Bonita Homes Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.664599, 121.015332. Pretty House Homes Subdivision
674. Casa California. Residential Area. 14.4322197, 120.9895982. California House
675. Casa Classica. Residential Area. 14.753279, 121.080553. Classic House [not sure]
676. Casa Consuelo. Historical Building. 14.590676, 120.97696. Consuelo House [Eponym Consuelo: Relief]
677. Casa Consulado. Historical Building. Iturralde Mansion, Iturralde House. 14.600176, 120.9887317. Home of the Consul
678. Casa de Instruccion Montessori. Educational Building. 14.569673, 121.056667. House of Instruction Montessori
679. Casa de Juico. Event Venue, Historical Building. Las Casas Filipinas de Acuzar Quezon City. 14.6380445, 121.0178383. House of Juico
680. Casa de Julio. Residential Building. 14.615519, 120.997626. House of Julio
681. Casa de Memoria. Historical Building. Los Tamaraos, Palacio de Memoria. 14.519915, 120.994338. House of Memory

682. Casa de San Vicente de Paul. Historical Building, Orphanage. Asilo de San Vicente de Paul. 14.584108, 120.990564. House of Saint Vincent de Paul
683. Casa de Sequoia. Residential Area. 14.476393, 120.978054. House of Sequoia
684. Casa del Niño Science High School. Educational Building. 14.34883, 121.05993. House of the Child Science High School
685. Casa Esperanza. Residential Building. 14.61037, 120.99254. Hope House
686. Casa Estela. Residential Building. 14.563682, 121.076451. Estela House
687. Casa Feliza. Event Venue. 14.460533, 121.015075. Feliza House
688. Casa Filipina. Residential Area. 14.468803, 121.031316. Philippine House
689. Casa Filipina Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.46874, 121.031767. Philippine House Basketball Court [?]
690. Casa Gianan Vintage Museum. Museum. 14.578053, 121.035909. Gianan House Vintage Museum
691. Casa Hacienda. Park. Poblacion Park. 14.567667, 121.033068. Estate House, Ranch House
692. Casa Ibarra. Event Venue. 14.531074, 120.986376. Ibarra House
693. Casa Ibarra. Residential Building. 14.425891, 121.041498. Ibarra House
694. Casa Intramuros. Historical Building. 14.589958, 120.973883. Within Walls House
695. Casa Joaquin. Residential Building. 14.5002376, 121.045871973. Joaquin House
696. Casa Legarda. Residential Building. 14.601771, 120.994123. Legarda House
697. Casa Manila. Historical Building. 14.589515, 120.975302. Manila House
698. Casa Marinero I. Historical Building. 14.589145, 120.975938. Sailor House I
699. Casa Miani San Jose. Orphanage. 14.4288, 121.0339. Miani House Saint Joseph
700. Casa Milan. Residential Area. 14.720915, 121.057177. Milan House
701. Casa Milan Club House. Event Venue. 14.721171, 121.057217. Milan House Club House
702. Casa Monte Español. Residential Area. 14.622277, 121.04762. Spanish Mount House
703. Casa Paz Corte Real. Historical Building. 14.590888, 120.976637. Royal Court Peace House

-
704. Casa Pura. Residential Building. 14.635322, 121.028683. Pure House
705. Casa Rafael. Residential Building. 14.636156, 121.023857. Rafael House
706. Casa Real. Event Venue. 14.521995, 121.065838. Royal House
707. Casa Roces. Historical Building, Historical Business. 14.59335, 120.992984. Roces House
708. Casa Royale de Intramuros. Historical Building. 14.589872, 120.975892. Royal House of Within Walls
709. Casa San Miguel. Residential Area. 14.563672, 121.09158. Saint Michael House
710. Casa Santo Niño. Historical Building. 14.592584, 120.975325. Holy Child House
711. Casa Solanda. Historical Building. 14.593162, 120.977193. Solanda House
712. Casa Tesoro. Historical Building. 14.57672, 120.981552. Treasure House
713. Casa Verde Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.577922, 121.072709. Green House Townhomes
714. Casal. Bridge. Pascual Casal. 14.594347, 120.988171. Casal [Eponym: Country House]
715. Casal. Street. Pascual Casal. 14.593269, 120.987537. Casal [Eponym: Country House]
716. Casas Consistoriales. Historical Building. Ayuntamiento de Manila, Marble Palace. 14.592481, 120.973512. City Halls
717. Casimiro. Street. 14.664186, 120.968395. Casimiro [Eponym]
718. Casino Español de Manila. Historical Building, Historical Business. 14.583941, 120.984822. Spanish Casino of Manila
719. Caspe. Street. 14.754177, 121.00919. Caspe [Municipality]
720. Castañas. Street. 14.466993, 120.993808. Chestnuts [Almost Coincident: Kastanyas]
721. Castañas. Street. 14.51222, 121.059701. Chestnuts [Almost Coincident: Kastanyas]
722. Castaños. Street. 14.602373, 120.994861. Castaños [Eponym: Chestnut Trees]
723. Castellon. Street. 14.691138, 121.110029. Castellon [City]
724. Castillas. Street. 14.6107042, 121.0355455. Castiles [Region]

725. Castillo Park Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.4293, 121.01805686. Castle Park Subdivision
726. Castillo. Street. 14.494418, 121.028753. Castillo [Eponym: Castle]
727. Castillo. Street. S Castillo. 14.547627, 121.069375. Castillo [Eponym: Castle]
728. Castro. Street. 14.554873, 121.018237. Castro [Eponym]
729. Cataluña [In Disuse]. Street. Tolentino. 14.607813, 120.987374. Catalonia [Region]
730. Cecilio Apostol Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.619135, 120.984454. Cecilio Apostol Elementary School [Eponym Apostol: Apostle]
731. Celeridad. Street. 14.5446, 121.003321. Speed [May refer to an eponym]
732. Celeste. Street. 14.766288, 121.041102. Light Blue [Car Series: Mitsubishi Celeste]
733. Celestino. Street. 14.661723, 120.946164. Celestino [Eponym]
734. Celosia. Street. 14.690323, 121.042422. Cockscomb, Woolflower [Vegetal Species: Genus Celosia]
735. Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse]. Cemetery. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse], Cementerio de La Loma, La Loma Catholic Cemetery. 14.640033, 120.98733. Cemetery of Binondo
736. Cementerio de La Loma. Cemetery. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse], Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], La Loma Catholic Cemetery. 14.640033, 120.98733. Cemetery of The Hill
737. Cementerio del Norte [In Disuse]. Cemetery. Manila North Cemetery. 14.6314922, 120.9890661. Cemetery of the North
738. Cementerio General de Dilao [In Disuse]. Cemetery, Park. Paco Park and Cemetery. 14.581, 120.9884. General Cemetery of Dilao
739. Cementina. Street. 14.547927, 121.001519. Cementine [May refer to a factory]
740. Cementina. Extension. 14.548004, 121.001845. Cementine [May refer to a factory]
741. Centennial Plaza. Square. 14.599439, 120.992929. Centennial Square
742. Central. Avenue. 14.661799, 121.06218. Central
743. Central. Street. 14.591042, 121.004547. Central
744. Centro. Extension. 14.60496, 120.993657. Center
745. Centro. Residential Building. 14.556596, 121.015618. Center

-
746. Centro. Residential Building. 14.6172, 121.0454. Center
747. Centro. Street. 14.6073124, 120.9914113. Center
748. Centro La Humildad. Educational Building. 14.662241, 120.956928. The Humility Center
749. Centro Buendia. Mall. 14.554922, 120.999371. Buendia Center [Eponym Buendia: Good Day, Good Morning]
750. Centro Escolar Las Piñas. Educational Building. 14.4257757, 121.0129056. The Pineapples Scholar Center, The Rocks Scholar Center [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
751. Centro Escolar University. Educational Building. CEU. 14.5575851, 121.0168444. Scholar Center University
752. Centro Escolar University. Educational Building. CEU. 14.56071, 121.012709. Scholar Center University
753. Centro Escolar University. Educational Building. CEU. 14.598732, 120.991724. Scholar Center University
754. Centro La Humanidad. Residential Area. 14.662198, 120.9571. The Humanity Center
755. Centro Plaza. Residential Building. 14.635647, 121.037518. Center Square
756. Centro Sitio Mabilog Culiat Chapel. Religious Building. 14.662554, 121.054618. Mabilog Culiat Site Center Chapel
757. Centro Tower. Residential Building. 14.617025, 121.044711. Center Tower
758. Centurion. Street. 14.532906, 121.055204. Centurion
759. Cerca Alabang. Residential Area. 14.427003, 121.021994. Close Alabang, Near Alabang
760. Cerdañola. Street. 14.754976, 121.009279. Cerdañola [Municipality]
761. Cerrada. Street. 14.554, 121.0315. Closed
762. Cerritos. Street. 14.525238, 121.066762. Small Hills
763. Certeza. Street. L. Certeza. 14.591731, 121.011969. Certeza [Eponym: Certainty]
764. Cesar Legaspi. Street. 14.594047, 121.066679. Cesar Legaspi [Eponym]

765. Cetacio. Street. 14.636739, 121.005065. Cetacean [Mount: Mount Cetaceo]
766. Chica. Street. 14.5976851, 120.9820131. Small
767. Chico. Drive. 14.40004, 121.026268. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
768. Chico. Drive. 14.690277, 121.050807. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
769. Chico. Road. 14.664557, 120.984415. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
770. Chico. Street. 14.401539, 121.0307907. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
771. Chico. Street. 14.426162, 120.997957. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
772. Chico. Street. 14.450421, 120.988241. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
773. Chico. Street. 14.500657, 121.039362. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
774. Chico. Street. 14.51571, 121.058798. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
775. Chico. Street. 14.549299, 121.105328. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
776. Chico. Street. 14.633759, 121.061442. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
777. Chico. Street. 14.647271, 121.100374. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
778. Chico. Street. 14.686783, 121.066196. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
779. Chico. Street. 14.7113, 121.005261. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]
780. Chico. Street. 14.772211, 121.075791. Chikoo, Sapodilla [Vegetal Species: Manilkara Zapota. Náhuatl Language Xicotzapotl: Chicozapote]

781. Chino Roces. Avenue. Joaquin Chino Roces. 14.553796, 121.013842. Chino Roces [Eponym, Nickname Chino: Chinese]
782. Chino Roces. Extension. Joaquin Chino Roces. 14.529506, 121.026229. Chino Roces [Eponym, Nickname Chino: Chinese]
783. Chorillo. Street. 14.63783, 121.083766. Small Stream [Almost Coincident: Chorrillo. Named by first friars arriving to Marikina]
784. Cielito. Health Center. 14.748619, 121.049616. Cielito [Eponym: Little Sky, Sweetheart. From 'Cielito Zamora']
785. Cielito. Street. 14.441789, 121.043561. Cielito [May refer to an eponym: Little Sky, Sweetheart]
786. Cielito Homes. Residential Area. 14.747564, 121.04941. Cielito Homes [Eponym Cielito: Little Sky, Sweetheart. From 'Cielito Zamora']
787. Cielito Homes Court. Sports Facilities. 14.745678, 121.048923. Cielito Homes Court [Eponym Cielito: Little Sky, Sweetheart. From 'Cielito Zamora']
788. Cielito Zamora High School. Educational Building. 14.749043, 121.049336. Cielito Zamora High School [Eponym Cielito: Little Sky, Sweetheart]
789. Cielito Zamora Memorial School. Educational Building. 14.748621, 121.049258. Cielito Zamora Memorial School [Eponym Cielito: Little Sky, Sweetheart]
790. Cielo Heights Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.484532, 121.000382. Sky Heights Townhouse
791. Cilantro. Street. 14.523136, 121.068925. Coriander
792. Cinco Estrellas Memorial Chapel. Funeral Home. 14.67874, 121.0176. Five Stars Memorial Chapel
793. Cinco. Street. 14.436642, 120.991727. Five
794. Cinco de Junio. Street. Rufino Mateo. 14.548498, 120.994285. June 5
795. Cinco Hermanos. Residential Area. 14.624643, 121.079308. Five Brothers
796. Cinco Hermanos Court. Sports Facilities. 14.6233, 121.0787. Five Brothers Court
797. Cinema Centenario. Business. 14.646504, 121.059414. Centenary Cinema
798. Circon. Street. 14.471, 121.019021. Zircon
799. Circulo del Mundo. Landmark, Roundabout. 14.524273, 121.01168. Circle of the World

-
800. Circulo Verde. Residential Area. 14.601337, 121.089212. Green Circle
801. Circulo Verde Court. Sports Facilities. 14.601905, 121.089448. Green Circle Court
802. Circulo Verde Race Track. Building [Racecourse]. 14.601056, 121.089713. Green Circle Race Track
803. Cisne. Street. 14.589368, 121.004853. Swan [Almost Coincident: Sisne]
804. City of San Juan Government Center. City Hall. San Juan, San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. 14.605142, 121.029512. City of Saint John Government Center
805. Ciudad del Carmen Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.586852, 121.087722. City of the Carmel Executive Village
806. Ciudad del Mejia Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.592064, 121.088261. City of the Mejia Executive Village
807. Ciudad Grande II. Residential Area. 14.589108, 121.10352. Big City II
808. Ciudad Grande Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.594284, 121.101252. Big City Executive Village
809. Ciudad Regina. Residential Area. 14.684878, 121.094239. Regina City [Latin Language Regina: Queen]
810. Ciudad Verde. Avenue. 14.6944581, 121.0651302. Green City
811. Ciudad Verde. Residential Area. 14.695288, 121.064962. Green City
812. Claro. Barangay. Quirino Project 3-B. 14.632432, 121.065046. Clear [May refer to an eponym]
813. Claro Castañeda. Street. 14.580621, 121.018814. Claro Castañeda [Eponym Claro: Clear]
814. Classica Condominium. Residential Building. Classica Tower. 14.56131, 121.02381. Classic Condominium
815. Classica Tower. Residential Building. Classica Tower. 14.56131, 121.02381. Classic Tower
816. Clavel. Street. 14.601011, 120.968419. Carnation
817. Clemente Jose. Street. 14.536647, 121.010362. Clemente Jose [Eponym Clemente: Merciful]
818. Clemente. Street. 14.63341, 120.9743451. Clemente [Eponym: Merciful]
819. Clemente. Street. 14.718368, 121.107563. Merciful

-
820. Clemente Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.732903, 121.038167. Merciful Subdivision
821. Cobre. Street. 14.665138, 120.966621. Copper
822. Coco Palm. Street. 14.649749, 121.116152. Coconut Palm [English]
823. Colegio de Madres Agustinas [In Disuse]. Educational Building, Historical Building. Colegio del Buen Consejo. 14.5602, 121.0764. School of Augustinian Mothers
824. Colegio de Muntinlupa. Educational Building. 14.458091, 121.051064. School of Muntinlupa
825. Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepcion de la Concordia. Educational Building. La Concordia College. 14.5811, 121.0025. School of the Immaculate Conception of the Concord
826. Colegio de los Niños Tiples de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral [In Disuse]. Educational Building, Historical Building. Colegio de Tiples [In Disuse], Manila Cathedral School. 14.591224, 120.973295. School of the Soprano Children of the Holy Cathedral Church
827. Colegio de San Bartolome de Novaliches. Educational Building. 14.701059, 121.033642. School of Saint Bartholomew of Novaliches
828. Colegio de San Gabriel Arcangel of Caloocan. Educational Building. Escuela de San Gabriel Arcangel of Caloocan. 14.780705, 121.034646. School of Saint Gabriel Archangel of Caloocan
829. Colegio de San Juan de Letran. Educational Building. 14.593614, 120.976545. College of Saint John of Lateran, College of Saint John Lateran
830. Colegio de San Lorenzo. Educational Building. 14.6706, 121.0369. School of Saint Lawrence
831. Colegio de Santa Ana. Educational Building. 14.5264, 121.074. School of Saint Anne
832. Colegio de Santa Cecilia. Educational Building. 14.687357, 120.994668. School of Saint Cecile
833. Colegio de Santa Isabel [In Disuse]. Educational Building. Santa Isabel College Manila. 14.5856, 120.9839. School of Saint Elisabeth
834. Colegio de Santa Rosa. Educational Building. 14.561125, 121.040273. School of Saint Rose
835. Colegio de Santa Rosa. Educational Building. 14.5924, 120.9748. School of Saint Rose
836. Colegio de Santa Teresa de Avila. Educational Building. 14.7333, 121.0511. School of Saint Teresa of Avila
837. Colegio de Tiples [In Disuse]. Educational Building, Historical Building. Colegio de los Niños Tiples de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral [In Disuse], Manila Cathedral School. 14.591224, 120.973295. College of Sopranos

838. Colegio del Buen Consejo. Educational Building. Colegio de Madres Agustinas [Old Name]. 14.5602, 121.0764. College of the Good Advice
839. Colegio Medico Farmaceutico de Filipinas. Educational Building. 14.6034, 120.9884. Medical-Pharmacist School of the Philippines
840. Colegio Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Educational Building. 14.404221, 121.043734. Our Lady of Guadalupe School
841. Colegio San Agustin. Educational Building. 14.542166, 121.025889. Saint Augustine School
842. Colegio Santo Niño de Valenzuela. Educational Building. 14.698949, 120.983961. Saint Child of Valenzuela School, Holy Child of Valenzuela School
843. Coleta. Street. Maria Coleta. 14.681754, 120.997634. Coleta [Eponym: Pigtail, Ponytail]
844. Colmena. Street. 14.57436, 121.021864. Hive
845. Colonel Bravo. Road. 14.510143, 121.053337. Colonel Bravo [Eponym Bravo: Brave]
846. Colonel Divino. Street. 14.64448, 121.101974. Colonel Divino [Eponym Divino: Divine]
847. Colonel Espiritu. Street. 14.673769, 120.966119. Colonel Espiritu [Eponym Espiritu: Spirit]
848. Colonel Estacio. Street. 14.539378, 121.081392. Colonel Estacio [Eponym Estacio: Station]
849. Comercio. Street. 14.562614, 121.074756. Business, Store, Trade
850. Cometa. Street. 14.67473, 121.028805. Comet [Almost Coincident: Kometa]
851. Commandante. Street. 14.6025671, 120.9830272. Commander [Almost Coincident: Kumandante. Originally: Comandante]
852. Comercio. Street. 14.561965, 121.049469. Business, Store, Trade
853. Comercio. Street. 14.663909, 120.968685. Business, Store, Trade
854. Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas. Historical Building, Historical Business. Compañía Española de Tabacos de Filipinas [Old Name], La Tabacalera. 14.58589, 120.987251. General Company of Tobacco of the Philippines
855. Compostela. Street. 14.692792, 121.110107. Compostela [City]
856. Concepcion. Barangay. 14.6677, 120.9496. Conception

-
857. Concepcion. Street. 14.444804, 121.049751. Concepcion
858. Concepcion. Street. 14.569018, 121.023237. Concepcion
859. Concepcion. Street. 14.57762, 121.029233. Concepcion
860. Concepcion. Street. 14.613391, 120.987099. Concepcion [Eponym: Concepcion]
861. Concepcion. Street. 14.711996, 120.976505. Concepcion [Eponym: Concepcion]
862. Concepcion Aguila. Street. 14.597521, 120.988239. Concepcion Aguila [Eponym: Concepcion Eagle]
863. Concepcion Court. Sports Facilities. 14.649175, 121.106462. Concepcion Court
864. Concepcion Dos. Barangay. 14.641238, 121.11992. Concepcion Two
865. Concepcion Dos. Barangay Hall. 14.638333, 121.111728. Concepcion Two
866. Concepcion Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6677, 120.9496. Concepcion Elementary School
867. Concepcion Integrated School. Educational Building. 14.650357, 121.102086. Concepcion Integrated School
868. Concepcion Uno. Barangay. 14.6496655, 121.1058753. Concepcion One
869. Concepcion Uno. Barangay Hall. 14.652882, 121.104376. Concepcion One
870. Concha. Street. 14.575538, 121.001438. Shell
871. Concha. Street. 14.6112077, 120.9648501. Shell
872. Concha. Street. 14.670643, 120.96631. Shell
873. Concha Cruz. Drive. 14.438261, 121.019188. Concha Cruz [Eponym, Nickname Concha: Concepción. Eponym: Concepcion Cross]
874. Conchita. Street. 14.549333, 121.006766. Conchita [Eponym: Small Shell]
875. Concordia. Bridge. 14.5823592, 121.001457. Concord
876. Concordia. Street. 14.5807173, 121.0018454. Concord
877. Concordia Children's Services. Orphanage. 14.6012, 121.0136. Concord Children's Services

-
878. Conde. Street. 14.4602, 120.974876. Count
879. Conde de Gamazo. Street. 14.585322, 120.98857. Count of Gamazo
880. Conducto. Street. P. Conducto. 14.574185, 121.07754. Conducto [Eponym: Channel]
881. Consolacion. Street. 14.6853719, 120.9805358. Consolacion [Eponym: Consolation]
882. Consolacion. Street. 14.716526, 121.046827. Consolation
883. Constancia. Street. 14.572977, 121.02205. Persistence
884. Constancia. Street. 14.662932, 120.969376. Persistence
885. Constancia Pre-School. Educational Building. 14.60485, 121.001877. Persistence Pre-School
886. Constantino. Drive. 14.676953, 120.984232. Constantino [Eponym]
887. Consuelo. Street. 14.565332, 120.999587. Relief [May refer to an eponym]
888. Consuelo. Street. 14.666717, 120.96944. Relief
889. Consuelo Townhouse. Residential Building. 14.565988, 121.001021. Relief Townhouse
890. Consular. Road. 14.539966, 121.044105. Consular
891. Continental. Park. 14.50283505, 121.02969184892498. Continental [Almost Coincident: Kontinental]
892. Coral. Street. 14.57046, 121.002993. Coral [Almost Coincident: Koral]
893. Coral. Street. 14.613648, 120.96478. Coral [Almost Coincident: Koral]
894. Coral Way. Avenue. 14.530898, 120.980822. Coral Way [Almost Coincident: Koral]
895. Corazon. Street. 14.549082, 121.007013. Corazon [Eponym: Heart]
896. Corazon. Street. 14.642504, 121.10174. Corazon [Eponym: Heart]
897. Corazon de Jesus. Barangay. El Deposito [Old Name]. 14.606378, 121.030221. Heart of Jesus
898. Corazon de Jesus. Barangay Hall. 14.606595, 121.031334. Heart of Jesus
899. Corazon de Jesus. Street. 14.606047, 121.030088. Heart of Jesus

-
900. Corazonville Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.68436, 121.07543. Heart Ville Townhouse [French Language Ville: Municipality, Village]
901. Cordero. Street. C. Cordero. 14.643863, 120.980682. Cordero [Eponym: Lamb]
902. Cordero. Street. 14.697891, 120.951382. Lamb
903. Cordero Compound. Residential Area. 14.598753, 121.003498. Lamb Compound
904. Cordillera. Street. 14.407266, 121.028625. Mountain Range [Mountain Range, Region]
905. Cordillera. Street. 14.520228, 121.054769. Mountain Range [Mountain Range, Region]
906. Cordillera. Street. 14.576033, 121.04829. Mountain Range [Mountain Range, Region]
907. Cordillera. Street. 14.621305, 121.006655. Mountain Range [Mountain Range, Region]
908. Cordillera Heights. Residential Area. 14.625478, 121.003102. Mountain Range Heights [Mountain Range, Region Cordillera]
909. Cordoba. Residential Building. 14.434474, 121.021769. Cordova [City, Eponym]
910. Cordova. Residential Building. 14.636298, 121.101034. Cordova [City]
911. Cordova. Street. 14.405359, 121.039709. Cordova [City]
912. Cordova. Street. 14.440324, 121.041467. Cordova [City]
913. Cordova. Street. 14.692518, 121.110126. Cordova [City]
914. Corinto. Street. 14.458601, 120.973885. Corinth [City]
915. Cornejo. Street. E. Cornejo. 14.533859, 121.008354. Cornejo [Eponym: Dogwood]
916. Cornejo. Street. M. Cornejo. 14.535417, 121.009271. Cornejo [Eponym: Dogwood]
917. Coronado. Street. 14.566542, 121.042145. Coronado [Eponym: Crowned]
918. Coronado. Street. 14.5714, 121.0303. Coronado [Eponym: Crowned]
919. Coronado's School. Educational Building. 14.683589, 121.047105. School of Coronado [Eponym: Crowned]
920. Coronado Heights. Residential Area. 14.57166667, 121.04. Coronado Heights [Eponym: Crowned]
921. Corral. Street. 14.642327, 121.127496. Corral

-
922. Corrales. Bus Stop. 14.418171, 120.993964. Corrals
923. Correa. Street. 14.5857504, 120.9893891. Strap
924. Corregidor. Street. 14.3947072, 121.027156. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
925. Corregidor. Street. 14.429167, 121.024722. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
926. Corregidor. Street. 14.558586, 121.042818. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
927. Corregidor. Street. 14.5967121, 121.017249. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
928. Corregidor. Street. 14.629428, 120.978078. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
929. Corregidor. Street. 14.651411, 120.977516. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. May refer to an eponym]
930. Corregidor. Street. 14.6578, 121.0845. Mayor [Coincident. Common Spanish: Alcalde. Island]
931. Cortabitarte. Street. 14.564992, 120.986014. Cortabitarte [Eponym]
932. Cortada. Street. 14.579444, 120.979889. Cut
933. Corte Ibiza. Street. 14.691441, 121.110088. Ibiza Country House, Ibiza Court
934. Corte Rioja. Street. 14.691875, 121.110228. Rioja Country House, Rioja Court
935. Cosmos. Street. 14.457738, 120.979265. Cosmos [Almost Coincident: Kosmos]
936. Cresta. Street. 14.575375, 121.046849. Crest [Mount]
937. Cresta. Street. 14.637038, 121.004366. Crest [Mount]
938. Cresta Covered Court. Sports Facilities. Malamig Covered Court. 14.575124, 121.046635. Crest Covered Court [Mount Cresta]
939. Cresta Verde. Avenue. 14.720737, 121.047465. Green Crest [Mount]
940. Cresta Verde Executive Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7193623, 121.0471267. Green Crest Executive Subdivision [Mount Cresta Verde]
941. Crisolita. Street. 14.574127, 121.001939. Chrysolite

-
942. Cristo Rey. Street. 14.47179075, 121.025133. Christ the King
943. Cruz. Street. Apelo Cruz. 14.534552, 121.00849. Cruz [Eponym: Cross]
944. Cruz. Street. Felipe Cruz. 14.536591, 121.009939. Cruz [Eponym: Cross]
945. Cruz. Street. Tirso Cruz. 14.626422, 120.971804. Cruz [Eponym: Cross]
946. Cruzada. Street. 14.5552, 121.0317. Crusade
947. Cruzada. Street. 14.598204, 120.99012. Crusade
948. Cuaderno. Street. Miguel Cuaderno. 14.443597, 121.012731. Cuaderno [Eponym: Notebook]
949. Cuadra. Street. 14.687298, 121.016726. Block, Stable
950. Cuadra. Street. F. Cuadra. 14.714109, 120.948897. Cuadra [Eponym: Block, Stable]
951. Cuartel de Santa Lucia. Historical Building. 14.588389, 120.973722. Barracks of Saint Lucy
952. Cuartel del Guardia Civil. Historical Building. Guanio Residence. 14.5816589, 121.08444. Barracks of the Civil Guard [Originally: Cuartel de la Guardia Civil]
953. Cuarteles. Street. 14.573524, 120.980954. Barracks
954. Cuatro de Julio. Street. 14.612152, 121.01087. Fourth of July
955. Cuenca. Park. 14.3921972, 121.0164722. Cuenca [Municipality in Batangas, the Philippines]
956. Cuenca. Street. 14.39126, 121.016903. Cuenca [Municipality in Batangas, the Philippines]
957. Cuenca. Street. 14.54647, 120.995296. Cuenca [City, Eponym]
958. Cuenca. Street. 14.556875, 121.001389. Cuenca [City]
959. Cuenco. Street. 14.694059, 121.0912. Cuenco [Eponym: Bowl]
960. Cuerpo. Street. R. Cuerpo. 14.708789, 120.955094. Cuerpo [Eponym: Body]
961. Cuevas. Street. 14.5823299, 120.9946341. Caves
962. Cuevas Compound. Residential Area. 14.444653, 121.001189. Caves Compound
963. Cuneta. Avenue. 14.536422, 120.9964107. Cuneta [Eponym: Curb, Ditch, Gutter]

964. Cuneta Astrodome. Sports Facilities. 14.544689, 120.991997. Cuneta Astrodome [Eponym Cuneta: Curb, Ditch, Gutter]
965. Cursilista Village. Residential Area. 14.7067244, 121.0490169. Cursillista Village [Religious mouvement: Movimiento de Cursillos de Cristiandad]
966. Custodio. Street. 14.691417, 120.957645. Custodio [Eponym: Guardian]
967. Daan Cabildo. Street. Cabildo. 14.593111, 120.972667. Daan Canonry, Daan Lobby [Tagalog Language Daan: Road, Street]
968. Daang Escuela. Street. 14.552265, 121.083751. Daang School [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela. Tagalog Language Daang: Road of, Street of]
969. Daang Reyna. Road. Vista Avenue. 14.364779, 121.009738. Daang Queen [Almost Coincident Reyna: Reina. Tagalog Language Daang: Road of, Street of]
970. Dadivas. Street. 14.6035241, 120.97407. Gifts [May refer to an eponym]
971. Dalisay Aldaba Recital Hall. Hall. Aldaba. 14.657139, 121.066265. Dalisay Aldaba Recital Hall [Eponym Aldaba: Doorknocker]
972. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.397639, 121.01769. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
973. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.434395, 120.997268. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
974. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.445879, 121.031769. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
975. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.458931, 121.04169. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
976. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.459176, 120.976838. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
977. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.47271, 121.048524. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
978. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.519445, 120.998271. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]
979. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.546547, 121.05839. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Cestrum Nocturnum. Night-blooming Jasmine]

980. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.585413, 121.100024. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
981. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.618509, 121.039634. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
982. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.664258, 121.102348. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
983. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.6871, 121.0611. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
984. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.704108, 120.985369. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
985. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.721349, 120.94067. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
986. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.739241, 121.01959. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
987. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.750084, 121.054603. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
988. Dama de Noche. Street. 14.75217, 121.062779. Lady of Night, Lady at Night [Coincident. Vegetal Species: *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
989. Dama de Noche Pildera. Residential Area. 14.515834, 121.002578. Lady of Night Pildera, Lady at Night Pildera [Coincident 'Dama de Noche'. Vegetal Species 'Dama de Noche': *Cestrum Nocturnum*. Night-blooming Jasmine]
990. Daño. Bridge. 14.664657, 121.016165. Damage [Almost Coincident: Danyos. Originally: Daño]
991. De Borja. Street. G. de Borja. 14.542733, 121.0653. De Borja [Eponym: Of Borja]
992. De Castro. Avenue 14.588302, 121.097296. De Castro [Eponym: Of Fortress]
993. De Castro Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.587015, 121.098652. De Castro Elementary School [Eponym 'De Castro': Of Fortress]
994. De Dios. Street. 14.600843, 121.002737. De Dios [Eponym: Of God]
995. De Dios. Street. 14.6944, 121.109032. De Dios [Eponym: Of God]
996. De Enero. Street. 14.509163, 121.057769. De Enero [Eponym: Of January]

997. De Galicia. Street. 14.649625, 120.95401. De Galicia [Eponym: Of Galicia. Region Galicia]
998. De Galicia. Street. M. de Galicia. 14.695547, 120.981311. De Galicia [Eponym: Of Galicia. Region Galicia]
999. De Gloria. Creek. 14.677548, 121.100489. Of Glory [An informant refers to a hidden creek under the street that has the same name]
1000. De Gloria. Extension. 14.676715, 121.100071. Of Glory
1001. De Gloria. Street. 14.677548, 121.100489. Of Glory
1002. De Gracia. Street. 14.596637, 121.092416. Of Grace
1003. De Guia. Street. 14.685167, 120.987351. De Guia [Eponym: Of Guidance]
1004. De Guia. Street. A. De Guia. 14.433833, 120.986025. De Guia [Eponym: Of Guidance]
1005. De Guzman. Street. S. De Guzman. 14.533415, 121.007267. De Guzman [Eponym: Of Guzman]
1006. De Jesus. Avenue. 14.608349, 121.062941. De Jesus [Eponym: Of Jesus]
1007. De Jesus. Street. 14.660872, 120.998389. De Jesus [Eponym: Of Jesus]
1008. De Jesus. Street. 14.678101, 121.041062. De Jesus [Eponym: Of Jesus]
1009. De Jesus. Street. 14.682902, 121.004236. De Jesus [Eponym: Of Jesus]
1010. De Jesus Oval Park. Park. 14.548856, 121.044887. De Jesus Oval Park [Eponym 'De Jesus': Of Jesus]
1011. De Joya. Residential Area. M. De Joya. 14.386572, 121.021325. De Joya [Eponym: Of Jewel]
1012. De Joya. Street. M. De Joya. 14.3868839, 121.0209572. De Joya [Eponym: Of Jewel]
1013. De la Fe. Street. 14.601069, 120.984455. Of the Faith
1014. De la Merced - Panis Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.581278, 121.013706. De la Merced - Panis Ancestral House [Eponym 'De la Merced': Of the Mercy]
1015. De la Paz. Funeral Home. 14.619447, 121.092267. Of the Peace
1016. De las Alas. Street. 14.5513888, 121.0014576. De las Alas [Eponym: Of the Wings]
1017. De Leon. Street. J. De Leon. 14.499003, 120.992068. De Leon [Coincident Leon. Eponym: Of Lion]
1018. De Leon. Street. 14.518838, 121.024786. De Leon [Coincident Leon. Eponym: Of Lion]

-
1019. De Leon. Street. 14.689029, 120.988787. De Leon [Coincident Leon. Eponym: Of Lion]
1020. De los Reyes. Street. M. De los Reyes. 14.686954, 120.99084. De los Reyes [Eponym: Of the Kings]
1021. De los Santos. Street. 14.553055, 121.067995. De los Santos [Eponym: Of the Saints]
1022. De Los Santos Medical Center. Hospital. 14.620055, 121.017775. De Los Santos Medical Center [Eponym 'De Los Santos': Of The Saints]
1023. De Mesa. Street. 14.415394, 121.048757. De Mesa [Eponym: Of Table]
1024. De Mesa. Street. Jose de Mesa. 14.60137, 121.038579. De Mesa [Eponym: Of Table]
1025. De Ocampo. Street. Jose De Ocampo. 14.425143, 121.015734. De Ocampo [Eponym: Of the Countryside]
1026. De Ocampo Memorial Medical Center. Hospital. 14.599806, 120.999612. De Ocampo Memorial Medical Center [Eponym 'De Ocampo': Of the Countryside]
1027. De Ocampo Memorial School. Educational Building. 14.600024, 120.999542. De Ocampo Memorial School [Eponym 'De Ocampo': Of the Countryside]
1028. De Regla. Street. 14.684312, 120.970365. Of Rule
1029. De Vera. Drive. 14.688402, 121.110951. De Vera [Eponym: Of Edge, Of Side]
1030. De Vera. Street. 14.635414, 121.017862. De Vera [Eponym: Of Edge, Of Side]
1031. De Vera. Street. M. De Vera. 14.6567717, 120.948488. De Vera [Eponym: Of Edge, Of Side]
1032. Decena. Street. 14.546322, 121.000031. Ten [May refer to an eponym]
1033. Decena. Street. 14.698875, 120.950444. Ten [May refer to an eponym]
1034. Del Carmen. Street. 14.565554, 120.995466. Of the Carmel [May refer to an eponym]
1035. Del Carmen. Street. 14.669219, 121.113951. Of the Carmel
1036. Del Carmen School. Educational Building. 14.706655, 121.105785. Of the Carmen School
1037. Del Castillo. Street. 14.718798, 120.946989. Del Castillo [Eponym: Of the Castle]
1038. Del Fierro. Street. Vicente del Fierro. 14.626641, 120.973083. Del Fierro [Eponym: Of the Iron]
1039. Del Mar. Street. 14.703415, 120.964. Of the Sea [May refer to an eponym]

-
1040. Del Monte. Avenue. 14.640393, 121.016124. Of the Mount
1041. Del Monte. Barangay. San Francisco del Monte. 14.6432, 121.0149. Of the Mount
1042. Del Monte. Barangay Hall. San Francisco del Monte. 14.643697, 121.014597. Of the Mount
1043. Del Monte. Bridge. 14.63987, 121.01272. Of the Mount
1044. Del Monte. Cockpit Arena. 14.6676127, 120.9816104. Of the Mount
1045. Del Monte. Road. 14.66792, 120.982639. Of the Mount
1046. Del Monte. Street. 14.640043, 121.013726. Of the Mount
1047. Del Mundo. Avenue. 14.731828, 121.011264. Of the World
1048. Del Mundo. Street. 14.682934, 121.025125. Del Mundo [Eponym: Of the World]
1049. Del Mundo. Street. 14.6992892, 121.0136095. Of the World
1050. Del Nacia. Drive. 14.683773, 121.022758. Del Nacia [Eponym: Of the Nacia?]
1051. Del Pan. Bridge. M. Roxas Jr. Bridge. 14.596064, 120.967087. Del Pan [Eponym: Of the Bread]
1052. Del Pan. Street. 14.5781, 121.01526. Del Pan [Eponym: Of the Bread]
1053. Del Pilar. Road. Marcelo H. Del Pilar, Poblacion. 14.709854, 120.947499. Del Pilar [Eponym: Of the Pillar]
1054. Del Pilar. Street. 14.600721, 121.094545. Del Pilar [Eponym: Of the Pillar]
1055. Del Pilar. Street. Marcelo H. Del Pilar. 14.663677, 120.968089. Del Pilar [Eponym: Of the Pillar]
1056. Del Rey. Street. 14.733782, 121.033425. Of the King [May refer to an eponym]
1057. Del Rey School. Educational Building. 14.7586342, 121.0408993. Of the King School
1058. Del Rey Ville. Residential Area. 14.756598, 121.053109. Of the King Ville
1059. Del Rio Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.588232, 121.09404. Of the River Townhomes
1060. Del Rosario. Street. 14.644835, 120.987575. Of the Rosary
1061. Del Rosario. Street. 14.659736, 121.101651. Of the Rosary

1062. Del Rosario. Street. B. Del Rosario. 14.688338, 120.93993. Del Rosario [Eponym: Of the Rosary]
1063. Dela Costa. Street. Horacio V. de la Costa. 14.561406, 121.021645. Dela Costa [Eponym: Of the Coast. Originally: Horacio V. de la Costa]
1064. Dela Costa Hall. Educational Building. Horacio V. de la Costa Hall. 14.644572, 121.081833. Dela Costa Hall [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast. Originally 'Dela Costa': Horacio V. de la Costa]
1065. Dela Costa Homes. Residential Area. 14.6375, 121.0826. Dela Costa Homes [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast]
1066. Dela Costa Homes II. Residential Area. 14.744867, 121.077521. Dela Costa Homes II [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast]
1067. Dela Costa Homes Court. Sports Facilities. 14.634248, 121.081974. Dela Costa Homes Court [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast]
1068. Dela Cruz. Street. 14.684023, 121.025037. Of the Cross
1069. Dela Fuente. Street. Calle Trabajo [Old Name], M. Dela Fuente. 14.60741, 120.99816. Dela Fuente [Eponym: Of the Fountain]
1070. Dela Reina. Street. 14.602478, 120.973726. Of the Queen
1071. De Ropa. Street. M. De Ropa. 14.66886, 121.02172. De Ropa [Eponym: Of Clothes]
1072. Dela Rosa. Street. 14.431253, 121.021114. Dela Rosa [Eponym: Of the Rose]
1073. Dela Rosa. Street. 14.5578628, 121.0171444. Dela Rosa [Eponym: Of the Rose]
1074. Dela Rosa. Street. 14.700057, 120.999866. Of the Rose [May refer to an eponym]
1075. Dela Rosa Access. Street. 14.555048, 121.022642. Dela Rosa Access [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose]
1076. Dela Rosa Carpark. Parking. 14.556823, 121.019318. Dela Rosa Carpark [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose]
1077. Dela Rosa Elevated Walkway. Pass. 14.5573, 121.0181. Dela Rosa Elevated Walkway [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose]
1078. Dela Rosa PNR Station. Train Station. Dela Rosa Railway Station. 14.556194, 121.008694. Dela Rosa PNR Station [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose. It substituted former Buendia PNR Station in 2018]

1079. Dela Rosa Railway Station. Train Station. Dela Rosa PNR Station. 14.556194, 121.008694. Dela Rosa Railway Station [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose. It substituted former Buendia PNR Station in 2018]
1080. Dela Paz. Barangay. 14.6128889, 121.0979972. Of the Peace [From 'Nuestra Señora de la Paz']
1081. Dela Paz. Barangay Hall. 14.613535, 121.095782. Of the Peace [From 'Nuestra Señora de la Paz']
1082. Dela Paz. Street. E. Dela Paz. 14.630832, 121.097108. Dela Paz [Eponym: Of the Peace]
1083. Dela Paz Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.615262, 121.095119. Of the Peace Elementary School [Dela Paz: From 'Nuestra Señora de la Paz']
1084. Dela Paz High School. Educational Building. 14.615145, 121.095172. Of the Peace High School [Dela Paz: From 'Nuestra Señora de la Paz']
1085. Delas Alas. Street. Alas. 14.656356, 120.978982. Delas Alas [Eponym: Of the Wings]
1086. Delos Reyes. Street. 14.620529, 121.070897. De los Reyes [Eponym: Of the Kings]
1087. Delgado Memorial Hospital. Hospital. Doctor Jesus C. Delgado Memorial Hospital. 14.627824, 121.034835. Delgado Memorial Hospital [Eponym Delgado: Thin]
1088. Delgado. Street. 14.586295, 120.971153. Thin [Probably an eponym: Antonio C. Delgado]
1089. Delpan. Police Station. 14.600141, 120.964848. Delpan [Eponym: Of the Bread. Originally: Rafael del Pan]
1090. Delpan. Street. 14.601561, 120.964577. Delpan [Eponym: Of the Bread. Originally: Rafael del Pan]
1091. Delpan Pier. Port. 14.596514, 120.96598. Delpan Pier [Eponym DelPan: Of the Bread. Originally Delpan: Rafael del Pan]
1092. Deodato. Street. 14.615701, 120.972949. Deodato [Eponym]
1093. Deparo. Road. 14.740062, 121.025693. Provision [?]
1094. Deparo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7412938, 121.021953. Provision Elementary School [?]
1095. Deparo High School. Educational Building. 14.7398, 121.0114. Provision High School [?]
1096. Deparo Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.73984, 121.02796. Provision Subdivision [?]
1097. Desamparado. Street. 14.669132, 121.112226. Helpless

-
1098. Desaparecidos. Landmark. 14.5315382, 120.9935733. Disappeared
1099. Destileria Limtuaco. Museum. 14.592371, 120.97737. Limtuaco Distillery [Chinese Eponym Limtuaco]
1100. Destileria Limtuaco. Historical Business. 14.6581035, 121.009112949. Limtuaco Distillery [Chinese Eponym Limtuaco]
1101. Directo. Street. 14.506816, 121.0580561. Direct
1102. Diamante. Extension. 14.576062, 121.0033. Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]
1103. Diamante. Street. 14.45164, 121.033102. Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]
1104. Diamante. Street. 14.469372, 121.033363. Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]
1105. Diamante. Street. 14.574846, 121.002106. Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]
1106. Diamante. Street. 14.735587, 121.031053. Diamond [Almost Coincident: Dyamante]
1107. Diamante Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.5782788, 121.0059655. Diamond Basketball Court [Almost Coincident Diamante: Dyamante]
1108. Diamante Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.735361, 121.030939. Diamond Subdivision [Almost Coincident Diamante: Dyamante]
1109. Diocesan Shrine of Santo Niño. Religious Building. 14.660156, 121.026058. Diocesan Shrine of Saint Child, Diocesan Shrine of Holy Child
1110. Diosa Village. Residential Area. 14.67343, 121.027569. Goddess Village [Almost Coincident Diosa: Diyosa]
1111. Disiplina Village Bignay. Residential Area. 14.747957, 120.996272. Discipline Village Bignay [Almost Coincident Disiplina: Disciplina]
1112. Disiplina Village Bignay Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.747791, 120.99733. Discipline Village Bignay Elementary School [Almost Coincident Disiplina: Disciplina]
1113. Disiplina Village Bignay High School. Educational Building. 14.748425, 120.995555. Discipline Village Bignay High School [Almost Coincident Disiplina: Disciplina]
1114. Divina Gracia. Street. 14.668086, 121.113017. Divine Grace [Religious Name]
1115. Divisoria. District, Market. 14.6027, 120.9705. Dividing Line, Frontier

1116. Doble Nueve Compound. Residential Area, Road. 14.659232, 120.944241. Double Nine Compound
1117. Dolores. Street. 14.562191, 120.997608. Dolores [Eponym: Pains]
1118. Dolores. Street. 14.729711, 121.02686. Dolores [Eponym: Pains]
1119. Dolorito. Street. 14.681148, 120.982203. Dolorito [Eponym: Pain. Absence of infix 'c']
1120. Dominador. Street. 14.675038, 121.012032. Dominador [Eponym: Dominator, Ruler]
1121. Dominador Gomez. Street. 14.637906, 120.980399. Dominador Gomez [Eponym Dominador: Dominator, Ruler]
1122. Dominga. Street. 14.559124, 120.997792. Dominga [Eponym: Originally woman born on Sunday]
1123. Dominga. Street. 14.727094, 121.026868. Dominga [Eponym: Originally woman born on Sunday]
1124. Domingo. Street. P. Domingo. 14.4293463, 120.9974588. Domingo [Eponym: Sunday]
1125. Domingo. Street. Nicanor Domingo. 14.610758, 121.031782. Domingo [Eponym: Sunday]
1126. Domingo. Street. 14.677549, 120.990497. Domingo [Eponym: Sunday]
1127. Domingo de Ramos. Street. 14.7322909, 121.0657164. Sunday of Bouquets, Palm Sunday
1128. Domingo Santiago. Street. 14.604337, 121.005874. Domingo Santiago [Eponym Domingo: Sunday]
1129. Don Alejandro. Street. 14.732625, 121.03239. Mister Alejandro
1130. Don Alejandro Roces. Avenue. 14.630242, 121.026632. Mister Alejandro Roces
1131. Don Alejandro Roces Senior High School. Educational Building. 14.629039, 121.031258. Mister Alejandro Roces Senior High School
1132. Don Alfonso. Street. 14.730071, 121.031737. Mister Alfonso
1133. Don Alfonso Sycip Condominium. Residential Building. 14.579306, 120.979091. Mister Alfonso Sycip Condominium
1134. Don Alfredo Egea. Street. 14.625588, 121.043733. Mister Alfredo Egea
1135. Don Antonio. Drive. 14.67414, 121.088317. Mister Antonio
1136. Don Antonio. Street. 14.671332, 121.075539. Mister Antonio

-
1137. Don Antonio Heights. Residential Area. 14.6815, 121.0792. Mister Antonio Heights
1138. Don Antonio Royale Estate. Residential Area. 14.6735, 121.0858. Mister Antonio Royale Estate
1139. Don Antonio Sports Center. Sports Facilities. 14.677925, 121.08197. Mister Antonio Sports Center
1140. Don Armando. Street. 14.677737, 121.080795. Mister Armando
1141. Don Arsenio. Street. 14.684126, 120.940557. Mister Arsenio
1142. Don Asterio. Street. 14.685392, 121.080295. Mister Asterio
1143. Don Basilio Bautista. Boulevard. 14.687385, 120.944568. Mister Basilio Bautista
1144. Don Benedicto. Street. 14.70168, 121.076101. Mister Benedicto [Eponym]
1145. Don Benito. Street. 14.612881, 121.00434. Mister Benito
1146. Don Bosco. Street. 14.580638, 121.107035. Don Bosco, Mister Bosco
1147. Don Bosco Center of Studies. Educational Building. 14.4782, 121.0269. Don Bosco Center of Studies, Mister Bosco Center of Studies
1148. Don Bosco School. Educational Building. 14.5967, 121.0215. Don Bosco School, Mister Bosco School
1149. Don Bosco Technical College. Educational Building. Casa Asilo de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación de Mandaloya. 14.5902, 121.0256. Don Bosco Technical College, Mister Bosco Technical College
1150. Don Bosco Technical College. Road. 14.590139, 121.026194. Don Bosco Technical College, Mister Bosco Technical College
1151. Don Bosco Technical Institute. Educational Building. 14.5509, 121.0141. Don Bosco Technical Institute, Mister Bosco Technical Institute
1152. Don Bosco Village. Residential Area. 14.479946, 121.026979. Don Bosco Village, Mister Bosco Village
1153. Don Bosco Village Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.479946, 121.026979. Don Bosco Basketball Court, Mister Bosco Basketball Court
1154. Don Benjamin. Street. 14.732279, 121.033382. Mister Benjamin
1155. Don Carlos. Street. 14.679198, 121.074552. Mister Carlos

1156. Don Carlos Palanca. Street. 14.555044, 121.018874. Mister Carlos Palanca [Eponym Palanca: Lever]
1157. Don Carlos Village. Residential Area. 14.53327, 121.00045. Mister Carlos Village
1158. Don Carlos Village Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.533556, 121.000524. Mister Carlos Village Elementary School
1159. Don Ceferino. Street. 14.701042, 121.005134. Mister Ceferino
1160. Don Ciriaco. Street. 14.701429, 121.005088. Mister Ciriaco
1161. Don Crispulo. Street. 14.711324, 121.044838. Mister Crispulo
1162. Don Damaso. Street. 14.68166, 121.075947. Mister Damaso
1163. Don Desiderio. Avenue. 14.702077, 121.079124. Mister Desiderio
1164. Don Doroteo. Street. 14.683699, 121.081719. Mister Doroteo
1165. Don Edilberto. Street. 14.684325, 121.082988. Mister Edilberto
1166. Don Elpidio. Street. 14.680074, 121.077726. Mister Elpidio
1167. Don Emilio Ejercito. Street. 14.599419, 121.030436. Mister Emilio Ejercito [Eponym Ejercito: Army]
1168. Don Emmanuel. Street. 14.730768, 121.033356. Mister Emmanuel
1169. Don Enrique. Street. 14.672277, 121.075091. Mister Enrique
1170. Don Enrique Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.684676, 121.0815514. Mister Enrique Clubhouse
1171. Don Enrique Heights. Residential Area. 14.683244, 121.081715. Mister Enrique Heights
1172. Don Ernesto. Street. 14.685843, 121.080958. Mister Ernesto
1173. Don Espejo. Avenue. 14.70229, 121.07775. Mister Espejo [Eponym Espejo: Mirror]
1174. Don Fabian. Street. 14.700209, 121.084488. Mister Fabian
1175. Don Fabian School Quezon City. Educational Building. 14.696955, 121.080878. Mister Fabian School Quezon City
1176. Don Faustino. Street. 14.681809, 121.076938. Mister Faustino

-
1177. Don Felipe Rayos del Sol. Barangay Hall. 14.542611, 121.081699. Mister Felipe Rayos del Sol [Eponym 'Rayos del Sol': Rays of Sunshine, Sunbeams]
1178. Don Francisco. Street. 14.672837, 121.074755. Mister Francisco
1179. Don Galo. Barangay. 14.5092, 120.9857 Mister Galo
1180. Don Galo. Barangay Hall. 14.505295, 120.991149. Mister Galo
1181. Don Galo. Park. 14.5049, 120.991. Mister Galo
1182. Don Galo - La Huerta. Bridge. 14.502183, 120.992829. Mister Galo - The Vegetable Garden
1183. Don Galo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.50674, 120.993198. Mister Galo Elementary School
1184. Don Galo Parañaque's Fish Port. Port. 14.501364, 120.988887. Mister Galo Parañaque's Fish Port [Several theories about Parañaque: one of them relates it to the Spanish sentence 'Para aquí', which means 'Stop here'. The most suitable explanation relates the name with Tagalog language Palanyag: Meeting point, Navigation point (Baybay & Marquez-De Guzman, 2001)]
1185. Don Gavino. Street. 14.683811, 121.079985. Mister Gavino
1186. Don Gerardo. Street. 14.730361, 121.032432. Mister Gerardo
1187. Don Graciano. Building. 14.623747, 121.031183. Mister Graciano
1188. Don Gregorio. Avenue. 14.432707, 121.014656. Mister Gregorio
1189. Don Horacio. Street. 14.684817, 120.940052. Mister Horacio
1190. Don Jesus. Boulevard. 14.435132, 121.035009. Mister Jesus
1191. Don Jose. Avenue. 14.704702, 121.078296. Mister Jose
1192. Don Jose. Street. 14.622575, 121.061368. Mister Jose
1193. Don Jose. Street. 14.645715, 120.975521. Mister Jose
1194. Don Jose Heights. Residential Area. 14.7013, 121.0806. Mister Jose Heights
1195. Don Juan. Street. 14.509361, 121.007288. Mister Juan
1196. Don Juan Bayview Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.458938, 121.05254. Mister Juan Bayview Subdivision

-
1197. Don Julio Gregorio. Street. 14.692896, 121.040473. Mister Julio Gregorio
1198. Don Manolo. Boulevard. 14.433105, 121.027007. Mister Manolo
1199. Don Manuel. Barangay. 14.616534, 121.005333. Mister Manuel
1200. Don Manuel Agregado. Street. 14.633698, 121.007084. Mister Manuel Agregado [Eponym Agregado: Ataché]
1201. Don Mariano. Street. 14.7318, 121.032648. Mister Mariano
1202. Don Mariano Marcos. Avenue. 14.675837, 121.082199. Mister Mariano Marcos
1203. Don Mario. Street. 14.678011, 121.080326. Mister Mario
1204. Don Matias. Street. 14.679799, 121.078179. Mister Matias
1205. Don Miguel. Street. 14.59709, 121.039814. Mister Miguel
1206. Don Narciso. Street. 14.682143, 121.08284. Mister Narciso [Eponym Narciso: Narcissus]
1207. Don Pablo. Street. 14.694221, 120.958623. Mister Pablo
1208. Don Pedro. Street. 14.459584, 121.03786. Mister Pedro
1209. Don Pedro. Street. 14.565155, 121.032359. Mister Pedro
1210. Don Pedro Campus. Street. 14.437678, 121.023446. Mister Pedro Campus
1211. Don Philip. Street. 14.730375, 121.031983. Mister Philip
1212. Don Pio. Street. 14.682159, 121.081644. Mister Pio
1213. Don Primitivo. Street. 14.680944, 121.075729. Mister Primitivo [Eponym Primitivo: Primitive]
1214. Don Quijote. Street. 14.613746, 120.991113. Don Quijote
1215. Don Quintin Paredes. Street. 14.441102, 121.027992. Mister Quintin Paredes [Eponym Paredes: Walls]
1216. Don Rafael. Street. 14.683059, 121.082644. Mister Rafael
1217. Don Ramon. Street. 14.685399, 121.080868. Mister Ramon
1218. Don Ramon Calderon. Street. 14.438237, 121.023859. Mister Ramon Calderon

-
1219. Don Renato. Street. 14.685195, 121.079178. Mister Renato
1220. Don Reymundo. Street. 14.684633, 121.028588. Mister Reymundo
1221. Don Rocha. Street. Don Carlos Rocha. 14.432654, 121.0211. Mister Rocha
1222. Don Roman Santos Building. Historical Building. 14.598711, 120.980163. Mister Roman Santos Building [Eponym Santos: Saints]
1223. Don Romero. Street. 14.679475, 121.076166. Mister Romero [Eponym Romero: Pilgrim, Rosemary]
1224. Don Rufino. Avenue. 14.443983, 121.03771. Mister Rufino
1225. Don Salvador. Street. 14.717129, 121.045287. Mister Salvador [Eponym Salvador: Savior]
1226. Don Santiago. Street. 14.71826, 121.045305. Mister Santiago
1227. Don Santiago Freixas. Street. 14.43641, 121.025059. Mister Santiago Freixas
1228. Don Senen. Street. 14.680224, 121.081488. Mister Senen
1229. Don Sergio. Street. 14.6784116, 121.0797819. Mister Sergio
1230. Don Simeon. Street. 14.701219, 121.008328. Mister Simeon
1231. Don Thomas Martigan. Street. 14.449679, 121.015102. Mister Thomas Martigan
1232. Don Toribio. Street. 14.6805549, 121.0819421. Mister Toribio
1233. Don Vicente. Street. 14.700481, 121.103059. Mister Vicente
1234. Don Vicente Ang. Street. 14.658196, 120.996347. Mister Vicente Ang
1235. Don Vicente Madrigal. Avenue. 14.595493, 121.063885. Mister Vicente Madrigal
1236. Don Victorino. Street. 14.680025, 121.074907. Mister Victorino
1237. Don Wilfredo. Street. 14.685466, 121.079701. Mister Wilfredo
1238. Don Ysidoro. Street. 14.566078, 120.995625. Mister Ysidoro
1239. Donada. Street. 14.561002, 120.994032. Donada [Eponym: Given]
1240. Doña Aducto. Street. 14.7068, 121.08478. Ms. Aducto

-
1241. Doña Adela. Street. 14.719341, 121.045397. Ms. Adela
1242. Doña Agnes. Street. 14.70205, 121.07496. Ms. Agnes
1243. Doña Alicia. Street. 14.483734, 121.011166. Ms. Alicia
1244. Doña Ana Candelaria. Street. 14.701176, 121.075664. Ms. Ana Candelaria
1245. Doña Aniceta. Street. 14.460018, 121.037174. Ms. Aniceta
1246. Doña Annie. Street. 14.438439, 121.030998. Ms. Annie
1247. Doña Ata. Street. 14.671882, 120.946698. Ms. Ata
1248. Doña Ata Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.677424, 120.984541. Ms. Ata Elementary School
1249. Doña Aurora. Barangay. 14.61701, 121.00901. Ms. Aurora [Eponym Aurora: Dawn]
1250. Doña Aurora. Street. 14.539166, 121.059183. Ms. Aurora [Eponym Aurora: Dawn]
1251. Doña Aurora. Street. 14.67795, 120.937542. Ms. Aurora [Eponym Aurora: Dawn]
1252. Doña Aurora Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.6193, 121.0875. Ms. Aurora Executive Village [Eponym Aurora: Dawn]
1253. Doña Azucena. Street. 14.733528, 121.033038. Ms. Azucena [Eponym Azucena: Madonna Lily]
1254. Doña Basilia Yangco. Street. 14.580718, 121.019874. Ms. Basilia Yangco
1255. Doña Basilisa Yangco Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5804208, 121.0187398. Ms. Basilisa Yangco Elementary School
1256. Doña Betang. Street. 14.619682, 121.092221. Ms. Betang
1257. Doña Candida. Street. 14.682076, 121.011705. Ms. Candida
1258. Doña Carmen. Avenue. 14.702966, 121.081407. Ms. Carmen
1259. Doña Carmen. Street. 14.564365, 121.031354. Ms. Carmen
1260. Doña Consuelo. Street. 14.647801, 120.974442. Ms. Consuelo [Eponym Consuelo: Relief]
1261. Doña Cristeta. Street. 14.457328, 120.972884. Ms. Cristeta
1262. Doña Cynthia. Street. 14.708309, 121.084284. Ms. Cynthia

-
1263. Doña Elena. Road. 14.740123, 120.991475. Ms. Elena
1264. Doña Engracia. Street. 14.731162, 121.033704. Ms. Engracia
1265. Doña Epifania. Street. 14.566827, 121.03282. Ms. Epifania
1266. Doña Eusebia. Road. 14.475877, 120.977173. Ms. Eusebia
1267. Doña Eusebia. Village. 14.476307, 120.976764. Ms. Eusebia
1268. Doña Eva. Street. 14.449695, 121.034501. Ms. Eva
1269. Doña Faustina Village. Residential Area. 14.670138, 121.054868. Ms. Faustina Village
1270. Doña Felicidad. Street. 14.674909, 121.07573. Ms. Felicidad [Eponym Felicidad: Happiness]
1271. Doña Fidela. Street. 14.685206, 121.033033. Ms. Fidela
1272. Doña Filomena. Street. 14.671934, 121.074495. Ms. Filomena
1273. Doña Francesca. Street. 14.692282, 121.105976. Ms. Francesca
1274. Doña Helen. Street. 14.755862, 121.048781. Ms. Helen
1275. Doña Helen Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.755877, 121.048677. Ms. Helen Subdivision
1276. Doña Hemady. Street. 14.621927, 121.032833. Ms. Hemady
1277. Doña Imelda. Barangay. 14.607418, 121.019629. Ms. Imelda
1278. Doña Imelda. Barangay Hall. 14.615288, 121.017907. Ms. Imelda
1279. Doña Imelda. Street. 14.453584, 121.033432. Ms. Imelda
1280. Doña Ines. Street. 14.430639, 121.034872. Ms. Ines
1281. Doña Ines. Street. 14.684073, 120.941221. Ms. Ines
1282. Doña Irenia. Street. 14.449945, 121.033706. Ms. Irenia
1283. Doña Isaura. Street. 14.72056, 121.036174. Ms. Isaura
1284. Doña Isidora. Street. 14.68122, 121.078889. Ms. Isidora
1285. Doña Jeronima. Cave. 14.561389, 121.064722. Ms. Jeronima

-
1286. Doña Josefa. Avenue. 14.421239, 121.012209. Ms. Josefa
1287. Doña Josefa. Barangay. 14.6205, 121.007. Ms. Josefa
1288. Doña Josefa Village. Residential Area. 14.424946, 121.012662. Ms. Josefa Village
1289. Doña Juana Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.689311, 121.081752. Ms. Jean Elementary School
1290. Doña Juana Rodriguez. Street. 14.670995, 120.979425. Ms. Juana Rodriguez
1291. Doña Juana Rodriguez 1. Street. 14.697245, 120.930239. Ms. Juana Rodriguez 1
1292. Doña Juana Rodriguez 2. Street. 14.696227, 120.930721. Ms. Juana Rodriguez 2
1293. Doña Juana Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.582633, 121.087088. Ms. Juana Subdivision
1294. Doña Juana Subdivision 3. Residential Area. 14.6198, 121.0896. Ms. Juana Subdivision 3
1295. Doña Julia Vargas. Avenue. Doña Julia Vargas de Ortigas. 14.584299, 121.06627. Ms. Julia Vargas
1296. Doña Julia Vargas de Ortigas. Avenue. Doña Julia Vargas. 14.584299, 121.06627. Ms. Julia Vargas de Ortigas [Eponym 'de Ortigas': Of Nettles]
1297. Doña Juliana. Street. 14.690484, 121.104375. Ms. Juliana
1298. Doña Julita Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.46739125, 120.98352296706692. Ms. Julita Subdivision [Eponym Julita: Little Julia]
1299. Doña Justina. Street. 14.686592, 121.109441. Ms. Justina
1300. Doña Leoncia. Avenue. 14.428474, 121.00547. Ms. Leoncia
1301. Doña Leonila. Street. 14.450467, 121.034097. Ms. Leonila
1302. Doña Lucia. Street. 14.706873, 121.083145. Ms. Lucia
1303. Doña Luz. Street. 14.450791, 121.035354. Ms. Luz [Eponym Luz: Light]
1304. Doña Macaria. Street. 14.459772, 120.974417. Ms. Macaria
1305. Doña Manuela. Street, Village. 14.455209, 120.977192. Ms. Manuela
1306. Doña Manuela Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.453703, 120.979389. Ms. Manuela Elementary School

1307. Doña Manuela Fire Sub-Station. Fire Station. 14.4545732, 120.974992. Ms. Manuela Fire Substation
1308. Doña Maria. Street. 14.731964, 121.034256. Ms. Mary
1309. Doña Maxima. Street. 14.460528, 121.037523. Ms. Maxima
1310. Doña Nicasia. Street. 14.607616, 121.037744. Ms. Nicasia
1311. Doña Nicasia Puyat Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.710525, 121.087708. Ms. Nicasia Puyat Subdivision
1312. Doña Ninay Santos. Road. 14.470762, 121.013457. Ms. Ninay Santos [Eponym Santos: Saints]
1313. Doña Noneng. Street. 14.549532, 120.996544. Ms. Noneng
1314. Doña Pacita. Street. 14.6720298, 121.075064. Ms. Pacita
1315. Doña Paquita Eusebio. Street. 14.766494, 121.083206. Ms. Paquita Eusebio [Eponym Paquita: Little Paca. Eponym, Nickname Paca: Francisca]
1316. Doña Petrona Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.69213, 121.065892. Ms. Petrona Subdivision
1317. Doña Pilar Aguirre. Road. 14.41679, 121.008131. Ms. Pilar Aguirre [Eponym Pilar: Pillar]
1318. Doña Pilar C. Gonzaga Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.589656, 121.030875. Ms. Pilar C. Gonzaga Elementary School [Eponym Pilar: Pillar]
1319. Doña Pilar Compound. Residential Area. 14.68275, 121.091217. Ms. Pilar Compound [Eponym Pilar: Pillar]
1320. Doña Petrona. Park. 14.691185, 121.066143. Ms. Petrona
1321. Doña Regina. Street. 14.674828, 121.051148. Ms. Regina
1322. Doña Rita. Street. 14.645432, 120.97555. Ms. Rita
1323. Doña Rita Diaz. Street. 14.474, 121.010838. Ms. Rita Diaz
1324. Doña Rosario. Street. 14.717802, 121.03523. Ms. Rosario [Eponym Rosario: Rosary]
1325. Doña Rosario Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.717164, 121.036317. Ms. Rosario Elementary School [Eponym Rosario: Rosary]

1326. Doña Rosario Heights Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.4629, 121.05. Ms. Rosario Heights Subdivision [Eponym Rosario: Rosary]
1327. Doña Rosario High School. Educational Building. 14.71668, 121.036554. Ms. Rosario High School [Eponym Rosario: Rosary]
1328. Doña Rufina. Street. 14.683685, 120.941361. Ms. Rufina
1329. Doña Sabrina. Street. 14.684998, 121.02998. Ms. Sabrina
1330. Doña Segundina Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.393692, 121.045697. Ms. Segundina Townhomes
1331. Doña Severino. Street. 14.707498, 121.084582. Ms. Severino
1332. Doña Soledad. Avenue. 14.486707, 121.027181. Ms. Soledad [Eponym Soledad: Solitude]
1333. Doña Teodora Alonzo High School. Educational Building. 14.6071, 120.9805. Ms. Teodora Alonzo High School
1334. Doña Teresa. Street. 14.685034, 121.033854. Ms. Teresa
1335. Doña Trinidad. Street. 14.452445, 121.033566. Ms. Trinidad
1336. Doña Victoria. Avenue. 14.673527, 120.971561. Ms. Victoria [Eponym Victoria: Victory]
1337. Doña Victoria. Street. 14.719526, 121.044756. Ms. Victoria [Eponym Victoria: Victory]
1338. Doña Victoriana. Street. 14.461089, 121.036594. Ms. Victoriana
1339. Doña Virginia. Street. 14.460722, 121.036848. Ms. Virginia
1340. Dorado. Street. 14.644802, 121.001489. Golden
1341. Dos Castillas. Street. 14.608351, 121.032846. Two Castiles [Region]
1342. Dos Castillas. Street. 14.608785, 120.99482. Two Castiles [Region]
1343. Dos Castillas. Street. Yeyeng. 14.613962, 120.989882. Two Castiles [Region]
1344. Dueña. Street. 14.500615, 121.047916. Female Owner [May refer to an eponym]
1345. Dulce Memorial. Funeral Home. 14.629454, 120.979978. Sweet Memorial
1346. Duque. Street. C. Duque. 14.520976, 121.035959. Duque [Eponym: Duke]

-
1347. Duque. Street. Calle Duque de Alba [Old Name]. 14.5966565, 120.9861982. Duke
1348. Durian. Street. 14.752138, 121.056449. Durian [Coincident]
1349. East Bagong Barrio Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.66802, 121.001758. East Bagong Neighborhood Elementary School [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
1350. East Zamora. Street. 14.589109, 121.00263. East Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
1351. Ebro. Street. 14.563208, 121.030443. Ebro [River]
1352. Economia. Road. 14.606795, 121.082015. Economy
1353. Economia. Street. 14.572379, 121.016406. Economy
1354. Economia. Street. 14.665959, 120.969839. Economy
1355. Economia Church of Christ. Religious Building. 14.6134, 120.9933. Economy Church of Christ [Former Street Name: Economia; Current Street Name: Vicente G. Cruz]
1356. Ecuador. Street. 14.481786, 121.035018. Ecuador [Country: Equator]
1357. Edades. Street. 14.549228, 121.019314. Edades [Eponym: Ages]
1358. Edades. Street. 14.59771, 121.066838. Edades [Eponym: Ages]
1359. Edades Tower. Residential Building. 14.566138, 121.035798. Edades Tower [Eponym Edades: Ages]
1360. Edificio Ingles. Residential Building. 14.6105911, 121.026641. English Building
1361. Editorial. Lane. 14.46398, 121.031561. Editorial, Publishing House
1362. Eduque. Street. 14.565178, 121.029079. Eduque [Eponym] [?]
1363. Ejercito. Avenue. 14.5435988, 121.1064295. Army
1364. Elcano. Street. 14.604196, 120.966954. Elcano [Eponym]
1365. El Casa Katipunero. Historical Building, Museum. 14.671933, 120.946684. The Katipunero's House
1366. El Castle Taxi Hub. Parking. 14.506782, 120.992642 The Castle Taxi Hub
1367. El Cielito Hotel Makati. Hotel. 14.550922, 121.016266. The Small Sky Hotel Makati, The Sweetheart Hotel Makati

1368. El Deposito. Historical Building. 14.604773, 121.030542. The Deposit
1369. El Dorado. Street. 14.481292, 121.021669. El Dorado [City: The Golden]
1370. El Dorado Townhouse. Residential Area. El Dorado Villas. 14.481657, 121.021841. El Dorado Townhouse [City 'El Dorado': The Golden]
1371. El Dorado Villas. Residential Area. El Dorado Townhouse. 14.481657, 121.021841. El Dorado Towns, El Dorado Villas [City 'El Dorado': The Golden]
1372. El Filibusterismo. Street. 14.495563, 120.990063. The Filibusterism [Book written by José P. Rizal]
1373. El Grande. Avenue. 14.458693, 121.007684. The Big One, The Great One
1374. El Grande. Street. 14.68864, 121.00023. The Big One, The Great One
1375. El Grito. Landmark. Ala-ala ng Bayang Filipino sa mga Bayani ng 96, Homenaje del Pueblo Filipino a Los Héroes de 96. 14.6543, 121.0731766. The Cry
1376. El Hogar. Historical Building. El Hogar Filipino. 14.5962, 120.9757. The Home
1377. El Hogar Filipino. Historical Building. El Hogar. 14.5962, 120.9757. The Philippine Home
1378. El Jardin del Presidente 1. Residential Building. 14.63781, 121.038532. The Garden of the President 1
1379. El Jardin del Presidente 2. Residential Building. 14.637984, 121.03885. The Garden of the President 2
1380. El Magnifico. Residential Building. 14.578188, 121.06277. The Magnificent
1381. El Monte. Street. 14.523589, 121.066847. The Mount
1382. El Nervio. Residential Area. 14.4203081, 120.9938436. The Nerve
1383. El Nido. Street. 14.389608, 121.036962. El Nido [Municipality: The Nest]
1384. El Polvorin. Historical Building. Almacen de Polvora. 14.605822, 121.022654. The Ammunition Dump
1385. El Pueblo 1. Residential Building. 14.6992, 121.0226. The People 1, The Village 1
1386. El Pueblo Manila. Residential Area. 14.595376, 121.012162. The People Manila, The Village Manila
1387. El Pueblo Real de Manila. Mall. 14.584804, 121.060273. The Royal People of Manila

-
1388. El Renacimiento. Landmark. 14.596724, 120.985199. The Renaissance
1389. El Rico Suites. Residential Building. 14.565815, 121.013878. The Rich Suites
1390. El Rio de Pasig Academy. Educational Building. 14.537283, 121.104891. The River of Pasig Academy
1391. El Rosario Village. Residential Area. 14.658101, 121.131473. The Rosary Village
1392. El Salvador. Street. 14.487865, 121.018036. El Salvador [Country: The Savior]
1393. Embarcadero. Street. 14.58283, 121.01311. Dock
1394. Emilio Jacinto. Street. 14.616706, 121.010469. Emilio Jacinto [Eponym Jacinto: Hyacinth]
1395. Emperador Stadium. Stadium. McKinley Hill Stadium. 14.5302633, 121.0541957. Emperor's Stadium
1396. Encarnacion. Hall. 14.656117, 121.073859. Encarnacion [Eponym: Incarnation]
1397. Encarnacion. Road. 14.709317, 120.965327. Encarnacion [Eponym: Incarnation]
1398. Encarnacion. Street. 14.532487, 121.018444. Encarnacion [Eponym: Incarnation]
1399. Encarnacion. Street. 14.676046, 120.99458. Encarnacion [Eponym: Incarnation]
1400. Encarnacion. Street. 14.6999, 120.9634. Incarnation [May refer to an eponym]
1401. Encarnacion. Street. 14.701869, 120.961292. Encarnacion [Eponym: Incarnation]
1402. Encarnacion. Street. 14.722923, 121.046234. Flesh-colored
1403. Encarnita. Street. 14.69144, 121.038071. Encarnita [Eponym: Little Encarna]
1404. Encino. Street. 14.523254, 121.066901. Holm Oak
1405. Endaya. Street. 14.615379, 120.972847. Hendaye [Municipality: Hendaya]
1406. Enfuego Christian Academy. Educational Building. 14.455044, 121.015859. Enfuego Christian Academy [Eponym Enfuego]
1407. Engracia. Street. 14.678326, 120.993959. Engracia [Eponym: In Grace]
1408. Ensueño. Street. 14.557765, 121.042222. Daydream

1409. Epifanio de los Santos. Avenue, Road. EDSA, Highway 54. 14.6116803, 121.05463. Epifanio de los Santos [Eponym 'de los Santos': Of the Saints. Graphic Variant: Epifanio Delos Santos]
1410. Epifanio Delos Santos Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5523, 121.0011. Epifanio Delos Santos Elementary School [Eponym 'Delos Santos': Of the Saints. Originally 'Epifanio Delos Santos': Epifanio de los Santos y Cristóbal]
1411. Ermita. District. 14.5861, 120.9825. Hermitage
1412. Ermita. Police Station. 14.581422, 120.983608. Hermitage
1413. Ermita. Police Station. Luneta Park Police Detachment. 14.5820545, 120.9734953. Hermitage
1414. Ermita. Post Office. 14.571801, 120.989559. Hermitage
1415. Ermita Catholic School. Educational Building. 14.5785, 120.9802. Hermitage Catholic School
1416. Ermita Church. Religious Building. 14.578808, 120.979879. Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Guidance, Ermita Shrine, Nuestra Señora de Guia. Hermitage Church
1417. Ermita de San Nicolas de Tolentino. Religious Building. San Nicolas de Tolentino Chapel. 14.563345, 121.058631. Hermitage of Saint Nicholas of Tolentino
1418. Ermita Shrine. Religious Building. 14.578808, 120.979879. Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Guidance, Ermita Church, Nuestra Señora de Guia. Hermitage Shrine
1419. Ermitaño. Barangay. 14.611936, 121.030001. Hermit
1420. Ermitaño. Barangay Hall. 14.611891, 121.030756. Hermit
1421. Ermitaño. Bridge. 14.6123, 121.0311. Hermit
1422. Ermitaño. Creek. Salapan. 14.611631794680193, 121.0318118. Hermit
1423. Escala Salcedo. Residential Building. 14.559364, 121.0233. Salcedo Scale [Under Construction 2019]
1424. Escaldo. Street. 14.598802, 120.984548. Burnt
1425. Escalon. Street. 14.569371, 121.041472. Stairway step
1426. Escanilla. Street. 14.669182, 120.947399. Escanilla [Eponym: Crib]
1427. Escarlata. Street. 14.546603, 121.061146. Scarlet [Vegetal Species: Anagallis Arvensis, Lysimachia Arvensis. Pimpernel, Scarlet]

1428. Escarlata. Street. 14.677518, 121.033105. Scarlet [Vegetal Species: Anagallis Arvensis, Lysimachia Arvensis. Pimpernel, Scarlet]
1429. Escarlata. Street. 14.722835, 121.047743. Scarlet [Color]
1430. Escobar. Street. 14.544486, 120.998306. To Sweep [May refer to an eponym]
1431. Escoda. Street. 14.578581, 120.990027. Escoda [Eponym: Stonecutter's Hammer]
1432. Escoda. Street. 14.6056898, 121.0132004. Escoda [Eponym: Stonecutter's Hammer]
1433. Escolta. Historical Building, Museum. Calvo Building, Calvo Museum. 14.5972, 120.9782. Escort
1434. Escolta. Street. 14.596863, 120.977182. Escort
1435. Escolta River Ferry. Ferry Terminal. 14.596433, 120.977496. Escort River Ferry
1436. Escolta Twin Towers. Residential Building. 14.597506, 120.978708. Escort Twin Towers
1437. Escriva. Drive. 14.5786689, 121.0602701. Escriva [Eponym: Scrivener]
1438. Escudo. Lane. 14.477136, 121.002051. Escudo [Currency: Shield. Portuguese Language]
1439. Escudo. Street. 14.368269, 121.045841. Escudo [Currency: Shield. Portuguese Language]
1440. Escuela. Street. 14.558967, 121.043632. School [Almost Coincident: Eskwela]
1441. Escuela. Street. 14.56445, 121.032652. School [Almost Coincident: Eskwela]
1442. Escuela. Street. 14.5888299, 120.97811. School [Almost Coincident: Eskwela]
1443. Escuela Angelleta. Educational Building. 14.59313, 121.002637. Angelleta School [Almost Coincident: Eskwela]
1444. Escuela Catolica de San Sebastian. Educational Building. 14.556888, 121.090813. Catholic School of Saint Sebastian [Almost Coincident 'Escuela Catolica': Eskwela Katoliko]
1445. Escuela de Corazon of Quezon City. Educational Building. 14.706906, 121.025404. School of Heart of Quezon City [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1446. Escuela de San Dionisio. Educational Building. 14.497956, 120.989971. School of Saint Dionysius [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1447. Escuela de San Gabriel Arcangel of Caloocan. Educational Building. Colegio de San Gabriel Arcangel of Caloocan. 14.780705, 121.034646. School of Saint Gabriel Archangel of Caloocan [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]

1448. Escuela de San Gabriel de Dolorosa. Educational Building. 14.4900046, 121.0324719. School of Saint Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1449. Escuela de San Lorenzo Ruiz. Educational Building. 14.4704, 121.0187. School of Saint Lorenzo Ruiz [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1450. Escuela de Sophia of Caloocan. Educational Building. 14.7475, 121.0266. School of Sophia of Caloocan [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1451. Escuela de Santo Rosario. Educational Building. 14.5868, 121.0845. School of Saint Rosary, School of Holy Rosary [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1452. Escuela Legarda. Educational Building. 14.610817, 121.000846. Legarda School [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1453. Escuela San Gabriel de Arcangel Foundation. Educational Building. 14.7805697, 121.0356524. Saint Gabriel of Archangel School Foundation [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1454. Escuela Taller de Filipinas Foundation. Educational Building. 14.588626, 120.979585. School Workshop of the Philippines Foundation [Almost Coincident Escuela: Eskwela]
1455. Escuelahan Preparatoria De Maza. Educational Building. 14.771195, 121.040947. Preparatory School of Maza [Almost Coincident Escuelahan: Escuela. Originally Tagalog Language Escuelahan: Eskwela or Eskwelahan]
1456. Esguerra. Street. 14.566665, 120.99476. Esguerra [Eponym: Left]
1457. Esguerra. Street. 14.616733, 120.968122. Esguerra [Eponym: Left]
1458. Esguerra. Street. Sergeant Esguerra. 14.65399, 120.979673. Esguerra [Eponym: Left]
1459. Eskinita. Street. 14.601442, 121.006177. Small Corner [Tagalog Language: Alley]
1460. Eskwela. Street. 14.671242, 121.073182. School [Almost Coincident: Escuela]
1461. Esmeralda. Road. 14.673429, 121.04065. Emerald
1462. Esmeralda. Street. 14.470677, 121.034427. Emerald
1463. Esmeralda. Street. 14.570973, 121.001419. Emerald
1464. España. Boulevard. 14.611711, 120.994834. Spain
1465. España Grand Residences Tower 1. Residential Building. 14.606501, 120.988941. Spain Grand Residences Tower 1

1466. España PNR Station. Train Station. España Railway Station. 14.6123268, 120.9969148. Spain PNR Station
1467. España Railway Station. Train Station. España PNR Station. 14.6123268, 120.9969148. Spain Railway Station
1468. España Tower. Residential Building. 14.616625, 120.999907. Spain Tower
1469. Espeleta. Street. 14.6005769, 120.978047. Ezpeleta [Eponym]
1470. Esperanza. Health Center. 14.600416, 121.012838. Hope
1471. Esperanza. Street. 14.551643, 121.020309. Hope
1472. Esperanza. Street. 14.5752, 121.014605. Hope
1473. Esperanza. Street. 14.6014422, 120.9840011. Hope
1474. Esperanza. Street. 14.681179, 120.977299. Hope
1475. Esperanza. Street. 14.734377, 121.070216. Hope
1476. Esperanza Heights. Residential Area. 14.744611, 121.032228. Hope Heights
1477. Espina. Street. 14.649167, 120.951765. Thorn [Coincident]
1478. Espiritu. Hall. 14.656701, 121.07207. Espiritu [Eponym: Spirit]
1479. Espiritu. Street. 14.383443, 121.023258. Espiritu [Eponym: Spirit]
1480. Espiritu. Street. E. Espiritu. 14.43491, 120.99046. Espiritu [Eponym: Spirit]
1481. Espiritu. Street. 14.493848, 121.029834. Espiritu [Eponym: Spirit]
1482. Espiritu. Street. 14.569265, 120.999106. Spirit [Espiritu: Spirit]
1483. Espiritu. Street. R. Espiritu. 14.580472, 121.080299. Espiritu [Eponym: Spirit]
1484. Espiritu. Street. 14.674023, 120.985018. Spirit
1485. Espiritu. Street. 14.705544, 121.007258. Spirit
1486. Espiritu Pump Station and Reservoir. Pumping Station, Reservoir. 14.567885, 120.999681. Spirit Pump Station and Reservoir [Eponym Espiritu: Spirit]

1487. Espiritu Santo Ecumenical Chapel. Religious Building. 14.661114, 121.015131. Holy Spirit Ecumenical Chapel
1488. Espiritu Santo Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.617368, 120.983219. Holy Spirit Parish Church
1489. Espiritu Santo Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.617, 120.983. Holy Spirit Parochial School
1490. Estacion. Street. 14.548954, 121.01278. Station
1491. Estado Dos. Residential Building. 14.700324, 121.065576. State Two
1492. Estancia. Mall. 14.576589, 121.063082. Stay
1493. Estanislao. Street. 14.395409, 121.040716. Estanislao [Eponym]
1494. Estaño. Street. 14.661739, 120.967339. Tin [Graphic Variant: Estanio]
1495. Esteban Abada. Street. 14.638903, 121.07331. Esteban Abada [Eponym]
1496. Estella. Street. 14.548968, 121.022431. Estella [Eponym, Municipality]
1497. Estero Cegado. Street. 14.599023, 120.9818059. Covered Estuary
1498. Estero de Alix. Creek. 14.599482, 120.991231. Estuary of Alix [Eponym Alix]
1499. Estero de Aviles. Creek. 14.598567, 120.997718. Estuary of Aviles
1500. Estero de Balete. Creek. Canal de Balete [In Disuse]. 14.586269, 120.9851. Estuary of Balete Tree [Vegetal Species Balete: Genus Ficus]
1501. Estero de Binondo. Creek. 14.599794, 120.972933. Estuary of Binondo
1502. Estero de Concordia. Creek. 14.586497, 120.995452. Estuary of Concord
1503. Estero de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Tripa de Gallina, Tripa de Gallina. 14.5806813, 121.0045445. Estuary of Hen
1504. Estero de Kabulusan. Creek. 14.618701, 120.972194. Estuary of Kabulusan
1505. Estero de la Reina. Bridge. Reina Regente. 14.601798, 120.973871. Estuary of the Queen [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]
1506. Estero de la Reina. Creek. Canal de la Reina [In Disuse]. 14.607832, 120.970395. Estuary of the Queen [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]

-
1507. Estero de la Reina Linear Park. Park. 14.60877, 120.971175. Estuary of the Queen Linear Park
[Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina Linear Park]
1508. Estero de Magdalena. Creek. 14.601677, 120.97414. Estuary of Magdalene
1509. Estero de Marala. Creek. Navotas River. 14.639159, 120.962458. Estuary of Marala
1510. Estero de Maypad. Creek. 14.636157, 120.968748. Estuary of Maypad
1511. Estero de Maypajo. Creek. 14.633056, 120.972806. Estuary of Maypajo
1512. Estero de Maytubig. Creek. 14.5640861, 120.992954. Estuary of Maytubig
1513. Estero de Paco. Creek. 14.582246, 120.994104. Estuary of Paco [Eponym, Nickname Paco:
Francisco]
1514. Estero de Pandacan. Creek. 14.58377, 121.00596. Estuary of Pandacan
1515. Estero de Provisor. Creek. 14.5875399, 120.9893349. Estuary of Provider
1516. Estero de Quiapo. Creek. 14.596475, 120.985672. Estuary of Quiapo
1517. Estero de Sampaloc. Creek. 14.606516, 120.996708. Estuary of Sampaloc
1518. Estero de San Antonio Abad. Creek. 14.5633386, 120.9871058. Estuary of Saint Anthony Abbot,
Estuary of Saint Anthony the Abbot
1519. Estero de San Lazaro. Creek. 14.617761, 120.978626. Estuary of Saint Lazarus
1520. Estero de San Miguel. Creek. 14.5954, 120.984234. Estuary of Saint Michael
1521. Estero de San Sebastian. Creek. 14.598322, 120.987946. Estuary of Saint Sebastian
1522. Estero de Santa Clara. Creek. 14.57481, 121.015247. Estuary of Saint Clare
1523. Estero de Santibañez. Creek. 14.590357, 120.993474. Estuary of Santibañez
1524. Estero de Sunog Apog. Creek. 14.62834, 120.967584. Estuary of Sunog Apog
1525. Estero de Tanque. Creek. 14.5878, 120.9905. Estuary of Water Tank
1526. Estero de Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina, Tripa de Gallina. 14.58068134, 121.0045445.
Estuary of Gut of Hen
1527. Estero de Tutuban. Creek. 14.623002, 120.978911. Estuary of Tutuban

-
1528. Estero de Uli-Uli. Creek. 14.598447, 120.995774. Estuary of Uli-Uli
1529. Estero de Valencia. Creek. 14.601646, 121.002592. Estuary of Valencia
1530. Estero de Vitas. Creek. 14.6273253, 120.9634317. Estuary of Vitas [Tagalog Language Pitas: Broken, Torn]
1531. Estrada. Street. 14.56685, 120.99987. Estrada [Eponym: Road, Street, Way]
1532. Estrella. Avenue. 14.734542, 121.026175. Star [Almost Coincident: Estrelya]
1533. Estrella. Bridge. 14.655493, 120.950159. Star [May refer to an eponym]
1534. Estrella. Bus Stop. 14.560778, 121.041503. Estrella [Eponym: Star]
1535. Estrella. Street. 14.558056, 120.991667. Star [Almost Coincident: Estrelya]
1536. Estrella. Street. 14.563889, 121.011008. Star [Almost Coincident: Estrelya]
1537. Estrella. Street. 14.56438, 121.03847. Estrella [Eponym: Star]
1538. Estrella. Street. 14.577907, 121.018047. Estrella [Eponym: Star]
1539. Estrella. Street. 14.655719, 120.950572. Star [May refer to an eponym]
1540. Estrella. Street. 14.6756095, 121.0183172. Star [Almost Coincident: Estrelya]
1541. Estrella-Pantaleon. Bridge. Rockwell Bridge. 14.567576, 121.037479. Estrella-Pantaleon [Eponym Estrella: Star]
1542. Estrella Overpass. Pass. 14.560458, 121.041151. Estrella Overpass [Eponym Estrella: Star]
1543. Estrellas Home Care Clinic. Health Center. 14.63535, 121.061533. Stars Home Care Clinic
1544. Extremadura. Street. 14.606432, 120.994798. Extremadura [Region]
1545. Eulogio. Street. 14.701113, 121.082892. Eulogio [Eponym]
1546. Evangelista. Avenue. 14.620326, 121.082617. Evangelista [Eponym: Evangelist]
1547. Evangelista. Street. 14.540095, 121.012122. Evangelista [Eponym: Evangelist]
1548. Evangelista. Street. North Evangelista. 14.571975, 121.014847. Evangelist [Probably an eponym]
1549. Evangelista. Street. Calle San Pedro [Old Name]. 14.60207. 120.9836. Evangelista [Eponym: Evangelist]

-
1550. Evangelista. Street. 14.612089, 121.087565. Evangelista [Eponym: Evangelist]
1551. Evangelista. Street. 14.694546, 121.109772. Evangelista [Eponym: Evangelist]
1552. Evangelista Sports Arena. Sports Facilities. 14.586565, 121.041745. Evangelista Sports Arena [Eponym Evangelista: Evangelist]
1553. Facundo. Street. 14.555553, 121.010936. Facundo [Eponym: Eloquent]
1554. Fajardo. Road. 14.613156, 120.970253. Fajardo [Eponym]
1555. Fajardo. Street. Jacobo Fajardo. 14.610272, 120.997974. Fajardo [Eponym]
1556. Falsabraga de Media Naranja. Historical Building. 14.5953, 120.9696. Faussebraye of Half Orange
1557. Familiara. Street. Tuayan. 14.62417, 121.012632. Familiara [Probably an eponym related to Familia: Family]
1558. Faro y Luces de Rio de Pasig. Lighthouse. Pasig River Lighthouse. 14.597105, 120.961363. Lighthouse and Lights of River of Pasig
1559. Farol. Street. 14.557, 121.0311. Lantern
1560. Farola. Street. 14.688117, 121.001889. Lantern, light
1561. Farola. Street. 14.69242, 120.997436. Lantern, light
1562. Father Sevilla. Boulevard. 14.60364, 121.02657. Father Sevilla [City, Eponym Sevilla: Seville]
1563. Father Sevilla. Boulevard. 14.657004, 120.951181. Father Sevilla [City, Eponym Sevilla: Seville]
1564. Fausto. Street. 14.682183, 120.978672. Fausto [Eponym]
1565. Fe. Street. 14.679016, 120.976222. Faith
1566. Fe. Street. 14.732753, 121.069768. Faith
1567. Fe del Mundo Medical Center. Hospital. 14.620381, 121.009444. Fe del Mundo Medical Center [Eponym 'Fe del Mundo': Faith of the World]
1568. Febo. Street. 14.589753, 121.005084. Phoebus
1569. Federacion. Drive. 14.547531, 121.049426. Federation
1570. Federico. Street. 14.641439, 120.963791. Federico [Eponym]
-

1571. Felicidad. Street. 14.509444, 121.007778. Happiness
1572. Felicidad Luis. Street. 14.440351, 120.99224. Felicidad Luis [Eponym Felicidad: Happiness]
1573. Felicidad Orchard and Garden Organics. Business. 14.4654485, 120.9778359. Happiness Orchard and Garden Organics
1574. Felina. Street. 14.5775915, 120.9963222. Felina [Eponym: Feline]
1575. Felina. Street. 14.6091255, 120.9940056. Felina [Eponym: Feline]
1576. Felipe II. Street. 14.604606, 120.973367. Philip the Second [Eponym]
1577. Felix Huertas. Road. 14.613889, 120.984512. Felix Huertas [Eponym Huertas: Orchards]
1578. Feria. Street. 14.67164, 121.079293. Fair, Festival
1579. Feria. Street. 14.738286, 121.056266. Fair, Festival
1580. Fernandez Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.5779, 121.0116. Fernandez Ancestral House [Eponym]
1581. Figueras. Street. 14.602223, 120.992881. Figueras [Eponym: Figs]
1582. Figueroa. Street. 14.54322, 120.996524. Figueroa [Eponym]
1583. Filipinas. Avenue. 14.458092, 121.011024. Philippines [Coincident: Filipinas, Pipilinas. From the person's name Felipe]
1584. Filipinas. Drive. 14.521387, 121.050505. Philippines [Coincident: Filipinas, Pipilinas. From the person's name Felipe]
1585. Finlandia. Street. 14.555483, 121.0042779. Finland
1586. Firmeza. Street. 14.609741, 121.001722. Firmness
1587. Flor de Liz. Street. 14.713558, 120.93685. Fleur de Lis [Almost Coincident: Flor de lis. Vegetal Species: Iris Florentina, Iris Pseudacorus]
1588. Flor de Liz. Street. 14.751835, 121.051357. Fleur de Lis [Almost Coincident: Flor de lis. Vegetal Species: Iris Florentina, Iris Pseudacorus]
1589. Flora. Street. 14.633995, 120.97416. Flora [Eponym: Flora]
1590. Flora. Street. 14.680845, 120.962296. Flora

-
1591. Florante. Street. 14.460782, 120.973603. Florante [Eponym]
1592. Flordeliz. Street. 14.567905, 121.008889. Fleur de Lis [Almost Coincident: Flor de lis. Vegetal Species: Iris Florentina, Iris Pseudacorus]
1593. Florencia. Road. 14.6417188, 121.0137501. Florence [City. Italian Language Firenze: Florencia]
1594. Florencia. Street. 14.65334, 120.982109. Florence [May refer to an eponym]
1595. Florentino Torres High School. Educational Building. 14.627388, 120.972633. Florentino Torres High School [Eponym Torres: Towers]
1596. Flores. Barangay. 14.674858, 120.942813. Flowers
1597. Flores. Street. E. Flores. 14.532175, 121.011329. Flores [Eponym: Flowers]
1598. Flores. Street. A. Flores. 14.565955, 121.07217. Flores [Eponym: Flowers]
1599. Flores. Street. S. Flores. 14.640703, 121.062963. Flores [Eponym: Flowers]
1600. Flores. Street. 14.674793, 120.943328. Flowers
1601. Flores Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.673795, 120.943447. Flowers Basketball Court
1602. Flores de Mayo. Street. 14.636868, 121.014955. Flowers of May
1603. Flores de Mayo. Street. 14.726532, 121.065933. Flowers of May
1604. Flores Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall. 14.673737, 120.943598. Flowers Multi-Purpose Hall
1605. Floresca. Street. 14.4604621, 120.9734899. Floresca [Eponym]
1606. Florida Blanca. 14.747887, 121.075223. Florida Blanca [Eponym: Flowery White]
1607. Fonda. Street. 14.5541, 121.026. Inn
1608. Fort Nuestra Señora de Guia. Historical Building. Baluarte de San Diego. 14.5854228, 120.9756221. Fort Our Lady of Guidance
1609. Fort San Antonio Abad. Historical Building. Fuerte de San Antonio Abad, Polvorín de San Antonio Abad [Old Name]. 14.562639, 120.986833. Saint Anthony Abbot Fort, Saint Anthony the Abbot Fort
1610. Fort Santiago. Historical Building. Fuerte de Santiago. 14.594328, 120.970534. Fort Santiago [Eponym]

1611. Fort Santiago. Street. 14.662429, 121.026916. Fort Santiago [Based on the Historical Building previously stated]
1612. Fort Victoria. Bus Station. 14.54759, 121.045947. Victory Fort
1613. Fort Victoria. Residential Building. 14.546938, 121.045798. Victory Fort
1614. Fortuna. Street. 14.555023, 120.992654. Fortune
1615. Fortuna. Street. 14.574115, 121.021154. Fortune
1616. Fortuna Village. Residential Area. 14.474435, 121.009629. Fortune Village
1617. Francisco de Mesa Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.4015, 121.0442. Francisco de Mesa Elementary School [Eponym 'de Mesa': Of Table]
1618. Francisco Legaspi. Street. 14.575675, 121.087327. Francisco Legaspi [Eponym]
1619. Franco. Street. 14.61911, 120.968908. Franco [Eponym: Frank]
1620. Franco. Street. 14.691358, 121.029711. Frank [Probably an eponym]
1621. Fraternal. Street. 14.597263, 120.987841. Fraternal
1622. Fray Andres de Urdaneta Garden. Park. 14.588569, 120.974109 [Inside 'San Agustin Church'].
Friar Andres de Urdaneta Garden [Eponym 'de Urdaneta': Of Urdaneta]
1623. Freedom Plaza. Square. 14.594722, 120.993516. Freedom Square
1624. Fresno. Street. 14.558799, 120.994362. Ash Tree
1625. Fronda. Street. 14.63227, 120.972616. Fronda [Eponym]
1626. Frontera. Drive. 14.584658, 121.076456. Border, Frontier
1627. Frugalidad. Street. 14.665601, 120.969448. Frugality
1628. Fruto Santos. Avenue. 14.467904, 120.97566. Fruto Santos [Eponym: Fruit Saints]
1629. Fuchsia. Street. 14.460597, 120.97577. Fuchsia [Almost Coincident: Fucsia. Vegetal Species: Genus Fuchsia]
1630. Fuente Circle. Fountain, Roundabout. 14.609497, 121.080994. Fountain Circle
1631. Fuente de Carriedo. Fountain, Landmark. Carriedo. 14.5998966, 120.9803277. Fountain of Carriedo

-
1632. Fuentes. Street. Jovita Fuentes. 14.597918, 121.067469. Fuentes [Eponym: Fountains, Sources]
1633. Fuentes. Street. 14.673521, 121.072218. Fuentes [Eponym: Fountains, Sources]
1634. Fuerte de San Antonio Abad. Historical Building. Fort San Antonio Abad, Polvorín de San Antonio Abad [Old Name]. 14.562639, 120.986833. Fort of Saint Anthony Abbot, Fort of Saint Anthony the Abbot
1635. Fuerte de Santiago. Historical Building. Fort Santiago. 14.594328, 120.970534. Fort of Santiago
1636. Fuga. Street. 14.43081, 121.025784. Fuga [Island: Escape]
1637. Fugoso. Street. Paseo de Zurbaran [Old Name], Valeriano Fugoso. 14.607805, 120.981713. Fugoso [Eponym: Ardent]
1638. Fundacion Sansó. Museum. 14.5978, 121.0368. Sanso Foundation
1639. Fundidor. Street. 14.601348, 120.971506. Foundry Worker
1640. Funeraria Amigos. Funeral Home. 14.488947, 121.058585. Friends Funeral Home
1641. Funeraria Filipinas. Funeral Home. 14.458685, 120.970427. Philippines Funeral Home
1642. Funeraria Nacional [In Disuse]. Funeral Home. Nacional Memorial. 14.612262, 121.017164. National Funeral Home
1643. Gajo. Street. 14.597083, 121.061132. Gajo [Eponym: Segment]
1644. Galas. Market. 14.6127, 121.0096. Galas [Not sure about Galas: it may refer to the Tagalog word for Roughness, for the Spanish word for Regalia, or for a generic word for Behavior]
1645. Galas. Park. 14.612084, 121.009221. Galas [Not sure about Galas: it may refer to the Tagalog word for Roughness, for the Spanish word for Regalia, or for a generic word for Behavior]
1646. Galas. Police Station. 14.612115, 121.008835. Galas [Not sure about Galas: it may refer to the Tagalog word for Roughness, for the Spanish word for Regalia, or for a generic word for Behavior]
1647. Galas. Street. 14.748823, 121.001832. Galas [Not sure about Galas: it may refer to the Tagalog word for Roughness, to the Spanish word for Regalia, or to a generic word for Behavior]
1648. Galas Fire Sub-Station. Fire Station. 14.611915, 121.009044. Galas Fire Sub-station [Not sure about Galas: it may refer to the Tagalog word for Roughness, to the Spanish word for Regalia, or to a generic word for Behavior]

1649. Galeria de Binondo Condominium. Residential Building. 14.596642, 120.971971. Gallery of Binondo Condominium [Almost Coincident Galeria: Gallerya]
1650. Galeria de las Islas. Art Gallery, Historical Building. 14.5875, 120.977. Gallery of the Islands [Almost Coincident Galeria, Islas: Gallerya; Mga Isla]
1651. Galeria de Magallanes. Residential Area. 14.53292155, 121.02001227. Gallery of Magellan [Almost Coincident Galeria: Gallerya]
1652. Galeria Lagman. Residential Building. 14.565261, 121.034526. Lagman Gallery [Almost Coincident Galeria: Gallerya]
1653. Galicia. Street. 14.606502, 120.990656. Galicia [Region]
1654. Gallardo. Drive. 14.647214, 121.05538. Gallardo [Eponym: Gallant]
1655. Gallardo. Street. 14.5541079, 121.0209375. Gallardo [Eponym: Gallant]
1656. Galleria New Manila. Residential Area. 14.620167, 121.023259. Gallery New Manila
1657. Gandia. Street. Scout Gandia. 14.631952, 121.033507. Gandia [Eponym, Municipality]
1658. Garcia Villa. Street. 14.5446243, 121.019071. Garcia Villa [Eponym Villa: Town, Villa]
1659. Gardenia. Street. 14.473769, 121.029868. Gardenia [Vegetal Species: Gardenia Jasminoides]
1660. Gardenia. Street. 14.555607, 121.101313. Gardenia [Vegetal Species: Gardenia Jasminoides]
1661. Gardenia. Street. 14.7492413, 121.0663248. Gardenia [Vegetal Species: Gardenia Jasminoides]
1662. Garrido. Street. 14.575304, 121.010417. Garrido [Eponym: Brave, Strong]
1663. General Aguinaldo. Avenue. 14.620703, 121.054352. General Aguinaldo [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Aguinaldo: Christmas Bonus]
1664. General Alejandrino. Street. 14.539692, 121.012298. General Alejandrino [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Alejandrino]
1665. General Bautista. Street. 14.4031915, 121.0292742. General Bautista [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Bautista: Baptist]
1666. General Concepcion. Street. 14.661713, 120.990848. General Concepcion [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Concepcion: Conception]
1667. General Evangelista. Street. 14.663288, 120.995052. General Evangelista [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Evangelista: Evangelist]

1668. General Gregorio del Pilar. Street. Gregorio Del Pilar. 14.402714, 121.037119. General Gregorio del Pilar [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
1669. General Jose de San Martin. Monument. 14.584127, 120.975402. General Jose de San Martin [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym 'de San Martin: Of Saint Martin]
1670. General Luis. Road. 14.720166, 121.019818. General Luis [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Luis]
1671. General Luna. Street. Calle del Palacio [Old Name], Calle Real del Palacio [Old Name]. 14.587935, 120.976449. General Luna [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Luna: Moon]
1672. General Malvar. Street. Calle Tennessee [Old Name]. 14.575686, 120.990818. General Malvar [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Malvar]
1673. General Natividad. Street. 14.53856, 121.079338. General Natividad [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Natividad: Nativity]
1674. General Pio del Pilar National High School. Educational Building. 14.5649, 121.034. General Pio del Pilar National High School [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
1675. General Ricarte. Street. 14.561479, 121.051757. General Ricarte [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Ricarte]
1676. General Santos. Street. 14.62113, 121.051403. General Santos [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Santos: Saints]
1677. General Segundo. Street. 14.602957, 121.03739. General Segundo [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Segundo: Second]
1678. General Segundo. Street. 14.639152, 121.021455. General Segundo [Almost Coincident General: Heneral. Eponym Segundo: Second]
1679. Generoso. Street. 14.440266, 120.994338. Generoso [Eponym: Generous]
1680. Generoso. Street. 14.6847458, 120.9809723. Generoso [Eponym: Generous]
1681. Gerona. Street. 14.616926, 120.969604. Gerona [City, Eponym]
1682. Getaria. Street. 14.751617, 121.003186. Getaria [Municipality. Basque Language Getaria: Guetaria]
1683. Gil Fernando. Street. Fernando. 14.643805, 121.093773. Gil Fernando [Eponym]
1684. Girona. Street. 14.46737, 121.029254. Girona [City. Catalan Language: Gerona]

1685. Gladiola. Lane. 14.602556, 121.01825. Gladiolus [Vegetal Species: Genus Gladiolus]
1686. Gladiola. Street. 14.556962, 121.088441. Gladiolus [Vegetal Species: Genus Gladiolus]
1687. Gladiola. Street. 14.703907, 120.982157. Gladiolus [Vegetal Species: Genus Gladiolus]
1688. Gladiola. Street. 14.745228, 121.037515. Gladiolus [Vegetal Species: Genus Gladiolus]
1689. Globe Rotonda. Roundabout. 14.535582, 120.98411. Globe Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda]
1690. Globo de Oro. Street. 14.596337, 120.984384. Globe of Gold, Golden Globe
1691. Gloria. Avenue. 14.676804, 121.042973. Glory
1692. Gloria. Street. 14.548075, 121.0081. Gloria [Eponym: Glory]
1693. Gloria. Street. 14.56302, 121.03262. Gloria [Eponym: Glory]
1694. Gloria. Street. 14.707207, 121.043971. Gloria [Eponym: Glory]
1695. Gloria I. Residential Area. 14.673974, 121.042753. Glory I
1696. Gloria V Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.683703, 121.031679. Glory V Subdivision
1697. Gloria Compound Court. Sports Facilities. 14.418854, 121.012232. Glory Compound Court
1698. Glorieta. Park. 14.7673722, 121.0596111. Circus, Roundabout
1699. Gloriosa. Street. 14.536863, 121.031786. Glorious [Vegetal Species: Genus Gloriosa. Several Lilies]
1700. Gonzalo Puyat. Street. Calle Centeno [Old Name], Calle Raon [Old Name], Raon. 14.600893, 120.982241. Gonzalo Puyat [Eponym. Castilian Eponym Gonzalo; Catalan Eponym Puyat]
1701. Gota de Leche. Historical Building. La Proteccion de la Infancia. 14.602774, 120.988473. Drop of Milk
1702. Gozar. Street. Jose Gozar. 14.602588, 121.060897. Gozar [Eponym: Enjoy]
1703. Gracia. Street. 14.557143, 121.038465. Grace [May refer to an eponym]
1704. Granada. Residential Building. 14.531054, 121.0729672. Granada [City]
1705. Granada. Street. 14.376895, 121.038649. Granada [City]
1706. Granada. Street. 14.454918, 120.988783. Pomegranate

-
1707. Granada. Street. 14.501992, 121.029292. Pomegranate
1708. Granada. Street. 14.5364781, 121.0334825. Pomegranate
1709. Granada. Street. 14.609354, 121.037303. Granada [City]
1710. Granada. Street. 14.711672, 121.042182. Pomegranate
1711. Granada. Street. 14.717311, 120.936168. Pomegranate
1712. Granada. Street. 14.723305, 121.047729. Pomegranate
1713. Granada. Street. 14.754137, 121.005433. Granada [City]
1714. Granate. Street. 14.574388, 121.002159. Garnet
1715. Granate. Street. 14.720586, 121.048529. Maroon
1716. Grand Monaco Casa Aurora. Residential Area. 14.7725172, 121.0302401. Grand Monaco Aurora House
1717. Granito. Street. 14.567637, 121.002999. Granite
1718. Gregorio Perfecto High School. Educational Building. 14.610448, 120.971001. Gregorio Perfecto High School [Eponym Perfecto: Perfect]
1719. Griego. Street. 14.738122, 121.046264. Griego [Eponym: Greek]
1720. GSIS Museo Ng Sinig. Museum. 14.547499, 120.984178. GSIS Museum Ng Sinig [Coincident Museo. Tagalog Language 'Ng Sinig': Of Art]
1721. Guadalajara. Park. 14.4916, 121.0222. Guadalajara [City]
1722. Guadalajara. Street. 14.376335, 121.038855. Guadalajara [City]
1723. Guadalajara Court. Sports Facilities. 14.491661, 121.022001. Guadalajara Court [City Guadalajara]
1724. Guadalupe. Ferry Terminal. 14.5680118, 121.047914. Guadalupe
1725. Guadalupe Church. Religious Building. Nuestra Señora de Gracia Church. 14.5662, 121.0433. Guadalupe Church
1726. Guadalupe MRT Station. Train Station. 14.566629, 121.045477. Guadalupe MRT Station

-
1727. Guadalupe Nuevo. Barangay. 14.561, 121.0464. New Guadalupe
1728. Guadalupe Nuevo. Barangay Hall. 14.561074, 121.044814. New Guadalupe
1729. Guadalupe Nuevo Cloverleaf Park. Park. 14.567331, 121.046137. New Guadalupe Cloverleaf Park
1730. Guadalupe Nuevo Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.560706, 121.044709. New Guadalupe Covered Court
1731. Guadalupe Viejo. Barangay. 14.564799, 121.041849. Old Guadalupe
1732. Guadalupe Viejo. Health Center. 14.56425, 121.039411. Old Guadalupe
1733. Guadalupe Viejo. Police Station. 14.564278, 121.039718. Old Guadalupe
1734. Guadalupe Viejo Cloverleaf Park. Park. 14.56795, 121.045250 Old Guadalupe Cloverleaf Park
1735. Guadalupe Viejo Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.564253, 121.039424. Old Guadalupe Covered Court
1736. Guadalupe Viejo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.566924, 121.039968. Old Guadalupe Elementary School
1737. Guatemala. Street. 14.554154, 121.007441. Guatemala [Country]
1738. Guerilla. Extension. 14.637584, 121.095143. Armed Group [Almost Coincident: Guerrilla]
1739. Guerilla. Road. 14.683155, 121.072617. Armed Group [Almost Coincident: Guerrilla]
1740. Guerilla. Street. 14.637247, 121.099729. Armed Group [Almost Coincident: Guerrilla]
1741. Guernica. Street. 14.557868, 121.003998. Guernica [Municipality]
1742. Guerrero Country Homes. Residential Area. 14.470064, 121.001207. Warrior Country Homes
1743. Guerrero. Street. 14.56554, 121.030365. Guerrero [Eponym: Warrior]
1744. Guerrero. Street. Calle Marina [Old Name]. 14.57737, 120.980005. Guerrero [Eponym: Warrior]
1745. Guerrero. Street. Fernando Maria Guerrero. 14.619034, 120.976923. Guerrero [Eponym: Warrior]
1746. Guijo. Street. 14.46276, 121.049421. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1747. Guijo. Street. 14.466622, 121.022649. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]

1748. Guijo. Street. 14.478081, 121.01087. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1749. Guijo. Street. 14.500013, 121.032644. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1750. Guijo. Street. 14.516574, 121.055792. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1751. Guijo. Street. 14.564842, 121.012612. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1752. Guijo. Street. 14.583691, 120.99284. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1753. Guijo. Street. 14.466622, 121.022649. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1754. Guijo. Street. 14.739772, 121.013495. Guijo [Coincident. Originally Tagalog Language: Gihò. Vegetal Species: Shorea Guiso]
1755. Hacienda. Avenue. 14.642704, 121.120423. Estate, Ranch
1756. Hacienda Balai. Residential Area. 14.742319, 121.048585. Balai Estate, Balai Ranch
1757. Hacienda Heights Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.642761, 121.120682. Estate Heights Covered Court
1758. Hacienda Heights Village Park. Park. 14.642078, 121.120823. Estate Heights Village Park, Ranch Heights Village Park
1759. Halcon. Street. 14.389795, 121.040483. Falcon [Mount]
1760. Halcon. Street. 14.576634, 121.042791. Falcon [Mount]
1761. Halcon. Street. 14.622682, 120.994931. Falcon [Mount]
1762. Halcon II. Street. 14.618969, 120.999017. Falcon II [Mount]
1763. Hardin Ng Rosas. Residential Area. 14.643505, 121.069628. Garden of Roses [Almost Coincident Hardin, Rosas: Jardín, Rosa]
1764. Helios. Street. 14.598127, 120.981058. Helios [Coincident]

1765. Heneral Pio del Pilar Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.550434, 121.008976. General Pio del Pilar Elementary School [Almost Coincident Heneral: General. Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
1766. Heneral Valentin A. Cruz. Landmark. 14.561841, 121.077858. General Valentin A. Cruz [Almost Coincident Heneral: General. Eponym Cruz: Cross]
1767. Herbosa. Street. 14.61858, 120.965389. Herbosa [Eponym: Grassy]
1768. Herbosa. Street. 14.655487, 121.113831. Herbosa [Eponym: Grassy]
1769. Hermano Mayor. Street. 14.7301189, 121.0709282. Eldest Brother, Older Brother
1770. Hermosa. Extension. 14.633053, 120.97178. Beautiful
1771. Hermosa. Residential Building. 14.536151, 121.038476. Beautiful
1772. Hermosa. Street. E. Hermosa. 14.540248, 121.069665. Hermosa [Eponym: Beautiful]
1773. Hermosa. Street. 14.632731, 120.977034. Beautiful
1774. Hermosa Police Precinct. Police Station. Jose Abad Santos. 14.632657, 120.9758577. Beautiful Police Precinct
1775. Hermoso. Street. V. Hermoso. 14.704242, 120.960866. Hermoso [Eponym: Handsome]
1776. Heroes del 96. Street. 14.656684, 120.979191. Heroes of the 96
1777. Heroes Shrine. Landmark. Bonifacio and the Katipunan Revolution Monument, Bonifacio Shrine, Kartilya Ng Katipunan Shrine. 14.590926, 120.980993. Heroes Shrine
1778. Herradura. Street. 14.5718398, 121.02. Horseshoe
1779. Herrera. Street. Calle Camarines [Old Name]. 14.61816, 120.980893. Herrera [Eponym: Smithy]
1780. Herrera. Street. 14.664421, 120.949743. Herrera [Eponym: Female Smithy]
1781. Hidalgo. Drive. 14.563801, 121.036661. Hidalgo [Eponym: Nobleman]
1782. Hidalgo. Street. 14.446097, 121.013314. Hidalgo [Eponym: Nobleman]
1783. Hidalgo. Street. Calle del General Crespo [Old Name], Calle San Sebastián [Old Name], FR Hidalgo. 14.598075, 120.983521. Hidalgo [Eponym: Nobleman]
1784. Hipodromo. Playground. 14.601645, 121.008002. Racecourse
1785. Hipodromo. Street. 14.60035, 121.008995. Racecourse

1786. Hipodromo Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.601672, 121.008006. Racecourse Covered Court
1787. Hippodromo. Street. 14.5715906, 121.019629. Racecourse
1788. Holganza. Street. 14.494052, 121.056687. Idleness
1789. Holy Rosary Academy of Las Piñas City. Educational Building. 14.462978, 120.988323. Holy Rosary Academy of The Pineapples City, Holy Rosary Academy of The Rocks City [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
1790. Homenaje del Pueblo Filipino a Los Héroes de 96. Landmark. Ala-ala ng Bayang Pilipino sa mga Bayani ng 96, El Grito. 14.654227, 121.073948. Tribute of the Philippine People to The Heroes of 96
1791. Honduras. Street. 14.553519, 121.007431. Honduras [Country: Depths]
1792. Honorio Lopez. Boulevard. 14.635707, 120.961932. Honorio Lopez [Eponym]
1793. Honradez. Extension. 14.608951, 121.003156. Honesty
1794. Honradez. Street. 14.572702, 121.022578. Honesty
1795. Honradez. Street. 14.6085587, 121.0023823. Honesty
1796. Honradez. Street. 14.663569, 120.969821. Honesty
1797. Horacio Dela Costa. Avenue. 14.748693, 121.071102. Horacio Dela Costa [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast. Originally: Horacio V. de la Costa]
1798. Horacio Dela Costa High School. Educational Building. 14.748444, 121.070458. Horacio Dela Costa High School [Eponym 'Dela Costa': Of the Coast. Originally 'Horacio Dela Costa': Horacio V. de la Costa]
1799. Hormiga. Street. 14.572277, 121.023745. Ant
1800. Hormiga. Street. 14.598874, 120.975256. Ant
1801. Hospicio de San Jose. Orphanage. 14.5906, 120.9885. Orphanage of Saint Joseph
1802. Hospicio de San Jose Church. Religious Building. 14.590723, 120.988295. Orphanage of Saint Joseph Church
1803. Hospital. Avenue. 14.584698, 121.036676. Hospital
1804. Hotel La Corona Manila. Hotel. 14.57801, 120.9801. The Crown Manila Hotel
1805. Huelva. Street. 14.752271, 121.003762. Huelva [City]

1806. Huertas. Street. Felix Huertas. 14.470999, 121.028125. Huertas [Eponym: Vegetable Gardens]
1807. Humildad. Street. 14.558853, 120.990803. Humility
1808. Humilidad. Street. 14.681198, 120.974989. Humility
1809. Huwebes. Street. 14.598922, 121.023071. Thursday [Almost Coincident: Jueves]
1810. Ibiza Tower. Residential Building. 14.6346, 121.106458. Ibiza Tower [Island, Municipality Ibiza]
1811. Iglesia Catolica Filipina Independiente. Religious Building. 14.639097, 121.101019. Independent Philippine Catholic Church [Coincident Independiente. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Catolica, Filipina: Iglesiya, Katoliko, Pipilipina]
1812. Iglesia Evangelica Espiritista. Religious Building. 14.6493125, 120.9868125. Spiritist Evangelical Church [Coincident Espiritista. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Evangelica: Iglesiya, Ebhanheliko]
1813. Iglesia Evangelica Metodista en Las Islas Filipinas. Religious Building. Ang Katedral Ng IEMELIF. 14.614, 120.9694. Evangelical Methodist Church in the Philippine Islands Christ [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Evangelica, Islas, Filipinas: Iglesiya, Ebhanheliko, Mga Isla, Pipilipinas]
1814. Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo. Religious Building. Baclaran Unida Evangelical Church. 14.528904, 120.99546. United Evangelical Church of Christ [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Evangelica, Cristo: Iglesiya, Ebhanheliko, Kristo]
1815. Iglesia Filipina Independiente. Cemetery. Aglipay Cemetery. 14.648946, 121.101613. Philippine Independent Church [Coincident Independiente. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Filipina: Iglesiya, Pilipina]
1816. Iglesia Filipina Independiente National Cathedral. Religious Building. Philippine Independent Church National Cathedral. 14.5771, 120.9881. Philippine Independent Church National Cathedral [Coincident Independiente. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Filipina: Iglesiya, Pilipina]
1817. Iglesia Ni Cristo. Museum. 14.663214, 121.048851. Church of Christ [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo]
1818. Iglesia Ni Cristo Library. Religious Building. 14.663218, 121.059058. Church of Christ Library [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo]
1819. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Admiral. Religious Building. 14.445752, 121.000594. Church of Christ Locale of Admiral [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1820. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Almanza. Religious Building. 14.429825, 121.014869. Church of Christ Locale of Almanza [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1821. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Araneta. Religious Building. 14.6175, 121.0152. Church of Christ Locale of Araneta [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1822. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Baesa. Religious Building. 14.6768, 121.0165. Church of Christ Locale of Baesa [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1823. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bago Bantay. Religious Building. 14.657982, 121.02224. Church of Christ Locale of Bago Bantay [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1824. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bagong Ilog. Religious Building. 14.565069, 121.067387. Church of Christ Locale of Bagong Ilog [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1825. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bagumbayan. Religious Building. 14.479721, 121.058995. Church of Christ Locale of Bagumbayan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Tagalog Language Bagumbayan: New Settlement]
1826. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Barangka. Religious Building. 14.570151, 121.039827. Church of Christ Locale of Barangka [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1827. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Barrio Obrero. Religious Building. 14.6344, 120.9792. Church of Christ Locale of Worker District, Church of Christ Locale of Working-Class District [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1828. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Batasan Hills II. Religious Building. 14.677937, 121.100644. Church of Christ Locale of Batasan Hills II [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1829. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bayan-bayanan. Religious Building. 14.658862, 121.104694. Church of Christ Locale of Bayan-bayanan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1830. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bel-Air. Religious Building. 14.562888, 121.031064. Church of Christ Locale of Bel-Air [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1831. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Binondo. Religious Building. 14.597915, 120.960979. Church of Christ Locale of Binondo [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1832. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Bonifacio Drive. Religious Building. 14.675849, 121.063996. Church of Christ Lokal of Bonifacio Drive [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1833. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Buting. Religious Building. 14.555626, 121.070195. Church of Christ Locale of Buting [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1834. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng CAA. Religious Building. 14.4619, 120.992659. Church of Christ Locale of CAA [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1835. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Calumpang Marikina. Religious Building. 14.6224, 121.0881. Church of Christ Locale of Calumpang Marikina [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1836. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Centerville Extension. Religious Building. 14.680074, 121.054584. Church of Christ Centerville Extension [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1837. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Central Signal. Religious Building. 14.506495, 121.053167. Church of Christ Locale of Central Signal [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, Central: Iglesiya, Kristo, Sentral; Lokal: Local]
1838. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Commonwealth. Religious Building. 14.673738, 121.079768. Church of Christ Locale of Commonwealth [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1839. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Concepcion. Religious Building. 14.645643, 121.111729. Church of Christ Locale of Conception [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1840. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Cubao. Religious Building. 14.6227038, 121.0466337. Church of Christ Locale of Cubao [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1841. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng De Castro. Religious Building. 14.589294, 121.097846. Church of Christ Locale of De Castro [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Eponym 'De Castro': Of Castro]
1842. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Doña Faustina Housing. Religious Building. 14.6688, 121.0523. Church of Christ Locale of Ms. Faustina Housing [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Eponym Faustina]
1843. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Evangelista. Religious Building. 14.547012, 121.010703. Church of Christ Locale of Evangelista [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Eponym Evangelista: Evangelist]
1844. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Fourth Estate. Religious Building. 14.466931, 121.027245. Church of Christ Locale of Fourth Estate [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1845. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng General De Leon. Religious Building. 14.685645, 120.991448. Church of Christ Locale of General De Leon [Coincident Leon. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, General: Iglesiya, Kristo, Heneral; Lokal: Local. Eponym 'De Leon': Of Lion]
1846. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Guadalupe. Religious Building. 14.5602, 121.0438. Church of Christ Locale of Guadalupe [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1847. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Hagonoy. Religious Building. 14.510413, 121.068171. Church of Christ Locale of Hagonoy [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1848. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Highway Hills. Religious Building. 14.581532, 121.047327. Church of Christ Locale of Highway Hills [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1849. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Jackson. Religious Building. 14.552802, 121.012084. Church of Christ Locale of Jackson [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1850. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng La Loma. Religious Building. 14.628928, 120.993871. Church of Christ Locale of The Hill [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1851. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Lupang Pangako Extension. Religious Building. 14.717388, 121.109472. Church of Christ Locale of Lupang Pangako Extension [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1852. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng M.H. Del Pilar. 14.646468, 120.98451. Church of Christ Locale of M.H. Del Pilar [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Eponym 'Del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
1853. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Magsaysay. Religious Building. 14.619523, 120.964008. Church of Christ Locale of Magsaysay [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1854. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Makati. Religious Building. 14.560735, 121.001072. Church of Christ Locale of Makati [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1855. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Malibay. Religious Building. 14.536402, 121.007288. Church of Christ Locale of Malibay [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1856. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Mandaluyong. Religious Building. 14.5885, 121.0271. Church of Christ Locale of Mandaluyong [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1857. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Manggahan. Religious Building. 14.603377, 121.097806. Church of Christ Locale of Manggahan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1858. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Marikina Centro. Religious Building. 14.636758, 121.10225. Church of Christ Locale of Marikina Centro [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, Centro: Iglesiya, Kristo, Sentro; Lokal: Local]
1859. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Mindanao Avenue. Religious Building. 14.665212, 121.036911. Church of Christ Locale of Mindanao Avenue [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1860. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Multinational. Religious Building. 14.487809, 121.011298. Church of Christ- Locale of Multinational [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1861. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Muntinlupa. Religious Building. 14.403066, 121.046857. Church of Christ Locale of Muntinlupa [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1862. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Napindan. Religious Building. 14.539906, 121.091503. Church of Christ Locale of Napindan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1863. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng New Era. Religious Building. 14.6643983, 121.0600253. Church of Christ Locale of New Era [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1864. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng North Diversion. Religious Building. 14.6613, 120.9993. Church of Christ Locale of North Diversion [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1865. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng North Signal MMS. Religious Building. 14.513598, 121.058042. Church of Christ Locale of North Signal MMS [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1866. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Paco. Religious Building. 14.5766905, 120.9910861. Church of Christ Locale of Paco [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local. Eponym, Nickname Paco: Francisco]
1867. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pamplona. Religious Building. 14.459312, 120.969617. Church of Christ Locale of Pamplona [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1868. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pandacan. Religious Building. 14.5849, 121.0016. Church of Christ Locale of Pandacan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1869. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Parang. Religious Building. 14.659944, 121.11829. Church of Christ Locale of Parang [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1870. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pasay. Religious Building. 14.53382, 120.99712. Church of Christ Locale of Pasay [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1871. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pasig. Religious Building. 14.5584495, 121.0800422. Church of Christ Locale of Pasig [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1872. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pembo. Religious Building. 14.541168, 121.0598029. Church of Christ Locale of Pembo [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1873. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Projects 2 & 3. Religious Building. 14.6316, 121.0596. Church of Christ Locale of Projects 2 & 3 [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1874. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Projects 4. Religious Building. 14.6172, 121.0705. Church of Christ Locale of Project 4 [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1875. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Propietarios. Religious Building. 14.549947, 120.994647. Church of Christ Lokal of Owners [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1876. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pulo. Religious Building. 14.566075, 121.081475. Church of Christ Locale of Pulo [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1877. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Punturin. Religious Building. 14.7413901, 120.9908032. Church of Christ Locale of Punturin [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1878. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Quiapo. Religious Building. 14.598, 120.9884. Church of Christ Locale of Quiapo [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1879. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Republic. Religious Building. 14.695246, 121.072548. Church of Christ Locale of Republic [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1880. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Riverside. Religious Building. 14.693677, 121.08293. Church of Christ Locale of Riverside [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1881. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Sacramento. Religious Building. 14.568664, 121.020022. Church of Christ Locale of Sacrament [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, Sacramento: Iglesiya, Kristo, Sakramento; Lokal: Local]
1882. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Sampaguita. Religious Building. 14.648429, 121.094741. Church of Christ Locale of Sampaguita [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1883. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Sampaloc. Religious Building. 14.603745, 121.006202. Church of Christ Locale of Sampaloc [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1884. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng San Francisco. Religious Building. 14.6413, 121.0174. Church of Christ Locale of Saint Francis [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1885. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng San Juan. Religious Building. 14.6068, 121.0246. Church of Christ Locale of Saint John [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1886. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Santolan. Religious Building. 14.61242, 121.08567. Church of Christ Locale of Santolan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1887. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Severina. Religious Building. 14.466736, 121.041816. Church of Christ Locale of Severina [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1888. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Sunrise-La Paz. Religious Building. 14.569417, 121.009247. Church of Christ Locale of Sunrise-The Peace [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1889. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Syquia. Religious Building. 14.579768, 121.014958. Church of Christ Locale of Syquia [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1890. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Taguig. Religious Building. 14.526483, 121.071199. Church of Christ Locale of Taguig [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1891. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Tandang Sora. Religious Building. 14.676936, 121.034846. Church of Christ Locale of Tandang Sora [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]
1892. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Tayuman. Religious Building. 14.615629, 120.979432. Church of Christ Locale of Tayuman [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Local]

1893. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Templo Central. Religious Building. 14.6633, 121.0655. Church of Christ Locale of Central Temple [Coincident Templo. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo, Central: Iglesiya, Kristo, Sentral; Lokal: Lokal]
1894. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Tinajeros. Religious Building. 14.670489, 120.966195. Church of Christ Locale of Earthenware Manufacturers [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1895. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Tondo. Religious Building. 14.6105, 120.9689. Church of Christ Locale of Tondo [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1896. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Ugong. Religious Building. 14.59031, 121.081624. Church of Christ Locale of Ugong [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1897. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng UP-1. Religious Building. 14.502943, 121.039299. Church of Christ Locale of UP-1 [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1898. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Upper Bicutan. Religious Building. 14.4935, 121.0499. Church of Christ Locale of Upper Bicutan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1899. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Ususan. Religious Building. 14.532988, 121.070528. Church of Christ Locale of Ususan [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1900. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng V. Luna. Religious Building. 14.635453, 121.05594. Church of Christ Locale of V. Luna [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal. Eponym Luna: Moon]
1901. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Veterans Village. Religious Building. 14.6852, 121.0708. Church of Christ Locale of Veterans Village [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1902. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Victoria. Religious Building. 14.366299, 121.019626. Church of Christ Locale of Victory [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1903. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Visayas Avenue. Religious Building. 14.6588, 121.0454. Church of Christ Locale of Visayas Avenue [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1904. Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Washington. Religious Building. 14.6191, 120.993381. Church of Christ Locale of Washington [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo; Lokal: Lokal]
1905. Iglesia Ni Cristo Old Central Office Complex. Religious Building. 14.595828, 121.031966. Church of Christ Old Central Office [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo]
1906. Iglesia Ni Cristo School for Ministers. Religious Building. 14.6625, 121.0555. Church of Christ School for Ministers [Almost Coincident Iglesia, Cristo: Iglesiya, Kristo]
1907. Iglesia Unida Ecumenical Bishop Moises F. Buzon Memorial Church Templo Central. Religious Building. 14.609613, 120.968597. Ecumenical United Church Bishop Moises F. Buzon Memorial

Church Central Temple [Coincident Ecumenical, Memorial, Templo. Almost Coincident Iglesia, Central: Iglesiya, Sentral]

1908. Ilocos Norte. Street. 14.660427, 121.020965. Ilocos Norte [Province: North Ilocos]
1909. Ilocos Sur. Street. 14.660338, 121.026351. Ilocos Sur [Province: South Ilocos]
1910. Illustre. Street. V. Illustre. 14.614972, 121.006. Illustre [Eponym: Illustrious]
1911. Ilustre. Street. 14.618914, 120.97964. Illustre [Eponym: Illustrious]
1912. Imelda. Street. 14.618924, 120.962765. Imelda [Eponym]
1913. Immaculada Concepcion College. Educational Building. 14.767749, 121.079778. Immaculate Conception College
1914. Immaculada Concepcion de Malabon Church. Religious Building. 14.669, 120.9474. Immaculate Conception of Malabon Church
1915. Immaculate Concepcion. Barangay. Immaculate Conception. 14.6214, 121.0443. Immaculate Conception
1916. Immaculate Concepcion Church. Religious Building. Cubao Cathedral, The Immaculate Conception Cathedral of Cubao. 14.621849, 121.043146. Immaculate Conception Church
1917. Industria. Street. 14.559936, 121.073748. Industry
1918. Industria. Street. 14.5919, 121.003905. Industry
1919. Industria. Street. 14.665153, 120.969418. Industry
1920. Industrial. Avenue. 14.671179, 120.977521. Industrial
1921. Infanta. Street. 14.567651, 121.021529. Infanta [Municipality: Female Infant]
1922. Infanta. 14.626743, 120.965015. Female Infant [May refer to an eponym]
1923. Infante. Street. M. Infante. 14.601326, 121.036695. Infante [Eponym: Male Infant]
1924. Ingreso. Street. 14.598423, 120.974308. Income
1925. Innocencio. Street. T. Innocencio. 14.545516, 121.001919. Innocencio [Eponym: Innocent]
1926. Innocencio. Street. 14.61961, 120.96621. Innocencio [Eponym: Innocent]
1927. Inocencia. Street. 14.661909, 120.971666. Innocence

-
1928. Inocencio. Street. 14.615906, 121.063762. Inocencio [Eponym: Innocent]
1929. Inocencio. Street. 14.6848497, 120.980133. Inocencio [Eponym: Innocent]
1930. Inocencio Integrated School. Educational Building. 14.5859, 121.0861. Inocencio Integrated School [Eponym Inocencio: Innocent]
1931. Inocentes. Street. 14.58879, 121.0248. Innocents [May refer to an eponym]
1932. Instituto Cervantes. Business. 14.556649, 121.022487. Cervantes Institute
1933. Instruccion. Street. 14.6177556, 120.9958395. Instruction [Essay written by José P. Rizal: La Instrucción]
1934. Insular. Street. 14.601292, 120.974259. Insular [Bases on the former cigarette factory and historical building destroyed in 1944: La Insular]
1935. Intendencia. Historical Building. Aduana, La Intendencia. 14.5939, 120.9745. Quartermaster Corps
1936. Internacional Teatro Silencio Filipinas. Theater. 14.585926, 121.029359. Philippines Silence International Theater
1937. Intramuros. District. 14.5896, 120.9747. Within Walls
1938. Intramuros. Drive. 14.608377, 120.991031. Within Walls
1939. Intramuros. Fire Station. 14.592225, 120.972252. Within Walls
1940. Intramuros. Street. 14.395001, 121.028121. Within Walls
1941. Intramuros. Street. 14.583381, 121.099341. Within Walls
1942. Intramuros Golf Club. Sports Facilities. 14.5849, 120.9771. Within Walls Golf Club
1943. Intramuros Night Market. Business, Market. 14.588278, 120.976493. Within Walls Night Market
1944. Isabelita. Barangay. 14.60363, 121.03054. Isabelita [Eponym: Little Isabel]
1945. Isabelo Delos Reyes Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.608594, 120.967584. Isabelo Delos Reyes Elementary School [Eponym 'Delos Reyes': Of the Kings. Originally 'Isabelo Delos Reyes': Isabelo de los Reyes y Florentino]
1946. Isla. Barangay. 14.704255, 120.951454. Island [Coincident]
1947. Isla. Street. 14.704268, 120.951398. Island [Coincident]

1948. Isla Chapel. Religious Building. 14.706071, 120.949907. Island Chapel [Coincident Isla]
1949. Isla de Balut. Island. Balut Island. 14.632065, 120.967544. Island of Balut [Coincident Isla]
1950. Isla de Cocomo. Island. 14.632552, 120.961047. Island of Cocomo [Coincident Isla]
1951. Isla de Cocomo. Street. 14.58133, 121.04662. Island of Cocomo [Coincident Isla]
1952. Isla de Convalencia. Island. Isla de San Andres. 14.590479, 120.988787. Island of Convalescence [Coincident Isla. Originally Convalencia: Convalecencia]
1953. Isla de Provisor. Island. 14.5885212, 120.9887076. Island of Provider [Coincident Isla]
1954. Isla de Romero. Street. 14.598193, 120.981451. Island of Pilgrim, Island of Rosemary [Coincident Isla]
1955. Isla de San Andres. Island. Isla de Convalencia. 14.590479, 120.988787. Island of Saint Andrew [Coincident Isla]
1956. Isla Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.705884, 120.94997. Island Elementary School [Coincident Isla]
1957. Isla Homes. Residential Area. 14.560545, 121.093272. Island Homes [Coincident Isla]
1958. Isla Pulo. Island. 14.681944, 120.926111. Pulo Island [Coincident Isla. Tagalog Language Pulo: Isla]
1959. Isla Puting Bato. Residential Area. 14.6362, 120.9579. Puting Bato Island [Coincident Isla. Tagalog Language 'Puting Bato': White Stone]
1960. Isla Verde. Street. 14.555983, 121.042106. Isla Verde [Island: Green Island]
1961. Iturralde Mansion. Historical Building. Casa Consulado, Iturralde House. 14.600176, 120.9887317. Iturralde Mansion [Almost Coincident Mansion: Mansyon. Basque Eponym Iturralde]
1962. Jaboneros. Street. 14.597844, 120.969724. Soap Makers, Soap Sellers
1963. Jacaranda. Lane. 14.459114, 121.020836. Jacaranda [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Jacaranda Mimosifolia]
1964. Jacaranda. Street. 14.549749, 121.031997. Jacaranda [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Jacaranda Mimosifolia]
1965. Jacinta. Road. 14.467058, 120.975438. Jacinta [Eponym: Hyacinth]
1966. Jacinto. Extension. 14.558049, 121.046654. Jacinto [Eponym: Hyacinth]

1967. Jacinto. Street. 14.6230381, 120.9609769. Jacinto [Eponym: Hyacinth]
1968. Jacinto. Street. 14.666183, 120.94998. Jacinto [Eponym: Hyacinth]
1969. Jacinto. Street. 14.678281, 120.994263. Jacinto [Eponym: Hyacinth]
1970. Jade Villa 2. Residential Area. 14.520242, 120.996382. Jade Town 2, Jade Villa 2
1971. Jaguar. Street. 14.700793, 121.065048. Jaguar [Coincident. Car Series]
1972. Jaime Dela Rosa. Street. 14.604365, 120.990371. Jaime Dela Rosa [Eponym 'Dela Rosa': Of the Rose. Originally: Jaime de la Rosa]
1973. Jane de Joya. Street. 14.437847, 120.992623. Jane de Joya [Eponym 'de Joya': Of Jewel]
1974. Jardin de Isabel. Event Venue. 14.580496, 121.013715. Garden of Isabel
1975. Jasmin. Street. 14.583246, 121.072034. Jasmine [Almost Coincident: Hasmin]
1976. Jasmin. Street. 14.628042, 121.02275. Jasmine [Almost Coincident: Hasmin]
1977. Jasmin. Street. 14.676361, 120.938357. Jasmine [Almost Coincident: Hasmin]
1978. Javea. Street. 14.7552752, 121.0046558. Javea [Municipality]
1979. Javier. Bridge. 14.576553, 121.099961. Javier [Eponym. From 'Saint Francis Xavier']
1980. Jesus Dela Peña. Barangay. 14.6371, 121.0909. Jesus of the Rock [Originally: Jesús de la Peña]
1981. Jesus Dela Peña. Barangay Hall. 14.6371, 121.0909. Jesus of the Rock [Originally: Jesús de la Peña]
1982. Jesus Dela Peña Chapel. Religious Building. San Isidro Labrador Church. 14.6341, 121.0919. Jesus of the Rock Chapel [Originally 'Jesus Dela Peña': Jesús de la Peña]
1983. Jesus Dela Peña National High School. Educational Building. 14.635589, 121.090015. Jesus of the Rock National High School [Originally 'Jesus Dela Peña': Jesús de la Peña]
1984. Joaquin. Street. 14.685515, 120.989543. Joaquin [Eponym]
1985. Jose Abad Santos. Police Station. Hermosa Police Precinct. 14.632657, 120.9758577. Jose Abad Santos [Eponym 'Abad Santos': Abbot Saints]
1986. Jose Burgos. Street. 14.560735, 121.060126. Jose Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]

1987. Jose P. Laurel Ancestral House. Historical Building. Villa Peñafrancia. 14.5797, 120.9972. Jose P. Laurel Ancestral House [Eponym Laurel: Laurel]
1988. Jose P. Laurel Residence. Historical Building. Villa Pacencia. 14.588236, 121.045258. Jose P. Laurel Residence [Eponym Laurel: Laurel]
1989. Josefina. Street. 14.64372, 120.985403. Josefina [Eponym]
1990. Joy Conde. Street. 14.438303, 120.981909. Joy Conde [Eponym Conde: Count]
1991. Joya. Drive. 14.564645, 121.037479. Joya [Eponym: Jewell]
1992. Joya. Street. 14.596521, 121.062762. Joya [Eponym: Jewell]
1993. Judge Jimenez. Street. 14.626644, 121.039321. Judge Jimenez [Eponym Jimenez]
1994. Juego de Prenda. Street. 14.731054, 121.070306. Game of Garment Game, Game of Pledge [Traditional game of Hispanic roots]
1995. Juez Residences. Residential Area. 14.675651, 120.963031. Judge Residences
1996. Jugo. Street. F. Jugo. 14.384518, 121.022483. Jugo [Eponym: Juice]
1997. Juliana Dos. Street. 14.585474, 121.098824. Juliana Dos [Eponym Juliana]
1998. Junio. Street. 14.686822, 120.951508. Junio [Almost Coincident: Hunyo. Eponym: June]
1999. Junio. Street. 14.731266, 121.050523. June [Almost Coincident: Hunyo]
2000. Justa. Street. 14.621188, 121.096826. Fair, Just
2001. Justicia. Drive. 14.554007, 121.05026. Justice
2002. Justicia. Street. Reyna Justicia. 14.725, 121.0674. Justice
2003. Justo Lukban Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.581332, 120.99304. Justo Lukban High School [Eponym Justo: Fair, Just]
2004. Justo. Street. 14.678087, 120.991482. Justo [Eponym: Fair, Just]
2005. Kabesang Segundo. Street. 14.47181, 121.008594. Second Head [Almost Coincident Kabesang: Cabeza. Coincident Segundo]
2006. Kabo Pio. Street. 14.632958, 121.0798988. Corporal Pio [Almost Coincident Kabo: Cabo]
2007. Kalbaryo. Street. 14.624487, 121.089004. Calvary [Almost Coincident: Calvario]

2008. Kalye Dos. Street. 14.66961, 121.070514. Street Two [Coincident Dos. Almost Coincident Kalye: Calle]
2009. Kalye Tres. Street. 14.669649, 121.070714. Street Three [Coincident Tres. Almost Coincident Kalye: Calle]
2010. Kalye Uno. Street. 14.669629, 121.070314. Street One [Coincident Uno. Almost Coincident Kalye: Calle]
2011. Kalye Uno. Street. 14.680928, 121.021841. Street One [Coincident Uno. Almost Coincident Kalye: Calle]
2012. Kapilya del Nuestro Señor de Longos. Religious Building. 14.656628, 120.956924. Chapel of Our Lord of Longos [Coincident 'del Nuestro Señor de', with an article-possessive structure. Almost Coincident Kapilya: Capilla. Tagalog Language Longos: Cape]
2013. Kapilya Ng Nazareno. Religious Building. San Perfecto Chapel. 14.602759, 121.021811. Chapel of Nazareno [Coincident Nazareno. Almost Coincident Kapilya: Capilla]
2014. Kapilya Ng Pagkabuhay. Religious Building. 14.662023, 121.046291. Chapel of Pagkabuhay [Almost Coincident Kapilya: Capilla. Tagalog Language Pagkabuhay: Resurrection]
2015. Kapitolyo. District. 14.571117, 121.059645. Capitol [Almost Coincident: Capitolio]
2016. Kapitolyo. Historical Building. Old Rizal Provincial Capitol Ruins. 14.556925642, 121.071712. Capitol [Almost Coincident: Capitolio]
2017. Kapitolyo. Park. 14.571152, 121.059576. Capitol [Almost Coincident: Capitolio]
2018. Kapitolyo Homes. Residential Area. 14.555326, 121.079247. Capitol Homes [Almost Coincident Kapitolyo: Capitolio]
2019. Kapitolyo Overpass. Pass. 14.57399, 121.061774. Capitol Overpass [Almost Coincident Kapitolyo: Capitolio]
2020. Kapitolyo Senior High School. Educational Building. 14.567993, 121.06322. Capitol Senior High School [Almost Coincident Kapitolyo: Capitolio]
2021. Karisma. Residential Area. 14.684601, 120.951441. Charisma [Almost Coincident: Carisma]
2022. Kartilya Ng Katipunan Shrine. Landmark. Bonifacio and the Katipunan Revolution Monument, Bonifacio Shrine, Heroes Shrine. 14.590926, 120.980993. Code of Katipunan Shrine [Almost Coincident Kartilya: Cartilla]

2023. Krus na Ligas. Barangay. KNL. 14.644167, 121.063611. Cross na Ligas [Almost Coincident Krus: Cruz. Tagalog Language 'na Ligas'. Vegetal Species Ligas: *Semecarpus Cuneiformis*]
2024. Labores. Street. 14.589038, 121.003099. Works
2025. La Annunciata Parish Church Victoria. Religious Building. 14.3647 N, 121.0158. The Annunciation Parish Church Victory
2026. La Banda. Street. 14.56292, 121.04891. The Band
2027. La Brea. Residential Area. 14.710334, 121.087172. The Tar
2028. La Breza. Hotel. 14.64136, 121.037061. The Breza?
2029. La Cabecera de Montessori. Educational Building. 14.665555, 120.948793. The Head of Montessori
2030. La Cámara de Comercio Española. Historical Business. Cámara de Comercio de Filipinas, Cámara Oficial Española de Comercio Industria y Navegación en Filipinas. 14.55956, 121.019457. The Spanish Chamber of Commerce
2031. La Campana. Street. 14.575387, 121.022436. The Bell
2032. La Campana Fabrica de Tabacos. Historical Building, Historical Business. Mighty Corporation. 14.575401, 121.022815. The Bell Factory of Tobacco
2033. La Carlota. Street. 14.436001, 121.032661. The Carlota [Eponym Carlota]
2034. La Casita Mercedes. Hotel. 14.563439, 121.03248. The Small House Mercedes, Mercedes Small House
2035. La Castellana. Event Venue. 14.591444, 120.974392. The Castilian
2036. La Charina Heights Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.395166, 121.038174. The Charina Heights Subdivision [Eponym Charina]
2037. La Ciudad. Residential Building. 14.612526, 120.991648. The City
2038. La Colina Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.656233, 121.125682. The Hill Subdivision
2039. La Concordia College. Educational Building. Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepcion de la Concordia. 14.5811, 121.0025. The Concord College
2040. La Consolacion. Sports Facilities. 14.45, 120.999. The Consolation
2041. La Consolacion. Street. 14.559749, 121.044985. The Consolation

2042. La Consolacion. Street. 14.687859, 120.963948. The Consolation
2043. La Consolacion College Caloocan. Educational Building. 14.651915, 120.972723. The Consolation College Caloocan
2044. La Consolacion College Manila. Educational Building. 14.597216, 120.992869. The Consolation College Manila
2045. La Consolacion College Novaliches. Educational Building. 14.74416, 121.027567. The Consolation College Novaliches
2046. La Consolacion College Pasig. Educational Building 14.5672599, 121.0952456. The Consolation College Pasig
2047. La Consolacion College Valenzuela. Educational Building. 14.687861, 120.964819. The Consolation College Valenzuela
2048. La Consolacion Convent. Religious Building. 14.605371, 121.034069. The Consolation Convent
2049. La Consolacion Village. Residential Area. 14.655458, 121.112599. The Consolation Village
2050. La Escuela Del Niño Jesus. Educational Building. 14.650667, 121.112894. The School of the Child Jesus
2051. La Felonila. Street. 14.61852, 121.020364. The Felonila [May refer to Filomela: Nightingale Bird. May refer to the eponym Felomila. May refer to 'treacherous woman']
2052. La Florilla. Street. 14.619569, 121.019973. The Small Flower
2053. La Forteza Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7596, 121.0448. The Fortress Subdivision [Originally Forteza: Fortaleza. Portuguese Language Forteza]
2054. La Fuerza Plaza. Mall. 14.54515, 121.0164. The Force Square
2055. La Funeraria Paz. Funeral Home. 14.624012, 121.015273. The Funeral Home Peace
2056. La Funeraria Real. Funeral Home. 14.527658, 121.071657. The Funeral Home Real, The Funeral Home Royal
2057. La Funeraria Rey. Funeral Home. 14.589197, 121.006547. The Funeral Home King
2058. La Guerta. Street. 14.387397, 121.046327. The Vegetable Garden [Almost Coincident: La Huerta. Originally Tagalog Language: Lagwerta]
2059. La Habla. Street. 14.525125, 121.06748. The Language

-
2060. La Huerta. Barangay. 14.50059, 120.991369. The Vegetable Garden
2061. La Huerta. Barangay Hall. 14.50072, 120.991282. The Vegetable Garden
2062. La Huerta. Street. 14.673753, 120.992044. The Vegetable Garden
2063. La Huerta Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.498148, 120.993232. The Vegetable Garden Elementary School
2064. La Huerta National High School. Educational Building. 14.501065, 120.992338. The Vegetable Garden National High School
2065. La Immaculada Concepcion School. Educational Building. 14.559852, 121.079532. The Immaculate Concepcion School
2066. La Intendencia. Historical Building. Aduana, Intendencia. 14.5939, 120.9745. The Quartermaster Corps
2067. La Jota Villa. Residential Area. 14.6582, 121.1209. The Jota Village [Folk Dance and Music Jota]
2068. La Loma. Cockpit Arena. 14.626187, 120.990339. The Hill
2069. La Loma. District. 14.6277, 120.9933. The Hill
2070. La Loma. Fire Station. 14.631678, 120.994741. The Hill
2071. La Loma. Police Station. 14.631812, 120.995009. The Hill
2072. La Loma. Post Office. 14.632069, 120.994914. The Hill
2073. La Loma Baptist Church. Religious Building. 14.6288, 120.9908. The Hill Baptist Church
2074. La Loma Catholic Cemetery. Cemetery. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse], Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], Cementerio de La Loma. 14.640033, 120.98733. The Hill Catholic Cemetery
2075. La Madre Filipina. Landmark. 14.595199, 120.977767. The Philippine Mother [In Luneta Park until 2019: 14.581766, 120.977746]
2076. La Maja. Residential Building. 14.592146, 120.976519. The Maja, The Pleasant
2077. La Mancha. Residential Area. 14.567139, 121.042424. La Mancha [Region]
2078. La Mancha. Street. 14.643911, 121.118889. La Mancha [Region]
2079. La Mesa. Drive. 14.71112, 121.088419. The Plateau

-
2080. La Mesa. Nature Reserve. 14.7427, 121.0813. The Plateau
2081. La Mesa. Road. 14.732254, 121.0710984. The Plateau
2082. La Mesa. Street. 14.406664, 121.023477. The Plateau, The Table
2083. La Mesa. Street. 14.688974, 121.010385. The Plateau, The Table
2084. La Mesa Dam Reservoir. Lake, Reservoir. La Mesa Lake. 14.717864, 121.089219. The Plateau Dam Reservoir
2085. La Mesa Ecopark. Park. 14.711937, 121.074977. The Plateau Ecopark
2086. La Mesa Ecopark Lagoon. Lake. 14.7115, 121.0754. The Plateau Ecopark Lagoon
2087. La Mesa Heights. Residential Area. 14.72613, 121.068476. The Plateau Heights
2088. La Mesa Lake. Lake, Reservoir. La Mesa Dam Reservoir. 14.717864, 121.089219. The Plateau Lake
2089. La Mesa Shell Flower Terraces. Park. 14.712351, 121.075912. The Plateau Shell Flower Terraces
2090. La Mesa Water Treatment Facility. Road. 14.716478, 121.070591. The Plateau Water Treatment Facility
2091. La Mesa Water Treatment Facility. Building. 14.714702, 121.070289. The Plateau Water Treatment Facility
2092. La Mesa Watershed. Nature Reserve. 14.740518, 121.096204. The Plateau Watershed
2093. La Milagrosa. Park. 14.64669, 121.126671. The Miraculous
2094. La Milagrosa Court. Sports Facilities. 14.64641, 121.126886. The Miraculous Court
2095. La Milagrosa Village. Residential Area. 14.646389, 121.126944. The Miraculous Village
2096. La Mirada. Street. 14.525368, 121.067723. The look
2097. La Naval. Street. 14.475662, 121.023117. The Naval
2098. La Naval. Street. 14.726931, 121.067361. The Naval
2099. La Naval Academy. Educational Building. 14.658888, 120.946699. The Naval Academy
2100. La Nobleza Terrazas. Residential Building. 14.574857, 120.982311. The Nobility Terraces [Almost Coincident Terrazas: Mga Terasa. Under Construction 2019]

-
2101. La Paz. Barangay. 14.5684443, 121.0074842. The Peace
2102. La Paz. Barangay Hall. 14.568383, 121.007375. The Peace
2103. La Paz. Street. 14.444086, 121.004141. La Paz [City: The Peace]
2104. La Paz. Street. 14.6050483, 120.991797. The Peace
2105. La Paz Court. Sports Facilities. 14.5670253, 121.0109075. The Peace Court
2106. La Paz Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5694, 121.007. The Peace Elementary School
2107. La Piscina de Elizabeth. Event Venue. 14.696224, 121.027094. The Pool of Elizabeth
2108. La Posada. Residential Area. 14.463007, 121.047485. The Inn
2109. La Proteccion de la Infancia. Historical Building. Gota de Leche. 14.602774, 120.988473. The Protection of the Childhood
2110. La Purisima Chapel. Religious Building. 14.580128, 121.003343. The Purest Chapel, The Immaculate Chapel
2111. La Purisima Concepcion Chapel. Religious Building. 14.64311, 120.986018. The Purest Conception Chapel, The Immaculate Conception Chapel
2112. La Purisima Concepcion. Street. 14.580476, 121.003293. The Purest Conception, The Immaculate Conception
2113. La Purisima Concepcion Academy of Malabon. Educational Building. 14.662507, 120.956655. The Purest Conception Academy of Malabon, The Immaculate Conception Academy of Malabon
2114. La Purisima Concepcion de Malabon Church [Iglesia Filipina Independiente] 14.6672, 120.9474. The Purest Conception of Malabon Church [Philippine Independent Church], The Immaculate Conception of Malabon Church [Philippine Independent Church]
2115. La Residencia 1. Residential Building. 14.598102, 120.993053. The Residence 1
2116. La Residencia 2. Residential Building. 14.597673, 120.992289. The Residence 2
2117. La Rosa. Funeral Home. 14.612667, 120.968778. The Rose
2118. La Rosa Pavilion. Event Venue. 14.69035, 120.9940916. The Rose Pavilion
2119. La Suerte. Street. 14.6003, 120.9665. The Luck

2120. La Suerte Cigar and Cigarette Factory. Business. 14.503408, 121.036555. The Luck Cigar and Cigarette Factory
2121. La Tabacalera. Historical Building, Historical Business. Compañía Española de Tabacos de Filipinas [Old Name], Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas. 14.58589, 120.987251. The Tobacco Company
2122. La Terraza. Event Venue. 14.569735, 120.983635. The Terrace [Almost Coincident Terraza: Terasa]
2123. La Torre. Street. 14.58027, 121.01293. The Tower
2124. La Torre. Street. 14.609211, 120.975882. La Torre [Eponym: The Tower]
2125. La Torre Street Chapel. Religious Building. 14.609367, 120.974425. La Torre Street Chapel [Eponym 'La Torre': The Tower]
2126. La Trinidad. Street. 14.619476, 121.021019. The Trinity
2127. La Trinidad Village. Residential Area. 14.684715, 121.020162. The Trinity Village
2128. La Union. Street. 14.519732, 121.054586. La Union [Province: The Union]
2129. La Verandilla. Residential Area. 14.67201, 121.055891. The Small Porch
2130. La Verdad Christian College. Educational Building. 14.657709, 120.996678. The Truth Christian College
2131. La Verna Aged Care and Dementia Village. Nursing Home. 14.6539, 121.1229. La Verna Aged Care and Dementia Village [Romand Goddess?], The Spring Aged Care and Dementia Village
2132. La Vista Subdivision. Residential Area. La Vista Village. 14.6491469, 121.079385. The View Subdivision
2133. La Vista Village. Residential Area. La Vista Subdivision. 14.6491469, 121.079385. The View Village
2134. La Vista Village Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.649102, 121.079354. The View Village Clubhouse
2135. Laguna Bay. Drive. 14.44491, 121.037347. Lagoon Bay [Tagalog Language Bay: Settlement. Originally Bay: Bahayan]
2136. Laguna de Bay. Lake. 14.3935298, 121.193945. Lagoon of Bay [Tagalog Language Bay: Settlement. Originally Bay: Bahayan]
2137. Laguna. River. Taguig. 14.523449, 121.076591. Lagoon
2138. Laguna. Street. 14.622802, 120.973138. Laguna [Province: Lagoon]

2139. Laguna. Street. 14.661296, 121.021005. Laguna [Province: Lagoon]
2140. Lanzones. Street. 14.752553, 121.055836. Lanzones [Vegetal Species: Lansium Parasiticum]
2141. Laredo. Street. 14.754732, 121.006372. Laredo [Municipality]
2142. Las Casas Filipinas de Acuzar Quezon City. Event Venue, Historical Building. Casa de Juico. 14.6380445, 121.0178383. The Philippine Houses of Acuzar Quezon City
2143. Las Farolas The Fish World. Museum. 14.588339, 121.077721. The Streetlights The Fish World, The Lighthouses The Fish World
2144. Las Fiestas. Street. 14.586939, 121.078207. The Festivities, The Parties
2145. Las Marias. Street. 14.545687, 121.058287. The Maries [Plural of Mary]
2146. Las Palmas Hotel Manila. Hotel. 14.573734, 120.983404. The Palms Hotel Manila
2147. Las Piñas. City. 14.4445, 120.9939. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2148. Las Piñas. City Hall. 14.449683, 120.982534. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2149. Las Piñas. Fire Station. 14.454486, 120.975061. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2150. Las Piñas. Market. 14.465511, 120.970124. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2151. Las Piñas. Police Station. Zapote. 14.451297, 120.982685. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2152. Las Piñas. River. 14.474802, 120.97672. The Pineapples, The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2153. Las Piñas - Parañaque Critical Habitat and Ecotourism Area. Island. 14.488392, 120.977701. The Pineapples - Parañaque Critical Habitat and Ecotourism Area [Several theories about Parañaque: one of them relates it to the Spanish sentence 'Para aquí', which means 'Stop here'. The most suitable explanation relates the name with Tagalog language Palanyag: Meeting point, Navigation point (Baybay & Marquez-De Guzman, 2001)]
2154. Las Piñas CAA National High School. Educational Building. 14.457413, 120.99859. The Pineapples CAA National High School, The Rocks CAA National High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]

2155. Las Piñas Central Post Office. Post Office. 14.4506, 120.983. The Pineapples Central Post Office, The Rocks Central Post Office [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2156. Las Piñas Central School. Educational Building. 14.475199, 120.977472. The Pineapples Central School, The Rocks Central School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2157. Las Piñas City Medical Center. Hospital. 14.429723, 121.003465. The Pineapples Medical Center, The Rocks City Medical Center [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2158. Las Piñas Doctors Hospital. Hospital. 14.455858, 120.994192. The Pineapples Doctor's Hospital, The Rocks Doctors Hospital [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2159. Las Piñas East National High School. Educational Building. 14.454229, 120.98039. The Pineapples East National High School, The Rocks East National High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2160. Las Piñas East National High School Equitable Village Annex. Residential Area. 14.433092, 121.00184. The Pineapples East National High School Equitable Village Annex, The Rocks East National High School Equitable Village Annex [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2161. Las Piñas General Hospital and Satellite Trauma Center. Hospital. 14.471625, 120.973819. The Pineapples General Hospital and Satellite Trauma Center, The Rocks General Hospital and Satellite Trauma Center [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2162. Las Piñas Montessori School. Educational Building. 14.463015, 120.979892. The Pineapples Montessori School, The Rocks Montessori School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2163. Las Piñas National City Science High School. Educational Building. 14.4329, 120.985. The Pineapples National City Science High School, The Rocks National City Science High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2164. Las Piñas National High School. Educational Building. 14.482416, 120.981493. The Pineapples National High School, The Rocks National High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2165. Las Piñas National Senior High School Doña Josefa Campus. Educational Building. 14.422531, 121.012239. The Pineapples National Senior High School Ms. Josefa Campus, The Rocks National Senior High School Ms. Josefa Campus [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2166. Las Piñas North National High School. Educational Building. 14.46045, 120.980271. The Pineapples North National High School, The Rocks North National High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]

2167. Las Piñas Public Cemetery. Cemetery. 14.4722, 120.9763. The Pineapples Public Cemetery, The Rocks Public Cemetery [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2168. Las Piñas Royale Estates. Residential Area. 14.4642536, 120.9874924. The Pineapples Royal Estates, The Rocks Royal Estates [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2169. Las Piñas Science High School. Educational Building. 14.4329, 120.985. The Pineapples Science High School, The Rocks Science High School [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2170. Las Piñas Village Multipurpose Hall. Hall, Park. 14.4527, 120.9842. The Pineapples Village Multipurpose Hall, The Rocks Village Multipurpose Hall [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2171. Las Tiendas. Street. 14.585082, 121.077436. The Stores
2172. Las Vegas. Street. 14.50333, 121.028947. The Meadows [City]
2173. Las Villas del Cielo. Residential Area. 14.665631, 121.048634. The Towns of the Heaven, The Villas of the Heaven
2174. Las Villas de Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.5792, 121.0732. The Towns of Green Valley, The Villas of Green Valley
2175. Latina. Street. 14.457535, 120.991927. Latina [Coincident. City]
2176. Laurel. Avenue. 14.659433, 121.071761. Laurel [Coincident. Eponym]
2177. Laurel. Street. 14.693921, 121.091407. Laurel [Coincident. Eponym]
2178. Lavaderos. Street. 14.6012994, 120.9947149. Washermen
2179. Lazaro. Street. 14.638834, 121.097284. Ragged Man [May refer to an eponym]
2180. Lazaro. Street. 14.675384, 121.024834. Ragged Man [May refer to an eponym]
2181. Lazo. Street. 14.4291234, 121.012342. Ribbon, Tie [Almost Coincident: Laso]
2182. Lecheros. Street. 14.614671, 120.970378. Milkmen
2183. Ledesma. Street. 14.668018, 121.045406. Ledesma [Eponym]
2184. Legarda. Park. 14.6007, 120.9928. Legarda [Eponym]

2185. Legarda Elementary School. Educational Building, Historical Building. Benito Legarda Elementary School. 14.6120201, 120.9988438. Legarda Elementary School [Eponym Legarda]
2186. Legarda LRT Station. Train Station. 14.59828, 120.98983. Legarda Station [Eponym Legarda]
2187. Lemonada. Street. 14.611721, 120.963343. Lemonade [Almost Coincident: Limonada]
2188. Lena Hill. Street. 14.614632, 121.024597. Lena Hill [Eponym, Nickname Lena: Magdalena]
2189. Leo. Street. 14.446481, 121.000307. Leo
2190. Leo. Street. 14.70638, 121.032117. Leo
2191. Leon Guinto. Street. Calle Pennsylvania [Old Name]. 14.577092, 120.988732. Leon Guinto [Coincident Leon. Eponym Leon: Lion]
2192. Leoño. Street. 14.6575, 120.952222. Leoño [Eponym]
2193. Lerida. Street. 14.750982, 121.003742. Lerida [City]
2194. Lerma. Street. Coromina Lerma. 14.605045, 120.986688. Lerma [Eponym]
2195. Leveriza. Street. 14.567427, 120.989728. Leveriza [Eponym]
2196. Levi B. Mariano. Avenue. 14.530262, 121.059859. Levi B. Mariano [Eponym]
2197. Leyte del Sur. Street. 14.608318, 121.007212. Leyte del Sur [Province: South Leyte]
2198. Libertad. Barangay. 14.5478917, 121.0004222. Freedom
2199. Libertad. Pumping Station. 14.544376, 120.989094. Freedom
2200. Libertad [In Disuse]. Street. Arnaiz Avenue. 14.54677, 120.995803. Freedom
2201. Libertad. Street. 14.662552, 120.969621. Freedom
2202. Libertad Channel. Creek. 14.543889, 120.986389. Freedom Channel
2203. Libertad LRT Station. Train Station 14.547675, 120.998592. Freedom LRT Station
2204. Libertad Overpass. Pass. 14.545648, 120.991251. Freedom Overpass
2205. Libertad Plaza. Residential Building. 14.578761, 121.050553. Freedom Plaza
2206. Libis Espina. Street. 14.651253, 120.971129. Libis Thorn [Coincident Espina. Tagalog Language Libis: Valley. Historical name for Caloocan]

2207. Libis Reparó. Barangay. Barangay 161. 14.675383, 120.998236. Libis Repair [Coincident Reparó. Tagalog Language Libis: Valley]
2208. Libra. Street. 14.622301, 121.076718. Libra [Coincident]
2209. Libra. Street. 14.685546, 121.03727. Libra [Coincident]
2210. Librada Avelino. Street. 14.675947, 121.055671. Librada Avelino [Eponym]
2211. Librada Avelino Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.631268, 120.97201. Librada Avelino Elementary School [Eponym 'Librada Avelino']
2212. Librería De San Antonio. Educational Building. 14.637944, 121.012783. Bookstore of Saint Anthony, Library of Saint Anthony
2213. Liceo de Alabang. Educational Building. 14.421893, 121.050051. Lyceum of Alabang
2214. Liceo de Piccolo Santo. Educational Building. 14.388589, 121.045632. Lyceum of Piccolo Saint
2215. Lima. Street. 14.45155, 121.000942. Lima [City. Quetchua Language Rímaq, and from there Límaq: Eponym for an oracle, related to the verb 'to speak' (Cerrón-Palomino, 2000)].
2216. Linceo. Street. 14.588524, 121.005332. Linceo [Eponym]
2217. Lira. Street. 14.455045, 120.984989. Lira [Coincident. Currency]
2218. Lira. Street. 14.709152, 121.056262. Lira [Coincident. Currency]
2219. Lirio. Street. 14.432871, 120.997996. Iris, Lily
2220. Lirio. Street. 14.4437001, 121.034872. Iris, Lily
2221. Lirio. Street. 14.462826, 121.053551. Iris, Lily
2222. Lirio. Street. 14.544259, 121.05811. Iris, Lily
2223. Lirio. Street. 14.563075, 121.041137. Iris, Lily
2224. Lirio. Street. 14.586772, 121.100036. Iris, Lily
2225. Lirio. Street. 14.669897, 120.992201. Iris, Lily
2226. Lirio. Street. 14.7602403, 121.047482. Iris, Lily
2227. Lirio. Street. 14.768571, 121.033057. Iris, Lily

2228. Llano. Barangay. 14.729275, 121.0113778. Flat, Plain
2229. Llano. Road. 14.7362161, 121.0089044. Flat, Plain
2230. Llano Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.731897, 121.014165. Flat Elementary School, Plain Elementary School
2231. Llano High School. Educational Building. 14.730596, 121.009455. Flat High School, Plain High School
2232. Lleida Tower. Residential Building. 14.602267, 121.088314. Lleida Tower [City. Catalan Language Lleida: Lerida]
2233. Llenado. Street. 14.693762, 120.966367. Llenado [Eponym: Fill]
2234. Llenado Compound. Residential Area. Llenado Subdivision. 14.694385, 120.967542. Llenado Compound [Eponym: Fill]
2235. Llenado Subdivision. Residential Area. Llenado Compound. 14.694385, 120.967542. Fill Subdivision [Eponym: Fill]
2236. Lomita. Street. 14.525367, 121.068245. Small Hill
2237. Lope de Vega Tower. Residential Building. 14.606824, 120.983646. Lope de Vega Tower
2238. Lorenzo Dela Paz. Street. 14.590761, 121.010915. Lorenzo Dela Paz [Eponym 'Dela Paz': Of the Peace. Originally: Lorenzo de la Paz]
2239. Loreto. Extension. 14.601701, 120.999704. Loreto [Religious Name]
2240. Loro. Street. 14.408166, 121.035718. Parrot
2241. Loro. Street. 14.473747, 120.994618. Parrot
2242. Loro. Street. 14.534474, 121.05967. Parrot
2243. Loro. Street. 14.685781, 121.020815. Parrot
2244. Loro. Street. 14.739196, 121.034665. Parrot
2245. Los Angeles. Street. 14.623481, 121.042477. Los Angeles [City: The Angels]
2246. Los Desposorios Catholic Chapel. Religious Building. 14.640588, 121.034611. The Betrothals Catholic Chapel

2247. Los Feliz Condominium. Residential Building. 14.632895, 121.025133. The Happy Condominium. May refer to an eponym. Plural article Los, singular noun Feliz]
2248. Los Hidalgos. Historical Building. 14.5893, 120.9754. The Noblemen
2249. Los Martires. Street. 14.661754, 120.943299. The Martyrs
2250. Los Tamaraos. Historical Building. Casa de Memoria, Palacio de Memoria. 14.519915, 120.994338. The Tamaraws
2251. Lotus de Cataluña. Residential Building. 14.607712, 120.987294. Lotus of Catalonia [Region Cataluña. Former Street Name: Cataluña; Current Street Name: Tolentino]
2252. Lourdes Castillo. Street. 14.615802, 121.004925. Lourdes Castillo [Eponym Castillo: Castle]
2253. Loyola Grand Villas. Residential Area. 14.65504, 121.09009. Loyola Grand Towns, Loyola Grand Villas
2254. Lucas Cuadra. Street. 14.683404, 121.013717. Lucas Cuadra [Eponym Cuadra: Block, Stable]
2255. Lucero. Street. P. Lucero. 14.557787, 121.094793. Lucero [Eponym: Bright Start]
2256. Luciano Delos Reyes. Residential Area. 14.57475, 121.083389. Luciano Delos Reyes [Eponym 'Delos Reyes': Of the Kings. Originally: Luciano de los Reyes]
2257. Luciano Delos Reyes. Street. 14.574534, 121.083875. Luciano Delos Reyes [Eponym 'Delos Reyes': Of the Kings. Originally: Luciano de los Reyes]
2258. Luna. Street. 14.426271, 120.995409. Moon
2259. Luna. Street. 14.596847, 121.067164. Luna [Eponym: Moon]
2260. Luna. Street. Antonio Luna. 14.610707, 121.022458. Luna [Eponym: Moon]
2261. Luna. Street. 14.650387, 120.951548. Moon [May refer to an eponym]
2262. Luna. Street. 14.729666, 121.051365. Luna [Eponym, Municipality: Moon]
2263. Luna II. Street. 14.661385, 120.951525. Luna II [Eponym Luna: Moon]
2264. Luna Mencias. Street. 14.593941, 121.037644. Luna Mencias [Eponym Luna: Moon]
2265. Lunas. Street. 14.631174, 120.994025. Moons [Mount]
2266. Lunas. Street. 14.70249, 121.088933. Moons

2267. Lunas Homes. Residential Area. 14.70249, 121.088933. Moons Homes
2268. Lunes. Street. 14.5988103, 121.0225578. Monday
2269. Luneta. Historical Building, Hotel. 14.58004, 120.978086. Lunette
2270. Luneta. Park. Rizal. 14.5831, 120.9794. Lunette
2271. Luneta. Street. 14.373975, 121.045306. Lunette [Based on the Park previously stated]
2272. Luneta Park Police Detachment. Police Station. Ermita. 14.5820545, 120.9734953. Lunette Park Police Detachment
2273. Luz. Street. 14.594151, 121.060584. Light
2274. Luz. Street. 14.706244, 121.045195. Light [May refer to an eponym]
2275. Luz Circle. Roundabout. 14.59467, 121.061611. Light Circle
2276. Mabuhay Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda, Welcome Rotonda. 14.617777, 121.001662. Mabuhay Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda]
2277. Macamisa. Street. 14.617963, 120.998992. Macamisa [Coincident Misa: Mass. Tagalog Language Maka: After. Unfinished Jose P. Rizal's novel]
2278. Macaria. Street. 14.587603, 120.997516. Macaria [Eponym]
2279. Macopa. Street. 14.66895, 120.977202. Java Apple, Wax Apple [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Syzygium Samarangense]
2280. Madre Cacao. Street. 14.7127327, 121.0279622. Mother Cocoa [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Gliricidia Sepium. Quickstick and many other Hispanic names adopted in English like Mata ratón, Cacao de nance or Piñón cubano]
2281. Madre Francisca del Espiritu Santo. Landmark. 14.59372, 120.977406. Mother Frances of the Holy Spirit
2282. Madre Giulia Salzano School. Educational Building. 14.445, 120.9817. Mother Giulia Salzano School
2283. Madre Ignacia. Street. Calle Carolina [Old Name]. 14.568267, 120.986272. Mother Ignacia
2284. Madre Isabella Rosis. Street. 14.488838, 121.009652. Mother Isabella Rosis
2285. Madre Maria Pia Notari School. Educational Building. 14.4805984, 121.0050815. Mother Maria Pia Notari School

2286. Madre Perla. Street. 14.568538, 121.002496. Mother-Of-Pearl
2287. Madreselva. Street. 14.626889, 121.020819. Jungle Mother [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Genus Lonicera. Honeysuckle]
2288. Madrid. Extension. 14.611766, 120.964398. Madrid [City]
2289. Madrid. Street. 14.433786, 120.988333. Madrid [City]
2290. Madrid. Street. 14.442272, 121.043191. Madrid [City]
2291. Madrid. Street. 14.451679, 121.002094. Madrid [City]
2292. Madrid. Street. 14.500525, 121.020387. Madrid [City]
2293. Madrid. Street. 14.599266, 120.968907. Madrid [City]
2294. Madrid. Street. 14.605809, 121.101737. Madrid [City]
2295. Madrid. Street. 14.609103, 120.96462. Madrid [City]
2296. Madrid. Street. 14.676157, 121.104702. Madrid [City]
2297. Madrid. Street. 14.722936, 121.010131. Madrid [City]
2298. Madrid Executive Homes. Residential Area. 14.60462, 121.101254. Madrid Executive Homes [City Madrid]
2299. Madrigal Business Park. Building. 14.426691, 121.025301. Madrigal Business Park [Eponym Madrigal: Madrigal]
2300. Madroña. Street. 14.557361, 121.100964. Arbutus [Originally: Madroño]
2301. Maestrang Pinang. Street. 14.544445, 121.078732. Teacher Pinang [Almost Coincident Maestrang: Maestra]
2302. Maestranza. Parking. Plaza Maestranza. 14.594604, 120.973275. Armory
2303. Maestranza. Street. 14.5939839, 120.9729154. Armory
2304. Maestranza. Street. 14.6717598, 121.0733472. Armory [Based on the Historical Building and Street here stated, in the historical district of Intramuros]
2305. Maestranza Creative Quarter. Art Gallery, Historical Building. 14.5941168, 120.9725759. Armory Creative Quarter

2306. Magallanes. Drive. 14.59427, 120.97549. Magellan [Eponym]
2307. Magallanes. Street. 14.5904669, 120.9761816. Magellan [Eponym]
2308. Magallanes Village. Residential Area. 14.5325, 121.016944. Magellan Village [Eponym]
2309. Magdalena. Street. 14.531314, 121.016274. Magdalena [Eponym]
2310. Magdalena. Street. 14.678635, 121.008594. Magdalena [Eponym]
2311. Magdalena Rolling Hills. Park. 14.615491, 121.024028. Magdalene Rolling Hills
2312. Magenta. Drive. 14.453779, 121.041221. Magenta [Almost Coincident: Mahenta]
2313. Magistrado Araullo. Street. 14.59268, 121.019248. Magistrate Araullo [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Eponym Araullo]
2314. Magistrado Arellano. Street. 14.594979, 121.018656 Magistrate Arellano [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Eponym Arellano]
2315. Magistrado Imperial. Street. 14.593547, 121.019771. Magistrate Imperial [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Coincident Imperial. Eponym Imperial: Imperial]
2316. Magistrado Mapa. Street. 14.593464, 121.018812. Magistrate Mapa [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Eponym Mapa: Map]
2317. Magistrado Torres. Street. 14.594501, 121.018594. Magistrate Torres [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Eponym Torres: Towers]
2318. Magistrado Villamor. Street. 14.593953, 121.018484. Magistrate Villamor [Almost Coincident
Magistrado: Mahistrado. Eponym Villamor: Love Town, Love Villa]
2319. Magnolia. Street. 14.545578, 121.026883. Magnolia
2320. Mais. Street. 14.598034, 121.094018. Corn [Almost Coincident: Maíz]
2321. Majorca Residences. Residential Building. 14.602007, 121.087946. Majorca Residences [City,
Island. Catalan Language Majorca: Mallorca]
2322. Malaga. Street. 14.375728, 121.038783. Malaga [City]
2323. Malaga. Street. 14.405001, 121.038102. Malaga [City]
2324. Malagon. Street. 14.751457, 121.00536. Malagon [Municipality]

2325. Malaria. Road. 14.770514, 121.076927. Malaria [Almost Coincident: Malarya]
2326. Malaria Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.769715, 121.079308. Malaria Basketball Court [Almost Coincident Malaria: Malarya]
2327. Mallorca. Street. 14.7529364, 121.0024967. Mallorca [City, Island]
2328. Mama Conchita. Avenue. 14.485323, 121.008225. Mamma Conchita, Mother Conchita [Eponym Conchita: Little Concha. Eponym, Nickname Concha: Concepción]
2329. Manchas. Street. 14.566168, 121.014083. Stains [May refer to the Spanish Region of La Mancha]
2330. Manga. Avenue. 14.604957, 121.011108. Mango Fruit, Mango Tree [Coincident]
2331. Manga. Barangay. 14.6237789, 121.0620564. Mango Fruit, Mango Tree [Coincident]
2332. Manga. Street. 14.501093, 121.03062. Mango Fruit, Mango Tree [Coincident]
2333. Mango. Road. 14.66209, 120.981852. Mango
2334. Mango. Street. 14.699517, 121.084601. Mango
2335. Manila-Sacramento Friendship Library. Educational Building. 14.583028, 120.997293. Manila-Sacramento Friendship Library
2336. Mano Amiga. Educational Building. 14.482137, 121.020831. Helping Hand
2337. Mansanas. Extension. 14.59665, 121.099778. Apples [Almost Coincident: Manzana]
2338. Mansanas. Street. 14.5967837, 121.0986647. Apples [Almost Coincident: Manzana]
2339. Mansanas. Street. 14.676169, 120.992707. Apples [Almost Coincident: Manzana]
2340. Mansanitas. Street. 14.648423, 121.122409. Little Apples [Almost Coincident Mansanas: Manzana]
2341. Mansion Hill. Road. 14.645032, 121.117795. Mansion Hill, Palace Hill [Almost Coincident Mansion: Mansyon]
2342. Manuyo Dos. Barangay. 14.4677, 120.9948. Manuyo Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]
2343. Manuyo Dos. Barangay Hall. 14.470819, 120.991622. Manuyo Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]

2344. Manuyo Dos. Health Center. 14.470947, 120.991774. Manuyo Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]
2345. Manuyo Uno. Barangay. 14.4793, 120.9862. Manuyo One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]
2346. Manuyo Uno. Barangay Hall. 14.483035, 120.984723. Manuyo One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]
2347. Manuyo Uno Court. Sports Facilities. 14.482909, 120.984649. Manuyo One Court [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language Manuyo: Ingratiation]
2348. Manzanas. Street. 14.6033958, 120.9939417. Apples [Almost Coincident: Mga Mansanas]
2349. Manzanitas. Street. 14.514318, 121.055377. Little Apples
2350. Manzano. Street. 14.4629, 120.9913. Apple Tree [An informant refers to Manzano. I could not verify]
2351. Mapa. Street. P. Mapa. 14.426037, 121.016464. Mapa [Eponym: Map]
2352. Mapa. Street. Calle Buenavista [Old Name], Victorino Mapa. 14.598641, 121.017262. Mapa [Eponym: Map]
2353. Mapa LRT Station. Train Station. Victorino Mapa LRT Station. 14.604061, 121.017145. Mapa LRT Station [Eponym Mapa: Map]
2354. Mar Cruz. Street. 14.610163, 121.087244. Mar Cruz [Eponym: Sea Cross]
2355. Marbella. Street. 14.7533, 121.005567. Marbella [Municipality]
2356. Marbella Manila. Residential Building. 14.565782, 120.984971. Marbella Manila [Municipality Marbella]
2357. Marcela Marcelo-Lugo. Landmark. 14.534185, 121.009181. Marcela Marcelo-Lugo [City, Eponym Lugo]
2358. Marciano. Street. 14.381988, 121.010922. Marciano [Eponym: Martian]
2359. Margarita. Street. 14.532371, 121.017118. Margarita [Eponym: Daisy Flower]
2360. Margarita. Street. 14.667865, 120.954292. Daisy Flower [Probably an eponym]
2361. Margarita Hill. Residential Area. 14.745005, 121.062752. Daisy Flower Hill

2362. Margarita Roxas de Ayala Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.576696, 121.006784. Margarita Roxas de Ayala Elementary School [Eponym 'Margarita Roxas de Ayala': Daisy Flower Roxas of Ayala]
2363. Maria Auxiliadora Parish. Religious Building. 14.63777, 120.973401. Mary the Helper Parish, Mary Help of Christians Parish
2364. Maria Clara. Street. 14.4256078, 121.043797. Maria Clara [Eponym Clara: Clear]
2365. Maria Clara. Street. 14.623233, 120.996637. Maria Clara [Eponym Clara: Clear]
2366. Maria Clara. Street. 14.649458, 120.985218. Maria Clara [Eponym Clara: Clear]
2367. Maria Orosa. Street. 14.571656, 120.987061. Maria Orosa [Eponym]
2368. Maria Payo. Street. 14.604974, 120.963452. Maria Payo [Eponym]
2369. Mariana. Barangay. 14.618597, 121.033778. Mariana [Eponym: Marian]
2370. Mariana. Park. 14.623042, 121.028875. Mariana [Eponym: Marian]
2371. Maricielo Villas. Residential Area. 14.468248, 120.970266. Maricielo Towns, Maricielo Villas [Eponym Maricielo: Mary Sky]
2372. Marikina-Infanta Highway. Road. Marcos Highway. 14.632567, 121.075625. Marikina-Infanta Highway [Municipality Infanta: Female Infant]
2373. Marina. Street. 14.609926, 121.029273. Marina [Eponym: Coast, Navy]
2374. Marina Baytown. Residential Area. 14.5072528, 120.9850407. Coast Baytown, Navy Baytown
2375. Marina Way. Avenue. 14.533058, 120.982025. Coast Way, Navy Way
2376. Mariposa. Street. 14.447172, 121.000152. Butterfly
2377. Mariposa. Street. 14.611981, 121.048349. Butterfly
2378. Mariposa. Street. 14.71273, 121.039156. Butterfly
2379. Mariposa Lily. Street. 14.689921, 121.025535. Butterfly Lily [Vegetal Species: Genus Calochorus. Mariposa Lily]
2380. Mariposa Loop. Street. 14.611772, 121.046351. Butterfly Loop
2381. Mariposa Village. Residential Area. 14.4476757, 121.0019. Butterfly Village

2382. Mariposa Village Covered Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.4468273, 121.0001155. Butterfly Village Covered Basketball Court
2383. Mariquita. Street. 14.539994, 120.999588. Mariquita [Eponym: Bug]
2384. Mariveles. Street. 14.621288, 120.997511. Mariveles [Eponym, Mount]
2385. Marmol. Street. 14.567261, 121.003358. Marble [Coincident]
2386. Marquina. Street. 14.598521, 120.977432. Marquina [Eponym]
2387. Marta. Street. 14.679844, 120.9933388. Marta [Eponym]
2388. Martes. Street. 14.5994104, 121.0232316. Tuesday [Coincident]
2389. Martinez Unidos. Street. 14.56703, 121.016849. Martinez Unidos [Eponym Unidos: United]
2390. Martires del 96. Barangay. Martirez del 96. 14.539954, 121.06614. Martyrs of the 96
2391. Martirez del 96. Barangay Hall. 14.5395396, 121.0660144. Martyrs of the 96 [Originally Martirez: Mártires]
2392. Maruja. Street. 14.475251, 121.039899. Maruja [Eponym, Nickname Maruja: María]
2393. Marzan. Street. J. Marzan. 14.607616, 120.998542. Marzan [Eponym, Municipality]
2394. Mascardo. Street. 14.5693197, 121.0122539. Mascardo [Eponym]
2395. Mata. Street. 14.61792, 120.963795. Mata [May refer to Bush, to the local eponym Mata, to the Spanish eponym Mata or to the Tagalog Eyes?]
2396. Matadero. Cockpit Arena. 14.661424, 120.952483. Slaughterhouse
2397. Matanzas. Street. 14.559026, 121.004646. Slaughters [Probably an eponym]
2398. Mater Dolorosa Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.5531, 121.0631. Mater Painful Parish Church [Latin Language Mater: Mother]
2399. Mausoleo de los Veteranos de la Revolucion. Landmark. Panteon de los Veteranos de la Revolucion [In Disuse]. 14.633043, 120.989742. Mausoleum of the Veterans of the Revolution
2400. Maxima. Street. 14.444024, 120.986584. Maxima [Eponym: Maximum]
2401. Maxima. Street. 14.665222, 121.013005. Maxima [Eponym: Maximum]
2402. Maximo. Drive. 14.727, 121.0389. Maximo [Eponym: Maximum]

2403. Maximo. Street. A. Maximo. 14.65616, 120.984582. Maximo [Eponym: Maximum]
2404. Maximo Estrella Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.577583, 121.017811. Maximo Estrella Elementary School [Eponym Maximo Estrella: Maximum Star]
2405. Maximo Flores Junior Street. 14.567496, 121.076858. Maximo Flores Junior [Eponym Maximo Flores: Maximum Flowers]
2406. Maximo Viola. Street. 14.645873, 121.00454. Maximo Viola [Eponym Maximo: Maximum]
2407. Mayo 28. Street. 14.586906, 121.011474. May 28
2408. Mayor. Street. B. Mayor. 14.532101, 121.009329. Mayor [Eponym: Great, Main]
2409. Mayor. Street. 14.549775, 121.008289. Great, Main [Probably an eponym]
2410. Mayor Ignacio Santos Diaz. Street. 14.616554, 121.046701. Mayor Ignacio Santos Diaz [Eponym Santos: Saints]
2411. Medalla Milagrosa. Street. 14.471458316, 121.0248541832. Miraculous Medal
2412. Medio Baluarte de San Francisco. Historical Building. 14.594562, 120.970833. Half Bastion of Saint Francis
2413. Mejico. Street. 14.612784, 121.085027. Mexico [Country. Originally Mejico: Mexico. However, Roxas preserves the original graphic solution]
2414. Mejorada. Street. 14.611833, 120.967547. Mejorada [Eponym]
2415. Mejorada. Street. 14.670717, 120.965667. Mejorada [Eponym]
2416. Melanio Dela Cruz. Street. 14.613162, 121.024112. Melanio Dela Cruz [Eponym 'Dela Cruz': Of the Cross. Originally: Melanio de la Cruz]
2417. Melon. Street. 14.668045, 120.974597. Melon [Coincident]
2418. Melon. Street. 14.698904, 121.084678. Melon [Coincident]
2419. Mendiola. Extension. 14.592242, 120.999036. Mendiola [Eponym]
2420. Mendiola. Street. 14.597637, 120.993839. Mendiola [Eponym]
2421. Mercado. Street. 14.564509, 121.03029. Mercado [Eponym: Market]
2422. Mercado. Street. 14.674514, 120.980967. Market [Probably an eponym]

2423. Mercado Compound. Residential Area. 14.641069, 121.10563. Market Compound [Probably an eponym]
2424. Mercado Compound. Street. 14.641069, 121.10563. Market Compound [Probably an eponym]
2425. Mercado del Lago. Business, Market. 14.487878, 121.06288. Market of the Lake
2426. Merced. Street. 14.5794441, 120.9958803. Mercy
2427. Mercedes. Avenue. 14.568056, 121.087195. Mercedes [Eponym: Mercies]
2428. Mercurio. Street. 14.574972, 121.005356. Mercury
2429. Mercurio. Street. 14.662299, 120.967778. Mercury
2430. Mesa Verde. Street. 14.374699, 121.046083. Green Plateau, Green Table [Based on a nature reserve]
2431. Mestizo. Street. 14.598244, 120.970806. Half-blood
2432. Metrica. Street. 14.617702, 120.994395. Metrical [Article written by José P. Rizal: Arte Métrica del Tagalog]
2433. Metro. Avenue. 14.665818, 121.046421. Meter, Metro
2434. Miguelin. Street. 14.6113985, 120.9958975. Miguelin [Eponym: Little Miguel]
2435. Milagros. Street. 14.567933, 121.023367. Milagros [Municipality: Miracles]
2436. Milagros. Street. 14.610786, 121.029558. Miracles [Probably an eponym]
2437. Milagros. Street. 14.613307, 120.986015. Miracles
2438. Milagrosa. Barangay. 14.6202, 121.0701. Miraculous
2439. Milagrosa. Extension. 14.665763, 120.998874. Miraculous
2440. Milagrosa. Roundabout, Square. 14.619903, 121.068621. Miraculous
2441. Milagrosa. Street. 14.475183, 121.003701. Miraculous
2442. Milagrosa. Street. 14.575151, 121.010648. Miraculous
2443. Milagrosa. Street. 14.666607, 120.998168. Miraculous

-
2444. Milagrosa. Street. 14.688801, 121.023507. Miraculous
2445. Milagrosa. Street. 14.705451, 121.099821. Miraculous
2446. Milagrosa Bagong Barrio Caloocan. Residential Area. 14.6656, 120.999. Miraculous Bagong Neighbourhood Caloocan [Coincident Barrio: Also Baryo. Tagalog Language Bagong: New]
2447. Mileguas. Street. 14.5665223, 121.039709. A Thousand Leagues [Vegetal Species: Telosma Pallida]
2448. Milflores. Street. 14.540583, 121.059988. A Thousand Flowers [Vegetal Species: Hydrangea Macrophylla. Common Spanish: Hortensia]
2449. Milflores. Street. 14.663285, 121.101517. A Thousand Flowers [Vegetal Species: Hydrangea Macrophylla. Common Spanish: Hortensia]
2450. Millares. Street. 14.496528, 121.059722. Millares [Eponym, Municipality]
2451. Mimosa. Street. 14.721236, 120.954628. Mimosa [Coincident]
2452. Mimosa. Street. 14.725731, 121.066308. Mimosa [Coincident]
2453. Mira Verde. Avenue. 14.669163, 121.115311. Green Sight
2454. Mira-Nila Homes. Park. 14.67442, 121.05873. Nila-Sight Homes [Tagalog Language Nila: Scyphiphora Hydrophyllacea. Originally Nila: Nilad]
2455. Mira-Nila Homes. Residential Area. 14.673786, 121.061443. Nila-Sight Homes [Tagalog Language Nila: Scyphiphora Hydrophyllacea. Originally Nila: Nilad]
2456. Mirador. Street. 14.770976, 121.081571. Lookout
2457. Miranda. Street. 14.512366, 121.054768. Miranda [Eponym, Municipality]
2458. Miranda Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.726409, 121.0231. Miranda Subdivision [Eponym, Municipality Miranda]
2459. Mirasol. Street. 14.544768, 121.059998. Sunflower
2460. Mirasol. Street. 14.623676, 121.060764. Sunflower
2461. Misa. Street. E. Misa. 14.68479, 120.99058. Misa [Eponym: Mass]
2462. Misa de Gallo. Street. 14.727091, 121.065139. Mass of Roaster, Midnight Mass
2463. Miyerkoles. Street. 14.598642, 121.02321. Wednesday [Almost Coincident: Miércoles]

2464. Moderna. Street. 14.633104, 120.96815. Modern
2465. Modesta. Bridge. 14.668872, 121.128613. Modest [Probably Vegetal Species: Clarkia Modesta]
2466. Modesta Mateo. Street. 14.589539, 121.026379. Modesta Mateo [Eponym Modesta: Modest]
2467. Modesto. Street. 14.57343, 120.99294. Modesto [Eponym: Modest]
2468. Mojacar. Street. 14.752638, 121.001632. Mojacar [Municipality]
2469. Mola. Street. 14.568877, 121.010471. Mola [Eponym]
2470. Molave. Street. 14.4771865, 121.056531. Molave Tree [Vegetal Species: Vitex Parviflora]
2471. Molave. Street. 14.610341, 121.097341. Molave Tree [Vegetal Species: Vitex Parviflora]
2472. Molave. Street. 14.629095, 121.06583. Molave Tree [Vegetal Species: Vitex Parviflora]
2473. Molave. Street. 14.65279, 121.104439. Molave Tree [Vegetal Species: Vitex Parviflora]
2474. Molina. Street. 14.567597, 121.028908. Molina [Eponym, Municipality]
2475. Molino Dam. Reservoir. 14.438628, 120.975327. Mill Dam
2476. Monasterio de Guadalupe. Historical Building. 14.566437, 121.04338. Monastery of Guadalupe
2477. Monasterio de Santa Clara. Religious Building. Monasterio Real de Santa Clara de Manila, Real Monasterio de la Inmaculada Concepción de la Madre de Dios de las Monjas de Santa Clara. 14.629495, 121.074913. Monastery of Saint Clare
2478. Monasterio Real de Santa Clara de Manila. Religious Building. Monasterio de Santa Clara, Real Monasterio de la Inmaculada Concepción de la Madre de Dios de las Monjas de Santa Clara. 14.629495, 121.074913. Royal Monastery of Saint Clare of Manila
2479. Monroy. Street. H. Monroy. 14.653517, 120.948202. Monroy [Eponym, Municipality]
2480. Montana. Street. 14.606453, 120.994254. Montana [Region]
2481. Monte Clare. Street. 14.502871, 121.023488. Mount Clare
2482. Monte de Piedad. Historical Building. Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros [Old Name]. 14.600098, 120.980171. Mount of Piety
2483. Monte de Piedad. Street. 14.470933, 121.02758. Mount of Piety

2484. Monte de Piedad. Street. 14.621189, 121.046787. Mount of Piety
2485. Monte Vista Village. Residential Area. 14.6282, 121.0772. Mount View Village
2486. Montecito Residences. Residential Area. 14.522504, 121.01734. Little Mount Residences
2487. Montessori de Manila. Educational Building. 14.442772, 121.011312. Montessori of Manila
2488. Montessori de San Juan. Educational Building. 14.592735, 121.035413. Montessori of Saint John
2489. Monteverde Mansions. Residential Area. 14.605568, 121.038306. Green Mount Mansions, Greenhill Mansions
2490. Montevideo. Street. 14.502731, 121.024021. Montevideo [City: Mount Video, uncertain Video]
2491. Montevilla de Monsod. Residential Area. 14.491469, 121.025788. Mount Town of Monsod, Mount Villa of Monsod
2492. Montojo. Street. 14.571924, 121.011151. Montojo [Eponym]
2493. Monumento. Residential Area. 14.659107, 120.98302. Monument
2494. Monumento Circle. Roundabout. 14.657157, 120.983965. Monument Circle
2495. Monumento LRT Station. Train Station 14.654379, 120.98386. Monument LRT Station
2496. Morado. Street. 14.54718, 121.029734. Purple [Vegetal Species: Clerodendrum Quadriloculare. Fireworks plant, Glorybower, Shooting star, Starburst bush]
2497. Morado. Street. 14.680702, 121.099944. Purple
2498. Morales. Street. 14.609666, 121.022314. Morales [Eponym]
2499. Morales Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.578273, 121.010914. Morales Ancestral House [Eponym Morales]
2500. Moras. Street. 14.4990294, 120.990285. Blackberries
2501. Morcilla. Street. B. Morcilla. 14.544121, 121.068545. Morcilla [Emponym: Blood Sausage]
2502. Morena Blanco. Street. 14.721419, 121.045817. Brunette White
2503. Morga. Street. 14.609008, 120.967677. Morga [Eponym]
2504. Moro Lorenzo Sports Center. Sports Facilities. 14.6455, 121.0804. Moro Lorenzo Sports Center [Eponym, Nickname Moro: Moor]

2505. Mother Consuelo Barcelo. Theater. 14.596998, 120.99404. Mother Consuelo Barcelo [Eponym Consuelo: Relief]
2506. Mount Cresta. Street. 14.720141, 121.046456. Mount Crest [Mount]
2507. Muelle de Binondo. Port, Street. 14.597173, 120.974688. Dock of Binondo
2508. Muelle de la Industria. Port, Street. 14.59594, 120.975556. Dock of the Industry [Graphic Variant: Muelle Dela Industria]
2509. Muelle de la Quinta. Port, Street. 14.595607, 120.984249. Dock of the Country Villa, Dock of the Vegetable Garden [Graphic Variant: Muelle Dela Quinta]
2510. Muelle de San Francisco. Port, Street. 14.586317, 120.967683. Dock of Saint Francis
2511. Muelle de Tacoma. Port, Street. 14.591978086041808, 120.96510529518129. Dock of Tacoma
2512. Muelle del Banco Nacional. Bridge. 14.598316, 120.980152. Dock of the National Bank
2513. Muelle del Banco Nacional. Port, Street. 14.596736, 120.97781. Dock of the National Bank
2514. Muelle del Rio. Port, Street. 14.5952196, 120.9662582. Dock of the River
2515. Muralla. Historical Building. Intramuros Walls. 14.5898, 120.9791. Wall
2516. Muralla. Street. 14.593521, 120.977477. Wall
2517. Muralla. Street. 14.669942, 121.071954. Wall [Based on the Historical Building and Street previously stated]
2518. Murcia. Street. 14.375172, 121.038836. Murcia [City]
2519. Musa. Street. 14.618518, 120.997551. Muse [Poem written by José P. Rizal: A mi musa]
2520. Museo de Intramuros. Museum. 14.5898, 120.9732. Museum of Within Walls [Coincident Museo]
2521. Museo de Monzon. Art Gallery. 14.695758, 121.103381. Museum of Monzon [Coincident Museo. Eponym Monzon]
2522. Museo de Padilla. Event Venue. 14.703655, 121.05948. Museum of Padilla [Coincident Museo. Eponym Padilla]
2523. Museo de Santa Ana. Museum. 14.526626, 121.074054 [Inside 'Saint Anne Parish Church']. Museum of Saint Anne [Coincident Museo]

2524. Museo del Galeon. Museum. The Galeón: Manila–Acapulco Galleon Museum. 14.537, 120.9801. Museum of the Galleon [Coincident Museo]
2525. Museo El Deposito. Museum. 14.60427, 121.031819. The Deposit Museum [Coincident Museo]
2526. Museo Franciscano Filipino. Museum. 14.637195, 121.01265. Franciscan Philippine Museum [Coincident Museo]
2527. Museo Marino. Museum. 14.573356, 120.98913. Marine Museum [Coincident Museo]
2528. Museo Maritimo. Museum. 14.545857, 120.991728. Maritime Museum [Coincident Museo]
2529. Museo ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas. Museum. 14.561733, 120.987471. Museum ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas [Coincident Museo. Almost Coincident ‘ng Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas’: Of the Central Bank of the Philippines]
2530. Museo ng Buhay Pilipino. Museum. Museum of Filipino Culture. 14.64101, 121.045819. Museum ng Buhay Pilipino [Coincident Museo. Tagalog Language ‘ng Buhay Pilipino’: Of the Philippine Life]
2531. Museo ng Kalinangang Pilipino. Museum. Cultural Center of the Philippines. 14.558202, 120.985579. Museum ng Kalinangang Pilipino [Coincident Museo. Tagalog Language ‘ng Kalinangang Pilipino’: Of Philippine Culture]
2532. Museo Ng Katipunan. Museum. 14.604216, 121.031306. Museum of Katipunan [Coincident Museo]
2533. Museo Ng Makati. Museum. 14.56747, 121.03281. Museum of Makati [Coincident Museo]
2534. Museo ng Pampangulong Sasakyan. Museum. 14.649622, 121.051182. Museum ng Pampangulong Sasakyan [Coincident Museo. Tagalog Language ‘ng Pampagulong Sasakyan’: Of Presidential Cars]
2535. Museo Ni Apolinario Mabini - PUP. Museum. 14.598851, 121.011976. Museum of Apolinario Mabini – PUP [Coincident Museo. Eponym ‘Apolinario Mabini’]
2536. Museo Ni Jose Rizal. Museum. Museo Ni Rizal. 14.594574, 120.96977. Museum of Jose Rizal [Coincident Museo. Eponym ‘Jose Rizal’]
2537. Museo Ni Manuel Quezon. Museum. 14.6508, 121.0483. Museum of Manuel Quezon [Coincident Museo. Eponym ‘Manuel Quezon’]
2538. Museo Ni Rizal. Museum. Museo Ni Jose Rizal. 14.594574, 120.96977. Museum of Rizal [Coincident Museo. Eponym Rizal]
2539. Museo Pambata. Museum. 14.579077, 120.977048. Pambata Museum [Coincident Museo. Tagalog Language Pambata: Children’s]

2540. Museo Recoletos. Museum. Bulwagang Recoletos. 14.6789, 121.0609. Recollects Museum [Coincident]
2541. Museo Valenzuela. Museum. 14.682114, 120.980412. Valenzuela Museum [Coincident Museo. Eponym Valenzuela]
2542. Museong Ayala. Museum. Ayala Museum. 14.553359, 121.023335. Museum of Ayala [Almost Coincident Museong: Museo de. Eponym Ayala]
2543. Mustasa. Street. 14.653693, 121.09724. Mustard [Almost Coincident: Mostaza]
2544. Nacar. Street. 14.469972, 121.032722. Nacre [Almost Coincident: Nakar]
2545. Nacional Memorial. Funeral Home. Funeraria Nacional [In Disuse]. 14.612262, 121.017164. National Memorial
2546. Nakar. Street. 14.569413, 121.004567. Nacre [Almost Coincident: Nácar]
2547. Naranghita. Street. 14.63123, 121.062287. Little Orange [Almost Coincident: Naranja, Naranjo]
2548. Naranghita. Street. 14.647735, 121.100121. Little Orange [Almost Coincident: Naranja, Naranjo]
2549. Naranja. Street. 14.721791, 121.044027. Orange
2550. Narciso. Street. 14.59113, 121.004014. Daffodil [May refer to an eponym]
2551. Narciso. Street. 14.713258, 120.990807. Narciso [Eponym: Daffodil]
2552. Narra. Avenue. 14.544684, 121.035965. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2553. Narra. Avenue. 14.689067, 121.063377. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2554. Narra. Boulevard. 14.665082, 121.118197. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2555. Narra. Park. 14.413267, 121.02134. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]

2556. Narra. Street. 14.3763624, 121.0493971. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2557. Narra. Street. 14.3958826, 121.0416883. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood Malay padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2558. Narra. Street. 14.477665, 121.012308. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2559. Narra. Street. 14.499998, 121.032122. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2560. Narra. Street. 14.500812, 121.042327. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2561. Narra. Street. 14.583795, 120.9917758. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2562. Narra. Street 14.609501, 120.974877. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2563. Narra. Street. 14.724091, 121.002838. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2564. Narra. Street. 14.746203, 121.026969. Narra [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Pterocarpus Indicus. Amboyna Wood, Andaman Redwood, Burmese Rosewood, Malay Padauk, Papua New Guinea Rosewood, Philippine Mahogany]
2565. Nasareno Chapel Purok Dos. Religious Building. 14.7672, 121.0777. Nazarene Chapel Purok Two [Almost Coincident Nasareno: Nazareno]
2566. Natividad. Avenue. 14.610939, 121.065404. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2567. Natividad. Road. M. Natividad. 14.5308146, 121.0825616. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2568. Natividad. Street. 14.550399, 121.0025976. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]

2569. Natividad. Street. Calle Evangelista [Old Name], Mamerto Natividad. 14.62105, 120.983404. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2570. Natividad. Street. 14.642306, 121.023639. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2571. Natividad. Street. B. Natividad. 14.659621, 120.984708. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2572. Natividad. Street. 14.711272, 121.0513. Natividad [Eponym: Nativity]
2573. Natividad Building. Historical Building. 14.598386, 120.978472. Natividad Building [Eponym Natividad: Nativity]
2574. Natividad Lopez. Street. 14.5904, 120.983001. Natividad Lopez [Eponym Natividad: Nativity]
2575. Natividad Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.707568. 121.051297. Nativity Subdivision
2576. Naval. Street. 14.695684, 121.049137. Naval
2577. Navarra. Street. 14.6114, 120.987. Navarre [Region]
2578. Navarro. Street. 14.600053, 121.066845. Navarro [Eponym: Navarrese, from Navarra]
2579. Nazareno. Street. 14.4663512, 121.0037022. Nazarene [Almost Coincident: Nasareno]
2580. Nazareno. Street. 14.619252, 120.975555. Nazarene [Almost Coincident: Nasareno]
2581. Nazareno Negro Church. Religious Building. Basilica Menor del Nazareno Negro, Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Parish of Saint John the Baptist, Quiapo Church. 14.5988, 120.9838. Black Nazarene Church [Almost Coincident Nazareno: Nasareno]
2582. Negros Navigation. Ferry Terminal. 14.600556, 120.959213. Negros Navigation [Island Negros: Blacks]
2583. Negros. Street. 14.50799, 120.985241. Negros [Island: Blacks]
2584. Negros. Street. 14.5560914, 121.0469218. Negros [Island: Blacks]
2585. Negros. Street. 14.607881, 121.0060655. Negros [Island: Blacks]
2586. Negros Occidental. Street. 14.446628, 120.979169. Negros Occidental [Province: Western Blacks]
2587. Negros Oriental. Street. 14.444091, 120.977897. Negros Oriental [Province: Eastern Blacks]
2588. Nenita. Street. 14.707566, 121.043815. Little Girl [Probably an eponym]
2589. Nevada. Street. 14.601689, 121.055962. Nevada [Region: Snow-covered, Snowfall]

2590. New Intramuros Village. Residential Area. 14.668064, 121.073919. New Within Walls Village [Based on the historical district of Intramuros, Manila]
2591. New Las Piñas Coliseum. Cockpit Arena. 14.463271, 120.968153. New The Pineapples Coliseum, New The Rocks Coliseum [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]
2592. New Panaderos. Extension, Street. 14.585398, 121.018625. New Bakers
2593. New Viejo. Bridge. 14.567594, 121.040251. New Old
2594. Nicolas Zamora. Street. 14.612924, 120.968894. Nicolas Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2595. Nieto. Street. 14.5822491, 120.9920505. Nieto [Eponym: Grandson]
2596. Nieva. Street. 14.5550014, 121.0210695. Nieva [Eponym: It snows]
2597. Nimfa. Street. 14.597932, 120.974598. Nymph
2598. Ninong Luz. Street. 14.733743, 121.022841. Ninong Luz [Eponym Luz: Light. Tagalog Language Ninong: Godfather]
2599. Ninong Salvador. Street. 14.732509, 121.023377. Ninong Salvador [Eponym Salvador: Savior. Tagalog Language Ninong: Godfather]
2600. Nirvana. Street. 14.663416, 120.969262. Nirvana [Coincident]
2601. Noche Buena. Street. 14.7265855, 121.0648486. Christmas Eve
2602. Norma. Street. 14.609019, 121.005148. Norm, Rule
2603. Novaliches. District. 14.7214, 121.0521. Novaliches [Eponym, Municipality]
2604. Nuestra Casa Condominium. Residential Building. 14.570038, 121.029029. Our House Condominium
2605. Nuestra Señora. Street. 14.690166, 120.948805. Our Lady
2606. Nuestra Señora de Antipolo. Street. 14.560852, 121.044498. Our Lady of Antipolo
2607. Nuestra Señora de Aranzazu Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.695516, 121.117835. Our Lady of Aranzazu Parochial School
2608. Nuestra Señora de Dapitan Catholic Chapel. Religious Building. 14.615768, 120.991287. Our Lady of Dapitan Catholic Chapel

2609. Nuestra Señora de Fatima. Street. 14.467608, 121.017936. Our Lady of Fatima
2610. Nuestra Señora de Gracia Church. Religious Building. Guadalupe Church. 14.5662, 121.0433. Our Lady of Grace Church
2611. Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Street. 14.559917, 121.045863. Our Lady of Guadalupe
2612. Nuestra Señora de Guia. Religious Building. 14.578808, 120.979879. Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Guidance, Ermita Church, Ermita Shrine. Our Lady of Guidance
2613. Nuestra Señora de Guia Academy. Educational Building. 14.7114, 120.9439. Our Lady of Guidance Academy
2614. Nuestra Señora de Guia Academy of Marikina. Educational Building. 14.6641, 121.1082. Our Lady of Guidance Academy of Marikina
2615. Nuestra Señora de Guia Chapel. Religious Building. 14.548462, 121.079759. Our Lady of Guia Chapel
2616. Nuestra Señora de la Soledad Parish. Religious Building. Soledad de Manila. 14.6017, 120.9675. Our Lady of the Solitude Parish
2617. Nuestra Señora de la Paz. Street. 14.46556, 121.019233. Our Lady of the Peace
2618. Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados Church. Religious Building. National Shrine of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Santa Ana Church. 14.581953, 121.013764. Our Lady of the Abandoned Church
2619. Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados Parish Church. Religious Building. Our Lady of the Abandoned Parish Church. 14.6307406, 121.0961884. Our Lady of the Abandoned Parish Church
2620. Nuestra Señora de los Remedios Church. Religious Building. Malate Church, Our Lady of Los Remedios Church. 14.569326, 120.984742. Our Lady of the Remedies Church [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
2621. Nuestra Señora de Lourdes. Street. 14.468794, 121. 02035. Our Lady of Lourdes
2622. Nuestra Señora de Salvacion Chapel. Religious Building. 14.687455, 121.090139. Our Lady of Salvation Chapel
2623. Nuestra Señora de Salvacion Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.5998, 121.0092. Our Lady of Salvation Parish Church
2624. Nuestra Señora de Socorro. Street. 14.466517, 121.019565. Our Lady of Help
2625. Nuestra Señora del Carmen. Street. 14.560303, 121.044005. Our Lady of the Carmel

2626. Nuestra Señora del Perpetuo Socorro Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.622218, 120.99185. Our Lady of the Perpetual Help Parish Church
2627. Nuestra Señora del Pilar. Street. 14.470224, 121.023353. Our Lady of the Pillar
2628. Nuestra Señora del Rosario Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.5791, 121.08. Our Lady of the Rosary Parish Church
2629. Nuestra Señora Dela Paz y Buenviaje. Religious Building. 14.682105, 120.963002. Our Lady of the Peace and Good Travel [Originally: Nuestra Señora de la Paz y Buenviaje]
2630. Nuestra Señora Delos Remedios. Religious Building. 14.647196, 120.95188. Our Lady of the Remedies [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo. Originally: Nuestra Señora de los Remedios]
2631. Nuestra Señora Homes. Residential Area. 14.690166, 120.948805. Our Lady Homes
2632. Nuestro Señor San Isidro Labrador Chapel. Religious Building. 14.59781, 121.013771. Our Lord Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Chapel, Our Lord Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Chapel
2633. Nueve de Febrero. Street. 14.58842715, 121.0375463963. February 9 [Almost Coincident Febrero: Pebrero]
2634. Nueve de Febrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5874, 121.0388. February 9 Elementary School [Almost Coincident Febrero: Pebrero]
2635. Nueve de Pebrero Barangay Outpost. Hall. 14.587661, 121.039005. February 9 Barangay Outpost [Almost Coincident Pebrero: Febrero]
2636. Nueve Uno. Residential Building. 14.634478, 121.07243. Nine One
2637. Nueva. Street. 14.673888, 120.943427. New
2638. Nueva Ecija. Street. 14.520419, 121.054537. Nueva Ecija [Province: New Ecija. Municipality Ecija]
2639. Nueva Ecija. Street. 14.567597, 121.028908. Nueva Ecija [Province: New Ecija. Municipality Ecija]
2640. Nueva Ecija. Street. 14.660227, 121.026873. Nueva Ecija [Province: New Ecija. Municipality Ecija]
2641. Nueva Ecija. Street. 14.747146, 121.075261. Nueva Ecija [Province: New Ecija. Municipality Ecija]
2642. Nueva Viscaya. Street. 14.660439, 121.028502. Nueva Vizcaya [Originally: Nueva Vizcaya. Province: New Biscay]
2643. Numancia. Street. 14.597789, 120.971535. Numantia [Municipality]
2644. Obispado de Cubao. Hall. 14.622577, 121.043191. Bishopric of Cubao

-
2645. Obrero. Barangay. 14.6287, 121.0299. Worker, Working-Class
2646. Obrero. Barangay Hall. 14.628477, 121.031611. Worker, Working-Class
2647. Obrero. Market. 14.622978, 120.983638. Worker, Working-Class
2648. Obrero. Street. 14.571238, 121.022467. Worker, Working-Class
2649. Obrero. Street. 14.608294, 121.083767. Worker, Working-Class
2650. Ola Chapel. Religious Building. 14.685344, 121.092332. Hello Chapel [Originally Ola: Hola]
2651. Old La Loma Catholic Cemetery Chapel. Historical Building, Religious Building. 14.6362, 120.9872.
Old The Hill Catholic Cemetery Chapel
2652. Old Panaderos. Street. 14.58471, 121.01591. Old Bakers
2653. Old Paterno Mansion. Historical Building. Paterno Ancestral House. 14.598085, 120.985756. Old
Paterno Mansion [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]
2654. Old Santa Mesa. Bridge. San Juan, San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. 14.6017, 121.0203. Old Holy
Table
2655. Old Santa Mesa. Street. 14.600228, 121.017157. Old Holy Table
2656. Old Torres. Street. 14.618831, 120.972057. Old Towers [May refer to an eponym]
2657. Oliva. Street. 14.586161, 121.068154. Olive
2658. Oliva. Street. 14.691094, 121.025807. Olive
2659. Oliva. Street. 14.699204, 120.98831. Olive
2660. Olivares. Street. 14.560529, 121.002336. Olive Forests, Olive Groves [May refer to an eponym or
to a municipality]
2661. One Castilla Place. Residential Building. 14.610555, 121.035077. One Castilla Place
2662. Onse. Barangay. 14.601364, 121.031946. Eleven [Almost Coincident: Once]
2663. Onse. Barangay Hall. 14.601665, 121.031484. Eleven [Almost Coincident: Once]
2664. Onse Court. Sports Facilities. 14.601561, 121.031285. Onse Court [Almost Coincident Onse: Once]
2665. Opalo. Street. 14.570473, 121.001386. Opal [Coincident]

2666. Opera. Street. 14.44551, 120.98312. Opera [Coincident]
2667. Oportunidad. Street. 14.599763, 120.96614. Opportunity
2668. Orense. Street. 14.56116, 121.044662. Orense [City]
2669. Oriente [In Disuse]. Street. V. Tytana. 14.600817, 120.974335. Orient [Based on 'Hotel de Oriente', building later replaced by 'Tytana Building']
2670. Orilla. Street. 14.496524, 121.060415. Orilla [Eponym: Edge, Shore]
2671. Orkidia. Street. 14.544344, 121.060096. Orchid [Almost Coincident: Orquídea]
2672. Oro. Street. 14.664228, 120.966998. Gold
2673. Oro Vista Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.646773, 121.10574. Gold View Subdivision
2674. Oro-A. Street. 14.574508, 121.006382. Gold-A
2675. Oro-B. Street. 14.574465, 121.007931. Gold-B
2676. Oroquieta. Street. 14.616197, 120.983727. Oroquieta [Eponym]
2677. Oroquieta. Extension. 14.628362, 120.984103. Oroquieta [Eponym]
2678. Ortega. Street. 14.5942, 121.038999. Ortega [Eponym]
2679. Ortigas. Avenue. 14.591582, 121.060583. Ortigas [Eponym: Nettles]
2680. Ortigas. Bridge. 14.590108, 121.092357. Ortigas [Eponym: Nettles]
2681. Ortigas. Park. 14.586706, 121.061191. Ortigas [Eponym: Nettles]
2682. Ortigas. Street. 14.535042, 120.995248. Ortigas [Eponym: Nettles]
2683. Ortigas LRT Station. Train Station. 14.5878892, 121.0565572. Ortigas LRT Station [Eponym Ortigas: Nettles]
2684. Osmeña. Avenue. 14.656138, 121.070081. Osmeña [Eponym]
2685. Ospital Ng Parañaque. Hospital. 14.500429, 120.991223. Hospital of Parañaque [Several theories about Parañaque: one of them relates it to the Spanish sentence 'Para aquí', which means 'Stop here'. The most suitable explanation relates the name with Tagalog language Palanyag: Meeting point, Navigation point (Baybay & Marquez-De Guzman, 2001)]

2686. Our Lady of La Paz Parish. Religious Building. 14.56881, 121.008799. Our Lady of the Peace Parish
2687. Our Lady of Los Remedios Church. Religious Building. Malate Church, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios Church. 14.569326, 120.984742. Our Lady of the Remedies Church [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
2688. Pabo Real. Street. 14.534449, 121.059451. Peacock [Almost Coincident: Pavo Real]
2689. Pacencia. Street. 14.662077, 120.972406. Patience [Almost Coincident: Pasensya. Originally: Paciencia]
2690. Pacencia. Street. 14.680678, 120.974896. Patience [Almost Coincident: Pasensya. Originally: Paciencia]
2691. Pacific Plaza Towers. Residential Area, Residential Building. 14.547414, 121.044887. Pacific Square Towers
2692. Paco. District. 14.5855, 120.9939. Paco [Eponym, Nickname: Francisco]
2693. Paco Church. Religious Building. San Fernando de Dilao Parish Church. 14.5793, 120.9947. Paco Church [Eponym, Nickname Paco: Francisco]
2694. Padre Algue. Street. 14.608279, 120.974286. Father Algue
2695. Padre Annibale School. Educational Building. 14.61914, 121.077621. Father Annibale School
2696. Padre Blanco Gardens. Park. 14.588362, 120.974562. Father Blanco Gardens [Eponym Blanco: White]
2697. Padre Burgos. Avenue. Calle Bagumbayan [Old Name], Calzada de Bagumbayan [Old Name], Paseo de las Aguadas [Old Name], Paseo de Vidal [Old Name]. 14.585339, 120.979351. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2698. Padre Burgos. Street. 14.458124, 120.971331. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2699. Padre Burgos. Street. 14.497459, 120.990306. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2700. Padre Burgos. Street. 14.564624, 121.03108. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2701. Padre Burgos. Street. 14.637205, 121.095496. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2702. Padre Burgos. Street. 14.651159, 120.973947. Father Burgos [City, Eponym Burgos]
2703. Padre Burgos Circle. Roundabout. 14.552722; 121.044361. Father Burgos Circle [City, Eponym Burgos]

2704. Padre Burgos Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6034, 121.0106. Father Burgos Elementary School [City, Eponym Burgos]
2705. Padre Campa. Street. 14.6050678, 120.98897710000006. Father Campa [Eponym Campa]
2706. Padre Damaso. Street. 14.42663, 121.042815. Father Damaso [Eponym Damaso]
2707. Padre Diego Cera. Avenue. 14.477473, 120.977772. Father Diego Cera [Eponym 'Diego Cera': Diego Wax]
2708. Padre Faura. Bus Stop. 14.580261, 120.985878. Father Faura [Eponym Faura]
2709. Padre Faura. Street. 14.57867, 120.98372. Father Faura [Eponym Faura]
2710. Padre Garcia. Street. 14.396905, 121.019243. Father Garcia [Eponym Garcia]
2711. Padre Gomez. Street. 14.651653, 121.106929. Father Gomez [Eponym Gomez]
2712. Padre Herrera. Street. 14.607219, 120.967839. Father Herrera [Eponym Herrera]
2713. Padre Jacinto Zamora. Bridge. Pandacan. 14.594035, 121.012241. Father Jacinto Zamora [Eponym 'Jacinto Zamora']
2714. Padre Licao. Street. 14.460537, 121.036388. Father Licao [Eponym Licao]
2715. Padre Lupo. Street. 14.610411, 121.092812. Father Lupo [Eponym Lupo]
2716. Padre Mariano Gomez Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6085894, 120.9853019. Father Mariano Gomez Elementary School [Eponym 'Mariano Gomez']
2717. Padre Noval. Street. 14.605702, 120.990397. Father Noval [Eponym Noval]
2718. Padre Paredes. Street. 14.388389, 121.010122. Father Paredes [Eponym Paredes: Walls]
2719. Padre Paredes. Street. 14.518423, 121.023481. Father Paredes [Eponym Paredes: Walls]
2720. Padre Paredes. Street. 14.606532, 120.986559. Father Paredes [Eponym Paredes: Walls]
2721. Padre Pio Church. Religious Building. Saint Pio of Pietrecina Chapel. 14.606187, 121.080453. Father Pio Church [Italian Language 'Padre Pio']
2722. Padre Pio Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.467988, 121.037379. Father Pio Parish Church [Italian Language 'Padre Pio']
2723. Padre Pio Rufino Don Antonio Memorial Chapel. Religious Building. 14.590791, 121.038157. Father Pio Rufino Mister Antonio Memorial Chapel [Eponym 'Pio Rufino', Antonio]

2724. Padre Rada. Street. 14.605534, 120.96797. Father Rada [Eponym Rada]
2725. Padre Sevilla. Street. 14.645893, 120.980022. Father Seville [City, Eponym Sevilla: Seville]
2726. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.528117, 121.053773. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2727. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.542569, 121.001379. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2728. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.593576, 121.039635. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2729. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.619335, 121.062947. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2730. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.634676, 121.092056. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2731. Padre Zamora. Street. 14.647668, 120.973874. Father Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
2732. Padre Zamora Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.54503, 121.002152. Father Zamora Elementary School [City, Eponym Zamora]
2733. Padrino. Street. A. Padrino. 14.689686, 120.983738. Padrino [Eponym: Godfather]
2734. Padron. Street. 14.752858, 121.003424. Padron [Municipality]
2735. Pajo. Street. 14.630739, 121.062522. Pajo [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Mangifera Altissima]
2736. Palacio Arzobispal. Historical Building. Arsobispado Ng Maynila, Arzobispado de Manila, Episcopal Palace of Manila. 14.590727, 120.972651. Episcopal Palace
2737. Palacio de Maynila. Event Venue. 14.5707, 120.9828. Palace of Manila
2738. Palacio de Memoria. Historical Building. Casa de Memoria, Los Tamaraos. 14.519915, 120.994338. Palace of Memory
2739. Palacio del Gobernador. Historical Building. 14.5916, 120.9725. Palace of the Governor
2740. Palacio del Sana. Historical Building. 14.591203, 120.974782. Palace of the Sana
2741. Palacio Grande. Historical Building. 14.590384, 120.973918. Big Palace
2742. Palacios de Jose. Residential Building. 14.592272, 120.976348. Palaces of Jose
2743. Palasyo Ng Malacañang. Historical Building. Malacañang Palace, Palacio de Malacañán [Old Name]. 14.5939, 120.9945. Palace of Malacañang [Almost Coincident Palasyo: Palacio]

2744. Palma. Educational Building, Hall. Rafael de Palma. 14.653516, 121.069709. Palma [Eponym: Palm]
2745. Palma. Street. 14.59874, 120.983075. Palma [Eponym: Palm]
2746. Palma. Street. 14.695158, 121.09647. Palm
2747. Palmera. Street. 14.5874793, 121.0691944. Palm Tree
2748. Palmera. Street. 14.6028118, 120.9924324. Palm Tree
2749. Palmera. Street. 14.691963, 121.027715. Palm Tree
2750. Palmera Centro. Residential Area. 14.650139, 121.115453. Palm Tree Center
2751. Palmera Centro Court. Sports Facilities. 14.649892, 121.115905. Palm Tree Center Court
2752. Palmera Homes. Park. 14.713431, 121.04968. Palm Tree Homes
2753. Palmera Homes. Residential Area. 14.713485, 121.04925. Palm Tree Homes
2754. Palmera Homes Court. Sports Facilities. 14.713407, 121.049413. Palm Tree Homes Court
2755. Palmera Springs. Park. 14.757803, 121.036213. Palm Tree Springs
2756. Palmera Springs Subdivision Extension. Residential Area. 14.7628, 121.0335. Palm Tree Springs Subdivision Extension
2757. Palmera Springs Village. Residential Area. 14.757421, 121.037136. Palm Springs Village
2758. Palo. Street. 14.747112, 121.073048. Palo [Municipality. May refer to Stick]
2759. Palo Alto. Street. 14.678004, 120.986371. Tall Stick
2760. Palo Sebo. Street. 14.723085, 121.064484. Palo-Sebo, Greasy Pole [Philippine game of Spanish inspiration]
2761. Paloma. Street. 14.456389, 120.9725. Dove
2762. Paloma Circle. Road. 14.532246, 121.060537. Dove Circle
2763. Paloverde Tower. Residential Building. 14.575525, 121.043382. Green Stick Tower
2764. Pampano. Street. 14.652039, 120.961316. Pompano [Coincident]
2765. Pamplona Dos. Barangay. 14.4473519, 120.9747258. Pamplona Two [City Pamplona]

2766. Pamplona Elementary School Central. Educational Building. 14.458118, 120.970202. Pamplona Elementary School Central [City Pamplona]
2767. Pamplona Tres. Barangay. 14.4519847, 120.9846388. Pamplona Three [City Pamplona]
2768. Pamplona Uno. Barangay. 14.4581077, 120.9718576. Pamplona One [City Pamplona]
2769. Panaderia Dimas-Alang. Historical Business. 14.563435, 121.076072. Bakery Dimas-Alang
2770. Panama. Street. 14.566021, 121.015212. Panama [Country]
2771. Pancho Villa. Street. 14.606365, 121.02818. Pancho Villa [Eponym, Nickname Pancho: Francisco. Eponym Villa: Town, Villa]
2772. Panorama. Street. 14.639031, 121.126545. View, Panorama [Coincident]
2773. Panciteria Macanista de Buen Gusto. Historical Building. 14.599774, 120.973682. Macanist Panciteria of Good Taste [Panciteria: restaurant specialized in pancit. Macanist: from Macau]
2774. Panteon de los Veteranos de la Revolucion [In Disuse]. Landmark. Mausoleo de los Veteranos de la Revolucion. 14.633043, 120.989742. Pantheon of the Veterans of the Revolution
2775. Pantomina Mayor. Street. 14.730417, 121.06365. Main Pantomina [Almost Coincident Pantomina: Pantomime. Folk Dance]
2776. Papa. Street. Ricardo Papa. 14.636365, 120.980681. Papa [Eponym: Father, Pope]
2777. Papa. Street. 14.752411, 121.049022. Papa [Eponym: Father, Pope]
2778. Papa LRT Station. Train Station. Ricardo Papa LRT Station. 14.6362, 120.9823. Papa LRT Station [Eponym Papa: Father, Pope]
2779. Papa Pio. Street. 14.468709, 121.001718. Pope Pius
2780. Papaya. Street. 14.551284, 121.085512. Papaya [Coincident]
2781. Paquita. Street. 14.606933, 120.986692. Paquita [Eponym Paquita: Little Paca. Eponym, Nickname Paca: Francisca]
2782. Parada. Barangay. 14.69591098, 120.98840833. Parking Lot, Stop
2783. Parada. Extension. 14.697988, 120.997341. Parking Lot, Stop
2784. Parada. Road. 14.6988802, 120.9901699. Parking Lot, Stop

2785. Parada. Street. P. Parada. 14.598422, 121.034946. Parada [Eponym: Stop]
2786. Parada Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.696048, 120.989457. Parking Lot Basketball Court, Stop Basketball Court
2787. Parada Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6981144, 120.9877217. Parking Lot Elementary School, Stop Elementary School
2788. Parada Heath Station. Health Center. 14.695797, 120.989251. Parking Lot Health Station, Stop Health Station
2789. Parada National High School. Educational Building. 14.694642, 120.990271. Parking Lot National High School, Stop National High School
2790. Paragon Plaza. Residential Building. 14.576221, 121.050466. Paragon Square [Greek Language Parakone: Whetstone. Also, a perfect diamond or a virtuous person]
2791. Paraiso. Barangay. 14.6370904, 121.0170247. Paradise [Coincident]
2792. Paraiso. Drive. 14.436632, 121.001391. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2793. Paraiso. Street. 14.45102, 120.989403. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2794. Paraiso. Street. 14.490586, 121.056306. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2795. Paraiso. Street. 14.5392313, 121.0219044. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2796. Paraiso. Street. 14.545822, 121.057144. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2797. Paraiso. Street. 14.5862, 121.0274. Paradise [Coincident]
2798. Paraiso. Street. 14.6041253, 121.0093297. Paraiso [Municipality: Paradise]
2799. Paraiso. Street. 14.607026, 121.029156. Paradise [Coincident]
2800. Paraiso. Street. 14.621405, 120.962048. Paradise [Coincident]
2801. Paraiso. Street. 14.6396, 121.0181. Paradise [Coincident]
2802. Paraiso. Street. 14.655733, 121.106499. Paradise [Coincident]

2803. Paraiso. Street. 14.7322694, 121.0376852. Paradise [Coincident]
2804. Paraiso. Street. 14.769703, 121.033526. Paradise [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Strelitzia Reginae. Bird of paradise, Crane flower]
2805. Paraiso Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.622048, 120.964596. Paradise Basketball Court [Coincident Paraiso]
2806. Paraiso Ng Batang Maynila. Park. 14.566285, 120.989267. Paradise of Batang Maynila [Coincident Paraiso. Tagalog Language 'Batang Maynila': Kid of Manila]
2807. Paraiso Ng Batang Maynila. Park. 14.579052, 121.003407. Paradise of Batang Maynila [Coincident Paraiso. Tagalog Language 'Batang Maynila': Kid of Manila]
2808. Paraiso Ng Kabataan. Park. 14.718001, 121.066054. Paradise of Kabataan [Coincident Paraiso. Tagalog Language Kabataan: Youth]
2809. Paraiso Ng Kabataan Distrito III. Park. 14.616105, 120.986517. Paradise of the Youth District III [Coincident Paraiso, Distrito. Tagalog Language Kabataan: Youth]
2810. Paraiso Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.4363, 121.0012. Paradise Subdivision [Coincident Paraiso]
2811. Parian. Creek. 14.561608, 121.089619. Market [Coincident]
2812. Parian. Historical Building. Pantín [Old Name], Parián de Arroceros [Old Name]. 14.592218, 120.978076. Market [Coincident]
2813. Pariancillo Villa. Barangay. 14.707222, 120.943611. Small Market Town, Small Market Villa [Coincident Parian]
2814. Parleros. Street. 14.676453, 121.057089. Singing Birds
2815. Parokya Ng San Rafael Arkanghel. Religious Building. San Rafael Parish Church. 14.6353, 120.9654. Parish of Saint Raphael Archangel [Almost Coincident Parokya, Arkanghel: Parroquia, Arcángel]
2816. Parokya Ng Santo Cristo. Religious Building. Santo Cristo Parish. 14.675338, 120.985225. Parish of Saint Christ, Parish of Holy Christ [Almost Coincident Parokya: Parroquia]
2817. Parokya Ng Santo Rosario. Religious Building. Santo Rosario Church. 14.5908, 121.0873. Parish of Saint Rosary, Parish of Holy Rosary [Almost Coincident Parokya: Parroquia; Rosario: Rosaryo]
2818. Parola. Lighthouse. Parola Ng Napindan. 14.525701, 121.107796. Lighthouse, Streetlight [Almost Coincident: Farola]

2819. Parola Compound. Residential Area. 14.5990848, 120.9585995. Lighthouse Compound, Streetlight Compound [Almost Coincident Parola: Farola]
2820. Parola Ng Napindan. Lighthouse. Parola. 14.525701, 121.107796. Lighthouse of Napindan, Streetlight of Napindan [Almost Coincident Parola: Farola]
2821. Parque España. Residential Building, Hotel. 14.418637, 121.034949. Park Spain
2822. Parroquia De La Nuestra Señora Dela Paz Y Buen Viaje. Religious Building. 14.6631, 121.0746. Parish of Our Lady of the Peace and Good Journey
2823. Pasaje del Carmen. Street. 14.570825, 120.982358 Passage of the Carmel
2824. Pasaje del Carmen. Street. 14.597928, 120.986997. Passage of the Carmel
2825. Pasaje dela Paz. Street. 14.622483, 121.071245. Passage of the Peace
2826. Pasaje Galvan. Street. 14.56885, 120.99409. Galvan Passage
2827. Pasaje Rosario. Street. 14.578037, 120.991486. Rosary Passage
2828. Pascua. Street. 14.536815, 121.061916. Easter [Almost Coincident: Paskwa. Vegetal Species: Euphorbia Pulcherrima. Poinsettia]
2829. Pascual. Street. 14.660058, 120.952246. Pascual [Eponym]
2830. Paseo de Animales. Street. 14.612471, 121.082494. Promenade of Animals
2831. Paseo de las Acacias. Street. 14.3758501, 121.0402736. Promenade of the Acacias
2832. Paseo de Las Palmas. Street. 14.3768559, 121.0375691. Promenade of the Palms ['Las Palmas' may refer to a city or to the vegetal species]
2833. Paseo de Magallanes. Mall. 14.536233, 121.018611. Promenade of Magellan
2834. Paseo de Rocas. Residential Building. 14.556418, 121.013525. Promenade of Rocas
2835. Paseo de Roxas. Avenue. 14.558130, 121.0256772. Promenade of Roxas
2836. Paseo de Roxas. Bus Stop. 14.557564, 121.020342. Promenade of Roxas
2837. Paseo del Carmen. Street. 14.719648, 121.103043. Promenade of the Carmel
2838. Paseo Palisoc. Boulevard. 14.555843, 120.978195. Palisoc Promenade
2839. Paseo Palisoc Circle. Boulevard, Roundabout. 14.555531, 120.977669. Palisoc Promenade Circle

-
2840. Paseo Verde. Residential Area. 14.4736, 120.9776. Green Walk
2841. Pasig Rio. Park, Square. Rio de Pasig Linear Park. 14.5613, 121.0758. Pasig River
2842. Paso de Blas. Barangay. 14.703476, 120.993604. Passage of Blaise
2843. Paso de Blas. Fire Station. 14.707783, 120.992577. Passage of Blaise
2844. Paso de Blas. Road. 14.7067548, 120.9907509. Passage of Blaise
2845. Paso de Blas Chapel. Religious Building. 14.704957, 120.988702. Passage of Blaise Chapel
2846. Paso de Blas Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7056, 120.99132. Passage of Blaise Elementary School
2847. Paso de Blas National High School. Educational Building. 14.704438, 120.98682. Passage of Blaise National High School
2848. Pasonaria. Street. 14.62780, 121.023182. Passion Flower [Almost Coincident: Pasionaria]
2849. Pasong Diablo. Bridge. 14.423875, 121.045303. Passage of Devil, Passage of the Devil [Almost Coincident Pasong: Paso de]
2850. Pasong Diablo. River. Mangangate. 14.430379, 121.043974. Passage of Devil, Passage of the Devil [Almost Coincident Pasong: Paso de]
2851. Passiflora. Street. 14.690584, 121.043143. Passiflora, Passionflower [Coincident. Common Spanish: Pasionaria]
2852. Pastor. Street. 14.633768, 120.969438. Shepherd
2853. Paterno. Street. Calle Noria [Old Name]. 14.599734, 120.982852. Paterno [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]
2854. Paterno. Street. M. Paterno. 14.60753, 121.033192. Paterno [Eponym: Paternal]
2855. Paterno. Street. 14.627135, 120.976403. Paterno [Eponym: Paternal]
2856. Paterno Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.598942, 120.987537. Paterno Ancestral House [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]
2857. Paterno Circle. Park. 14.594167, 121.063306. Paterno Circle Park [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]
2858. Paterno Circle. Roundabout. 14.594341, 121.062926. Paterno Circle [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]

2859. Pateros. City Hall.14.542129, 121.064579. Duck Raisers [Pateros is not a City but a Municipality in Metro Manila]
2860. Pateros. City. 14.548123, 121.07053. Duck Raisers [Pateros is not a City but a Municipality in Metro Manila]
2861. Pateros. River. Taguig, Orkidea Extension. 14.55262387, 121.06443822. Duck Raisers
2862. Pateros. Street. 14.639527, 120.972114. Duck Raisers [Not in the Municipality of Pateros but in Caloocan]
2863. Pateros Catholic School. Educational Building. 14.54491, 121.06724. Duck Raisers Catholic School School
2864. Pateros Coliseum. Cockpit Arena. 14.539191, 121.067099. Duck Raisers Coliseum
2865. Pateros Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5468, 121.0674. Duck Raisers Elementary School
2866. Pateros Municipal Police Station. Police Station. 14.543521, 121.070105. Duck Raisers Municipal Police Station
2867. Pateros National High School. Educational Building. 14.547221, 121.066489. Duck Raisers National High School
2868. Pateros Technical College. Educational Building. 14.552692, 121.069086. Duck Raisers Technical College
2869. Patinio. Street. M. Patinio. 14.53751, 121.009267. Patinio [Eponym. Originally: Patiño]
2870. Patio de Manila. Event Venue. 14.5699, 120.9833. Courtyard of Manila
2871. Patio Homes. Residential Area. 14.458568, 121.051035. Courtyard Homes
2872. Patio Queen Sofia. Event Venue. 14.699546, 120.983. Queen Sofia Courtyard
2873. Patio Victoria. Event Venue. 14.587949, 120.976889. Victory Courtyard
2874. Patria. Street. 14.633308015, 120.968672633. Homeland
2875. Patricio. Street. 14.4907624, 121.0608665. Patricio [Eponym: Patrician]
2876. Paz. Extension. 14.659534, 120.966997. Peace
2877. Paz. Street. 14.5803039, 120.9950667. Peace

-
2878. Paz. Street. 14.65927, 120.989119. Peace
2879. Paz. Street. 14.66226, 120.969943. Peace
2880. Paz Isabel. Street. 14.6640337, 121. 0504472. Paz Isabel [Eponym Paz: Peace]
2881. Paz Mendoza Guazon. Street. 14.589886, 120.997725. Paz Mendoza Guazon [Eponym Paz: Peace]
2882. Pedro Cruz. Street. 14.723251, 121.034957. Pedro Cruz [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
2883. Pedro Gil. Street. Calle Herrán [Old Name]. 14.578807, 120.996247. Pedro Gil [Eponym]
2884. Pedro Guevarra. Street. 14.610185, 120.985043. Pedro Guevarra [Eponym]
2885. Pedro Sabido. Street. 14.426426, 120.989874. Pedro Sabido [Eponym]
2886. Pelaez. Street. 14.494804, 120.989292. Pelaez [Eponym]
2887. Pelaez. Street. Pedro Pelaez. 14.603566, 121.008549. Pelaez [Eponym]
2888. Pelaez. Street. Pedro Pelaez. 14.615645, 121.06906. Pelaez [Eponym]
2889. Pelota. Sports Facilities. 14.4343, 120.9827. Ball, Basque Pelota
2890. Peninsula. Road. 14.406595, 121.038617. Peninsula [Coincident]
2891. Peñafrancia. Street. 14.568733, 121.022345. Peñafrancia [Eponym: Crag France, Rock France]
2892. Peñafrancia. Street. 14.5812151, 120.997272. Peñafrancia [Eponym: Crag France, Rock France]
2893. Peñalosa. Street. 14.614432, 120.968475. Peñalosa [Eponym: Slab Crag, Slab Rock]
2894. Pepita. Street. 14.680144, 121.101873. Nugget
2895. Pequeña Casa de Nazareth. Orphanage. 14.441287, 120.978606. Small House of Nazareth
2896. Peras. Street. 14.457965, 120.985213. Pears [Almost Coincident: Pera]
2897. Peras. Street. 14.593697, 121.093773. Pears [Almost Coincident: Pera]
2898. Perdigon. Street. 14.5801826, 120.9972004. Perdigon [Eponym: Pellet]
2899. Perez. Street. 14.580127, 120.990837. Perez [Eponym]
2900. Perez Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.58136, 121.01368. Perez Ancestral House [Eponym Perez]
-

2901. Perfecto. Drive. 14.482885, 121.055944. Perfect [May refer to an eponym]
2902. Perfecto. Street. G. Perfecto. 14.6166468, 120.9723. Perfecto [Eponym: Perfect]
2903. Perfecto. Street. 14.62281, 120.97356. Perfecto [Eponym: Perfect]
2904. Perla. Street. 14.470654, 121.035475. Pearl
2905. Perla. Street. 14.553208, 120.990893. Pearl
2906. Perla. Street. 14.56778, 121.082522. Pearl
2907. Perla. Street. 14.61264, 120.9658. Pearl
2908. Perlas. Street. 14.451277, 121.032916. Pearls
2909. Perlita. Street. 14.572363, 121.000153. Perlite
2910. Perpetua. Extension. 14.646734, 120.972571. Perpetual
2911. Perpetua. Street. 14.643441, 120.973008. Perpetual
2912. Perpetua R. San Diego Elementary School. Educational Building. San Diego Elementary School. 14.6989, 120.9492. Perpetua R. San Diego Elementary School [Eponym 'Perpetua R. San Diego': Perpetual R. Saint James]
2913. Pertierra. Street. 14.569139, 121.029289. Pertierra [Eponym]
2914. Pescador I. Street. 14.649047, 120.950866. Fisherman I
2915. Pescador II. Street. 14.647926, 120.950802. Fisherman II
2916. Peseta. Street. 14.369454, 121.048809. Peseta [Currency: Small Weight]
2917. Peso. Street. 14.3706632, 121.048286. Peso [Currency: Weight]
2918. Peso. Street. 14.68356, 121.039343. Peso [Currency: Weight]
2919. Peso. Street. 14.686297, 121.059955. Peso [Currency: Weight]
2920. Pestañas. Street. 14.545891, 120.995893. Eyelashes
2921. Petunia. Street. 14.771201, 121.038547. Petunia [Coincident]
2922. Piedad. Street. 14.602315, 120.976518. Piety

2923. Pieza. Street. 14.384134, 121.008244. Piece [Probably Italian Language]
2924. Pilar. Avenue. 14.451014, 120.991545. Pillar
2925. Pilar. Road. 14.4288, 121.013044. Pillar
2926. Pilar. Street. 14.593084, 121.040282. Pilar [Eponym: Pillar]
2927. Pilar. Street. 14.632485, 120.977639. Pilar [Municipality: Pillar]
2928. Pilar Estate. Residential Area. 14.578012, 121.008266. Pillar
2929. Pilar Hidalgo. Street. 14.674483, 121.052206. Pilar Hidalgo [Eponym: Pillar Nobleman]
2930. Pilar Village. Barangay. 14.4170657, 121.0081076. Pilar Village [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar Aguirre]
2931. Pilar Village. Barangay Hall. 14.421236, 121.008647. Pilar Village [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar Aguirre]
2932. Pilar Village Day Care Center. Educational Building. 14.421564, 121.008472. Pillar Village Day Care Centre [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar Aguirre]
2933. Pilar Village Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.411878, 121.00624. Pillar Village Elementary School [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar Aguirre]
2934. Pilar Village Zone 2. Park. 14.41318, 121.004595. Pillar Village Zone 2 [Eponym Pilar: Pillar. Originally Pilar: Doña Pilar Aguirre]
2935. Pineda. Barangay. 14.5636, 121.0636. Pineda [Eponym: Pine Grove, Pinewood]
2936. Pineda. Barangay Hall. 14.5663032, 121.0593705. Pineda [Eponym: Pine Grove, Pinewood]
2937. Pineda Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.565363, 121.061771. Pineda Elementary School [Eponym Pineda: Pine Grove, Pinewood]
2938. Pinos. Street. 14.556443, 121.041865. Pine Trees
2939. Pinto. Street. 14.640517, 121.125899. Dappled [Car Series: Ford Pinto. From the pinto horse]
2940. Piña. Avenue. 14.606194, 121.011441. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]
2941. Piña. Street. 14.4171656, 120.9945325. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]
2942. Piña. Street. 14.513597, 121.061953. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]

2943. Piña. Street. 14.550655, 121.08752. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]
2944. Piña. Street. 14.578562, 121.070294. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]
2945. Piña. Street. 14.671889, 120.977806. Pineapple [Almost Coincident: Pinya]
2946. Piña-Santol Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.606596, 121.012334. Pineapple-Santol Subdivision [Coincident Santol. Almost Coincident Piña: Pinya. Vegetal Species Santol: Sandoricum Koetjape. Cotton Fruit, Santol]
2947. Pio del Pilar. Barangay. 14.5531, 121.012. Pio del Pilar [Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
2948. Pio del Pilar. Landmark. 14.558624, 121.026605. Pio del Pilar [Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
2949. Pio del Pilar. Market. 14.555153, 121.012026. Pio del Pilar [Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
2950. Pio del Pilar Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.600569, 121.004329. Pio del Pilar Elementary School [Eponym 'del Pilar': Of the Pillar]
2951. Pipino. Street. 14.656992, 121.098524. Cucumber [Almost Coincident: Pepino]
2952. Pisado. Street. 14.494722, 121.0525. Pisado [Eponym]
2953. Piy Margal. Street. 14.612305, 120.991162. Pi i Margall [Catalan Eponym]
2954. Placido del Mundo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.687369, 121.025216. Placido del Mundo Elementary School [Eponym 'Placido del Mundo': Placid of the World]
2955. Planas I. Street. 14.615203, 121.051385. Plains I [May refer to an eponym]
2956. Planas II. Street. 14.6153, 121.050966. Plains II [May refer to an eponym]
2957. Planas III. Street. 14.614995, 121.050433. Plains III [May refer to an eponym]
2958. Planas Garden. Park. 14.651161, 121.049914. Planas Garden [Eponym Planas: Planes. Originally Planas: Charito Planas]
2959. Planas Ville. Residential Area. 14.384731, 121.043869. Plains Ville
2960. Planas Ville. Residential Area. 14.7117, 121.0444. Plains Ville
2961. Plata. Street. A. Plata. 14.56845, 121.077991. Plata [Eponym: Silver]
2962. Plata. Street. 14.663427, 120.967591. Silver

2963. Platerias. Street. 14.599317, 120.982743. Silversmith
2964. Playa. Street. C. Playa. 14.628649, 120.9631445. Playa [Eponym: Beach]
2965. Plaza. Drive. 14.443309, 121.043354. Square
2966. Plaza. Drive. 14.56444, 121.03711. Square
2967. Plaza 8 Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.513618, 121.059574. Square 8 Basketball Court
2968. Plaza Amistad. Square. 14.597408, 120.992558 [Inside 'La Consolacion College Manila']. Friendship Square
2969. Plaza Apolinario Mabini. Square. 14.564775, 120.986839. Apolinario Mabini Square
2970. Plaza Avanceña. Square. Plaza Ramon Avanceña. 14.5936134, 120.9871477?. Avanceña Square [Mentioned Here: <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/07/28/plazas-of-manila/>]
2971. Plaza Avelino. Police Station. 14.6583, 120.9843. Avelino Square
2972. Plaza Azul. Square. 14.5844556, 121.0022278. Blue Square
2973. Plaza Balagtas. Square. Liwasang Balagtas, Liwasang Francisco Balagtas, Plaza Francisco Balagtas. 14.590556, 121.005278. Balagtas Square
2974. Plaza Bedista. Square. 14.5996, 120.9931 [Inside 'San Beda University']. Bedista Square
2975. Plaza Bonifacio. Square. 14.561626, 121.076607. Bonifacio Square
2976. Plaza Cervantes. Square. 14.597197, 120.976374. Cervantes Square
2977. Plaza Cristo Rey. Square. 14.566324, 121.031474. Christ King Square, Christ the King Square
2978. Plaza de Armas. Square. 14.594444, 120.97. Square of Weapons
2979. Plaza de Benavides. Square. Plaza Mayor. 14.609668, 120.989861 [Inside 'University of Santo Tomas']. Square of Benavides
2980. Plaza de Borja. Square. 14.544692, 121.06714. Square of Borja
2981. Plaza de España. Square. Plaza de los Mártires de la Integridad de la Patria [Old Name]. 14.593540688, 120.974487662. Square of Spain
2982. Plaza de la Virgen. Square. 14.5842188, 120.9988044. Square of the Virgin [Almost Coincident Virgen: Birhe. Graphic Variant: Plaza Dela Virgen]

2983. Plaza de la Virgen de los Remedios. Roundabout. Remedios Circle, Remedios Rotonda. 14.570369, 120.98655. Square of the Virgin of the Remedies [Almost Coincident Virgen, Remedios: Birhen, Mga Remedyo]
2984. Plaza de las Flores. Square. 14.6336, 121.0841. Square of the Flowers
2985. Plaza de los Alcaldes. Square. 14.633018, 121.099375. Square of the Mayors
2986. Plaza de Mexico. Square. 14.5944335978, 120.974466205. Square of Mexico
2987. Plaza de Roma. Square. Plaza Mayor [Old Name]. 14.592222, 120.973056. Square of Rome
2988. Plaza de San Jose. Event Venue. 14.561399, 121.073421. Square of Saint Joseph
2989. Plaza de Santa Isabel. Park, Square. Plaza Sampalucan, Plazuela de Santa Isabel. 14.590333, 120.974381. Square of Saint Isabel
2990. Plaza del Carmen. Square. 14.599194, 120.989054. Square of the Carmel
2991. Plaza Del Conde. Square. 14.5990226, 120.9733937. Del Conde Square [Eponym 'Del Conde': Of the Count]
2992. Plaza Del Fierro. Roundabout. Plaza Vicente del Fierro, Rotonda, Rotonda Del Fierro, Rotonda Vicente del Fierro. 14.627116, 120.97024. Del Fierro Square [Eponym 'Del Fierro': Of the Iron]
2993. Plaza dela Rosa. Mall, Square. 14.481909, 121.046399. Square of the Rose
2994. Plaza Dilao. Square. 14.580813, 120.999409. Dilao Square
2995. Plaza Dilao. Road. 14.581147, 120.99969. Dilao Square
2996. Plaza Dos Court. Sports Facilities. 14.709657, 121.098222. Place Two Court
2997. Plaza Felipe G. Calderon. Square. 14.58144355, 121.0118786. Felipe G. Calderon Square
2998. Plaza Ferguson. Square. Plaza Nuestra Señora de Guia. 14.578499, 120.979166. Ferguson Square
2999. Plaza Goiti. Square. Plaza Lacson. 14.5985062, 120.980457. Goiti Square [Originally: Plaza de Goiti]
3000. Plaza Hernandez. Square. Plaza Ka Amado V. Hernandez, Plaza Leon. 14.607498, 120.96688. Hernandez Square
3001. Plaza Hugo. Square. 14.581172, 121.01365. Hugo Square

3002. Plaza Hugo Basketball Court and Theater. Sports Facilities. 14.581211, 121.013572. Hugo Square Basketball Court and Theater
3003. Plaza Hulong Duhat. Square. 14.6762, 120.942. Hulong Duhat Square [Tagalog Language Hulong, Duhat: Superb, A kind of fruit similar to a blackberry]
3004. Plaza Ibarra. Event Venue. 14.634551, 121.038832. Ibarra Square
3005. Plaza Intramuros. Square. 14.608363, 120.990965. Within Walls Square
3006. Plaza Lachambre. Square. Lachambre. 14.603506, 120.972992. Lachambre Square
3007. Plaza Lacson. Square. Plaza Goiti. 14.5985062, 120.980457. Lacson Square
3008. Plaza Lawton. Bus Station. 14.599451, 120.980071. Lawton Square
3009. Plaza Leon. Square. Plaza Hernandez, Plaza Ka Amado V. Hernandez. 14.607498, 120.96688. Leo Square [Coincident Leon. Originally: Plaza Leon XIII]
3010. Plaza Liga Anti-Imperialista. Square. Freedom Park, Plaza Avilés [Old Name]. 14.5947, 120.993516. Anti-Imperialist League Square
3011. Plaza Liga Filipina. Square. 14.60671, 120.968069. Philippine League Square
3012. Plaza Maestranza. Parking. Maestranza. 14.594604, 120.973275. Armory Square
3013. Plaza Mayor. Square. Plaza de Benavides. 14.609668, 120.989861 [Inside 'University of Santo Tomas']. Main Square
3014. Plaza Mexico. Ferry Terminal. 14.594879, 120.975677. Mexico Square
3015. Plaza Miranda. Police Station. 14.598387, 120.983703. Miranda Square
3016. Plaza Miranda. Square. 14.598217, 120.983649. Miranda Square
3017. Plaza Moraga. Square. 14.5968219, 120.9767736. Moraga Square
3018. Plaza Morga. Park, Square. 14.609291, 120.966632. Morga Square
3019. Plaza Moriones. Square. 14.5932949, 120.9712075. Moriones Square
3020. Plaza Moriones. Square. 14.609904, 120.967247. Moriones Square
3021. Plaza Noli. Square. 14.613534, 121.00094. Noli Square [Novel written by José P. Rizal: Noli Me Tangere]

3022. Plaza Novaliches. Square. 14.721038, 121.03889. Novaliches Square
3023. Plaza Nuestra Señora de Guia. Square. Plaza Ferguson. 14.578499, 120.979166. Our Lady of Guia Square
3024. Plaza Nueve Court. Sports Facilities. 14.51635, 121.057729. Place Nine Court
3025. Plaza Onse Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.512439, 121.05278. Place Eleven Covered Court
3026. Plaza Quezon. Square. 14.477963, 120.978292. Quezon Square
3027. Plaza Quezon. Square. 14.52709835, 121.07456681. Quezon Square
3028. Plaza Rajah Sulayman. Square. Rajan Sulayman Park. 14.568751, 120.983612. Rajah Sulayman Square
3029. Plaza Republic. Square. 14.6217, 120.960242. Republic Square
3030. Plaza Rizal. Square. Bulwagang Padre Ezekiel Moreno. 14.480839, 120.981825. Rizal Square
3031. Plaza Rizal. Square. 14.560675, 121.076309. Rizal Square
3032. Plaza Rodriguez. Square. 14.657785, 120.950263. Rodriguez Square
3033. Plaza Rueda. Square. 14.582085, 120.985157. Rueda Square [Eponym Rueda: Wheel. Originally Rueda: Salvador Rueda]
3034. Plaza Sais Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.513615, 121.055043. Place Six Covered Court [Originally Sais: Seis]
3035. Plaza Salamanca. Square. Plaza Olivia Salamanca. 14.5832, 120.984. Salamanca Square [City, Eponym Salamanca]
3036. Plaza Sampalucan. Park, Square. Plaza de Santa Isabel, Plazuela de Santa Isabel. 14.590333, 120.974381. Sampalucan Square
3037. Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz. Square. Plaza Calderon de la Barca [Old Name], Plaza Carlos IV [Old Name], Plaza de Binondo [Old Name]. 14.6003685, 120.9737892. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Square
3038. Plaza San Luis. Event Venue. 14.589592, 120.975357. Saint Louis Square
3039. Plaza Santa Cruz. Square. 14.599349, 120.980087. Saint Cross Square, Holy Cross Square
3040. Plaza Santo Tomas. Square. 14.592765, 120.974477. Saint Thomas Square
3041. Plaza Soldiers Hills Village. Residential Area. 14.39983, 121.035693. Soldiers Square Hills Village

3042. Plaza Syete Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.515106, 121.055839. Place Seven Covered Court [Almost Coincident Syete: Seven]
3043. Plaza Tatlong Bayani. Square. 14.588086, 121.032627. Tatlong Bayani Square [Tagalog Language 'Taglong Bayani': Three Heros]
3044. Plaza Zamora. Square. 14.5910079, 121.0029171. Zamora Square [City, Eponym Zamora]
3045. Plazuela de Santa Isabel. Park, Square. Plaza de Santa Isabel, Plaza Sampalucan. 14.590333, 120.974381. Small Square of Saint Isabel
3046. Poblacion. Barangay. Poblacion Makati. 14.5657, 121.0321. Population, Town
3047. Poblacion. Barangay Hall. Poblacion Makati. 14.5674, 121.0325. Population, Town
3048. Poblacion. Boat Station. 14.568066, 121.03275. Population, Town
3049. Poblacion. Health Center. 14.587969, 121.026639. Population, Town
3050. Poblacion. Market. 14.3899, 121.044. Population, Town
3051. Poblacion. Market. 14.651727, 120.974635. Population, Town
3052. Poblacion. Park. Casa Hacienda. 14.567667, 121.033068. Population, Town
3053. Poblacion. River. 14.38551, 121.026769. Population, Town
3054. Poblacion. Road. Marcelo H. Del Pilar. 14.709854, 120.947499. Population, Town
3055. Poblacion Caloocan. Barangay. 14.649, 120.9711. Caloocan Population, Caloocan Town
3056. Poblacion Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.567692, 121.032664. Population Covered Court, Town Covered Court
3057. Poblacion Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.373175, 121.024278. Population Elementary School, Town Elementary School
3058. Poblacion Makati. Barangay. 14.5657, 121.0321. Makati Population, Makati Town
3059. Poblacion Makati. Barangay Hall. Poblacion. 14.5674, 121.0325. Makati Population, Makati Town
3060. Poblacion Mandaluyong. Barangay. 14.5864, 121.0266. Mandaluyong Population, Mandaluyong Town

3061. Poblacion Mandaluyong. Barangay Hall. 14.587969, 121.026639. Mandaluyong Population, Mandaluyong Town
3062. Poblacion Muntinlupa. Barangay. 14.38541, 121.02903. Muntinlupa Population, Muntinlupa Town
3063. Poblacion Muntinlupa. Barangay Hall. 14.390762, 121.050255. Muntinlupa Population, Muntinlupa Town
3064. Poblacion Pateros. Barangay. 14.54456, 121.066915. Duck Raisers Population, Duck Raisers Town
3065. Poblacion Pateros. Barangay Hall. 14.545172, 121.066798. Duck Raisers Population, Duck Raisers Town
3066. Poblacion Valenzuela. Barangay. 14.707638, 120.945492. Valenzuela Population, Valenzuela Town
3067. Poblacion Valenzuela. Barangay Hall. 14.708189, 120.946186. Valenzuela Population, Valenzuela Town
3068. Poblador. Street. H. Poblador. 14.42919, 120.996877. Poblador [Eponym: Settler]
3069. Poblete. Street. 14.598982, 120.977695. Poblete [Eponym: Small Village. Originally Poblete: Pascual H. Poblete]
3070. Policarpio. Street. R. Policarpio. 14.583889, 121.030059. Policarpio [Eponym]
3071. Pomelo. Street. 14.417215, 121.000993. Grapefruit
3072. Pomelo. Street. 14.540561, 121.021964. Grapefruit
3073. Pomelo. Street. 14.648229, 121.091735. Grapefruit
3074. Pomelo. Street. 14.748208, 121.032458. Grapefruit
3075. Ponte. Street. 14.57172, 121.010294. Ponte [Eponym: Bridge]
3076. Pontevedra. Street. 14.467837, 121.026985. Pontevedra [City]
3077. Pontevedra. Street. 14.692652, 121.109715. Pontevedra [City]
3078. Porvenir. Street. 14.555932, 120.992757. Future
3079. Posadas. Extension. J. Posadas. 14.585615, 121.009623. Posadas [Eponym: Inns]
3080. Posadas. Street. E. Posadas. 14.487018, 120.986005. Posadas [Eponym: Inns]

3081. Posadas. Street. J. Posadas. 14.58589, 121.01139. Posadas [Eponym: Inns]
3082. Posadas 2. Street. J. Posadas 2. 14.585338, 121.01062. Posadas 2 [Eponym Posadas: Inns]
3083. Posadas 3. Street. J. Posadas 3. 14.585317, 121.011394. Posadas 3 [Eponym Posadas: Inss]
3084. Posadas Village. Residential Area. Augusto Posadas Village. 14.45913, 121.048268. Posadas Village [Eponym Posadas: Inns]
3085. Postigo. Street. 14.59133, 120.972792. Postern
3086. Postigo de la Nuestra Señora del Soledad. Historical Building. 14.595016, 120.969986. Postern of Our Lady of the Solitude [Originally: Postigo de Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, with an article-possessive structure]
3087. Postigo del Palacio. Historical Building. 14.590341, 120.972484. Postern of the Palace
3088. Potrero. Barangay. 14.664873, 120.978672. Pastureland
3089. Potrero. Barangay Hall. 14.663104, 120.983421. Pastureland
3090. Potrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6631872, 120.983879. Pastureland Elementary School
3091. Potrero National High School. Educational Building. 14.664565, 120.978264. Pastureland National High School
3092. Pozo de la Virgen. Historical Building. Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo, Our Lady of the Well. 14.58194, 121.01382 [Inside 'Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados']. Well of the Virgin [Almost Coincident Virgen: Birhen]
3093. Prensa. Street. 14.596456, 120.97359. Press
3094. Presidio Heights. Residential Area. 14.4661, 121.0544. Prison Heights
3095. Primavera Homes. Residential Area. 14.464604, 121.016102. Spring Homes
3096. Primavera Villas 1 Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.393014, 121.034937. Spring Towns 1 Subdivision, Spring Villas 1 Subdivision
3097. Primero de Marzo. Street. 14.547104, 121.001053. First of March
3098. Primero de Mayo. Street. 14.545612, 120.997144. First of May
3099. Primero de Mayo. Street. 14.613375, 121.007006. First of May

-
3100. Primero de Mayo. Street. 14.6282519, 120.9767232. First of May
3101. Primo Cruz. Avenue. 14.57777, 121.027306. Primo Cruz [Eponym: Cousin Cross]
3102. Primo Rivera. Street. 14.570355, 121.010951. Primo Rivera [Eponym: Cousin Riverside. Originally: Primo de Rivera]
3103. Primula. Street. 14.691806, 121.04334. Primula [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Genus Primula]
3104. Prisma Residences. Residential Building. 14.563351, 121.067834. Prism Residences [Under Construction 2019]
3105. Pritil. Bridge. 14.617911, 120.97064. Parapet [Originally: Pretil]
3106. Pritil. Market. 14.617768, 120.969657. Parapet [Originally: Pretil]
3107. Pritil. Police Station. 14.618122, 120.970474. Parapet [Originally: Pretil]
3108. Progreso. Barangay. 14.603391, 121.020646. Progress [Coincident]
3109. Progreso. Street. 14.556371, 120.992681. Progress [Coincident]
3110. Progreso. Street. 14.566744, 121.040744. Progress [Coincident]
3111. Progreso. Street. 14.664007, 120.96943. Progress [Coincident]
3112. Progreso. Street. 14.664074, 120.998388. Progress [Coincident]
3113. Progreso 1. Street. 14.565263, 121.042033. Progress 1 [Coincident Progreso]
3114. Progreso 2. Street. 14.56517, 121.042765. Progress 2 [Coincident Progreso]
3115. Propietarios. Street. 14.549935, 120.994972. Owners
3116. Prosperidad. Street. 14.663987, 120.971375. Prosperity
3117. Providencia. Street. 14.50914, 121.057295. Providence
3118. Proximo. Residential Building. 14.49432, 121.042486. Close, Fellow
3119. Prudencia. Street. 14.6166127, 120.9710215. Prudence
3120. Prudencia. Street. 14.681037, 120.972888. Prudence
3121. Prudencio. Street. 14.612889, 120.995528. Prudencio [Eponym]

3122. Prudencio. Street. 14.677941, 121.00451. Prudencio [Eponym]
3123. Puente de Ayala [In Disuse]. Bridge. Ayala. 14.5912, 120.9865. Bridge of Ayala [Eponym Ayala]
3124. Puerta de Almacenes. Historical Building. 14.594225945, 120.972320437. Gate of Warehouses
3125. Puerta de Isabel. Historical Building. Puerta de Isabel II, Puerta de Isabela. 14.594243, 120.976291. Gate of Isabella
3126. Puerta de Isabel II. Historical Building. Puerta de Isabel, Puerta de Isabela. 14.594243, 120.976291. Gate of Isabella II
3127. Puerta de Isabela. Historical Building. Puerta de Isabel, Puerta de Isabel II. 14.594243, 120.976291. Gate of Isabella
3128. Puerta de las Gracias. Historical Building. 14.588568, 120.975464 [Inside 'San Agustin Church']. Gate of the Graces
3129. Puerta de las Procesiones. Historical Building. 14.588874, 120.975096 [Inside 'San Agustin Church']. Gate of the Processions
3130. Puerta de Santa Lucia. Historical Building. 14.588432, 120.973682. Gate of Saint Lucy
3131. Puerta del Parian. Historical Building. 14.592263612, 120.97825348. Gate of the Market [Coincident Parian]
3132. Puerta Postigo del Palacio. Historical Building. 14.590341, 120.972484. Wicket of the Palace Gate
3133. Puerta Real. Historical Building. 14.586174, 120.9773509. Royal Gate
3134. Puerta Real Gardens. Historical Building, Park. 14.586185, 120.977585. Royal Gate Gardens
3135. Puerto Azul. Street. 14.389958, 121.037932. Blue Port
3136. Puerto Galera. Street. 14.390202, 121.036472. Puerto Galera [Municipality: Port Galley]
3137. Puerto Rico. Street. 14.64196, 121.086471. Puerto Rico [Country: Rich Port]
3138. Pulang Lupa Dos. Barangay. 14.4615, 120.9864. Pulang Lupa Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language 'Pulang Lupa': Red Land, Red Soil]
3139. Pulang Lupa Dos. Barangay Hall. 14.460534, 120.980566. Pulang Lupa Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language 'Pulang Lupa': Red Land, Red Soil]

3140. Pulang Lupa Dos. Health Center. 14.461295, 120.985265. Pulang Lupa Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language 'Pulang Lupa': Red Land, Red Soil]
3141. Pulang Lupa Uno. Barangay. 14.472134, 120.977282. Pulang Lupa One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language 'Pulang Lupa': Red Land, Red Soil]
3142. Pulang Lupa Uno. Barangay Hall. 14.4711867, 120.9775727. Pulang Lupa One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language 'Pulang Lupa': Red Land, Red Soil]
3143. Punta. District. Punta Santa Ana. 14.585703, 121.008962. Headland, Tip [Coincident. It refers to a meander]
3144. Punta. Police Station. 14.5855475, 121.0100747. Headland, Tip [Coincident. It refers to a meander]
3145. Punta Santa Ana. District. Punta. 14.585703, 121.008962. Headland Saint Anne, Tip Saint Anne [Coincident. It refers to a meander]
3146. Pura Villanueva Kalaw. Street. 14.669721, 121.059541. Pura Villanueva Kalaw [Eponym 'Pura Villanueva': Pure New Town, Pure New Villa]
3147. Pureza. Extension. 14.603875, 121.003661. Purity
3148. Pureza. Ferry Terminal. 14.5960553, 121.0107546. Purity
3149. Pureza. Residential Building. 14.600623, 121.002635. Purity
3150. Pureza. Street. 14.599733, 121.004691. Purity
3151. Pureza. Street. 14.661959, 120.970269. Purity
3152. Pureza LRT Station. Train Station. 14.601737, 121.005262. Purity LRT Station
3153. Purificacion. Street. 14.641935, 120.974034. Purificacion [Eponym: Purification]
3154. Purisma. Street. 14.551021, 121.003304. Purest, Immaculate
3155. Purok Dos. Street. 14.537936, 121.078626. Purok Two [Tagalog Language Purok: Zone]
3156. Purok Uno. Street. 14.536918, 121.077525. Purok One [Tagalog Language Purok: Zone]
3157. Quatro. Ferry Terminal. 14.6717, 120.9414. Four
3158. Que Grande. Bridge. 14.693356, 121.009018. What a Great
3159. Que Grande. Road. 14.6911267396, 121.006314754. What a Great

3160. Que Grande. Street. 14.696572, 121.01445. What a Great
3161. Querubin. Drive, Roundabout. 14.594145, 121.067494. Querubin [Eponym: Cherub]
3162. Quieta. Street. P. Quieta. 14.590731, 121.030651. Quieta [Eponym: Calm]
3163. Quince Residences. Residential Area. 14.709685, 120.977307. Fifteen Residences
3164. Quinta. Market. 14.596453, 120.982742. Country Villa, Vegetable Garden
3165. Quintana. Street. 14.6005034, 121.0023174. Quintana [Eponym]
3166. Quintas. Street. 14.458808, 120.999801. Country Villas, Vegetable Gardens
3167. Quintin Paredes. Road. 14.59689, 120.976619. Quintin Paredes [Eponym Paredes: Walls]
3168. Quintos. Drive. 14.611706, 120.989998. Quintos [Eponym: Fifths]
3169. Quintos. Street. 14.572451, 120.983154. Quintos [Eponym: Fifths]
3170. Quintos Senior. Street. 14.614639, 120.995807. Quintos Senior [Eponym Quintos: Fifths]
3171. Quintos Village. Residential Area. 14.743792, 121.045061. Quintos Village [Eponym Quintos: Fifths]
3172. Quintos Village. Street. 14.744121, 121.045692. Quintos Village [Eponym Quintos: Fifths]
3173. Quiricada. Bridge. 14.613293, 120.979578. Quiricada [The few sources that deal with this name state that it is an eponym. I consider that it may refer to Hullabaloo]
3174. Quiricada. Street. 14.6132602, 120.9801758. Quiricada [The few sources that deal with this name state that it is an eponym. I consider that it may refer to Hullabaloo]
3175. Rada. Street. 14.55625, 121.018582. Rada [Eponym]
3176. Rafael de Palma. Educational Building, Hall. Palma. 14.653516, 121.069709. Rafael de Palma [Eponym 'de Palma': Of Palm]
3177. Ramos. Street. 14.684316, 121.024738. Bouquets [Probably an eponym]
3178. Rancho. Avenue. 14.642468, 121.123308. Ranch
3179. Rancho Estate IV East. Residential Area. 14.643965, 121.117611. Ranch IV East
3180. Rancho Estate IV East. Park. 14.644906, 121.12243. Ranch Estate IV East

3181. Rancho Estate IV West. Residential Area. 14.644324, 121.117563. Ranch IV West
3182. Rancho Estate IV West. Park. 14.644152, 121.118833. Ranch Estate IV West
3183. Raymundo. Avenue. Cipriano Raymundo Avenue. 14.581011, 121.087156. Raymundo [Eponym]
3184. Rayos Compound. Residential Area. 14.584904, 121.08491. Lightings Compound, Rays Compound
3185. Rayos Compound. Street. 14.584942, 121.084603. Lightings Compound, Rays Compound
3186. Real. Street. 14.556118, 121.026228. Royal
3187. Real. Street. 14.583636, 121.10024. Royal [Based on the historical street in Intramuros, Manila]
3188. Real. Street. Calle Real del Parián [Old Name]. 14.590847, 120.976342. Royal
3189. Real. Street. 14.669039, 121.072648. Royal [Based on the historical street in Intramuros, Manila]
3190. Real Monasterio de la Inmaculada Concepción de la Madre de Dios de las Monjas de Santa Clara. Monastery. Monasterio de Santa Clara, Monasterio Real de Santa Clara de Manila. 14.629495, 121.074913. Royal Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God of the Sisters of Saint Clare
3191. Rebueno. Street. 14.446585, 120.975569. Rebueno [Eponym: So good]
3192. Recoletos. Roundabout. 14.553164, 121.030667. Recollects
3193. Recoletos. Street. 14.5533, 121.0319. Recollects
3194. Recoletos. Street. 14.58377, 121.098959. Recollects
3195. Recoletos. Street. 14.587955, 120.977951. Recollects
3196. Recoletos. Street. 14.67133, 121.072685. Recollects
3197. Recoletos Convent. Park. 14.599903, 120.989195. Recollects Convent
3198. Recoletos Formation Center. Educational Building. Recoletos School of Theology. 14.678383, 121.060805. Recollects Formation Center
3199. Recoletos School of Theology. Educational Building. Recoletos Formation Center. 14.678383, 121.060805. Recollects School of Theology
3200. Recto. Avenue. Calle General Izquierdo [Old Name], Calle Paz [Old Name], Calzada de Bilibid [Old Name], Calzada de Iris [Old Name], Claro Mayo Recto Avenue, Paseo de Azcárraga [Old Name], Puente

- Chinesco [Old Name], Puente de Azcárraga [Old Name], Puente de Iris [Old Name], Puente Prin [Old Name]. 14.604743, 120.978394. Recto [Eponym: Straight]
3201. Recto. Street. 14.520954, 121.024253. Recto [Eponym: Straight]
3202. Recto. Street. 14.542739, 121.006627. Recto [Eponym: Straight]
3203. Recto. Street. Claro Mayo Recto. 14.661966, 121.114322. Recto [Eponym: Straight]
3204. Recto LRT Station. Train Station. 14.6036, 120.9835. Recto LRT Station [Eponym Recto: Straight]
3205. Recuerdo. Street. 14.600216, 120.965954. Remembrance
3206. Recuerdo Memorial Gardens. Cemetery. 14.7126899, 121.1020145. Remembrance Memorial Gardens
3207. Reducto de San Francisco Javier. Historical Building. 14.592467, 120.970603. Redoubt of Saint Francis Xavier
3208. Reducto de San Pedro. Historical Building. 14.5864, 120.9744. Redoubt of Saint Peter
3209. Regalado. Avenue. 14.7013316, 121.0679851. Regalado [Eponym: Comfortable, Given]
3210. Regalado. Bridge. 14.722772, 121.061213. Regalado [Eponym: Comfortable, Given]
3211. Regalado. Street. 14.503499, 120.991948. Regalado [Eponym: Comfortable, Given]
3212. Regalado Highway. Road. 14.7241597, 121.0612192. Regalado Highway [Eponym Regalado: Comfortable, Given]
3213. Regalado-Commonwealth Overpass. Pass. 14.706455, 121.069299. Regalado-Commonwealth Overpass [Eponym Regalado: Comfortable, Given]
3214. Regidor. Street. Antonio Maria Regidor. 14.65104, 121.071444. Regidor [Eponym: Governor]
3215. Reina Regente. Bridge. Estero de la Reina [Graphic Variant: Estero Dela Reina]. 14.601798, 120.973871. Queen Regent
3216. Reina Regente. Street. 14.602056, 120.973938. Queen Regent
3217. Remedios. Street. 14.472828, 121.024815. Remedies [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
3218. Remedios. Street. 14.569466, 120.984311. Remedies [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]

3219. Remedios. Street. 14.58877, 120.99864. Remedies [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
3220. Remedios. Street. 14.6151798, 121.0001742. Remedios [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo. Eponym: Remedies]
3221. Remedios Circle. Roundabout. Plaza de la Virgen de los Remedios, Remedios Rotonda. 14.570369, 120.98655. Remedies Circle [Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
3222. Remedios Rotonda. Roundabout. Plaza de la Virgen de los Remedios, Remedios Circle. 14.570369, 120.98655. Remedies Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda. Almost Coincident Remedios: Mga Remedyo]
3223. Renta. Street. 14.599061, 120.974007. Income
3224. Reparó. Road. 14.666113, 120.993183. Repair
3225. Reposar. Street. 14.495479, 121.048937. Reposar [Eponym: To Rest]
3226. Reposo. Street. 14.564865, 121.047109. Rest
3227. Reposo. Street. Nicanor Garcia. 14.56728, 121.02386. Rest
3228. Reposo. Street. 14.5990453, 121.0162373. Rest
3229. Reposo. Street. 14.64555, 121.091489. Rest
3230. Residencia 8888. Residential Building. 14.580923, 121.060402. Residence 8888
3231. Residencia de Ancianos. Nursing Home. 14.521297, 121.035368. Residence of Elderly People, Nursing Home
3232. Residencia de Dios. Residential Building. 14.565541, 120.996551. Residence of God
3233. Residencia de Monette 2. Residential Building. 14.683047, 121.03498. Residence of Monette 2
3234. Residencia de Regina. Residential Building. 14.634012, 121.072377. Residence of Regina
3235. Residencia de Santo Pio. Residential Building. 14.562026, 120.997438. Residence of Saint Pius
3236. Residencia Fortuna. Residential Building. 14.61267, 120.99208. Fortune Residence
3237. Residencia Isabel. Residential Building. 14.568413, 121.059871. Isabel Residence
3238. Residencia Real. Residential Building. 14.591032, 120.976882. Royal Residence
3239. Residencias de Manila. Residential Area. 14.594462, 121.003045. Residences of Manila

3240. Resma. Street. 14.507, 121.058872. Ream [Coincident. May refer to an eponym]
3241. Resureccion. Street. 14.472061, 121.028939. Resurrection
3242. Retales. Street. 14.67448, 121.01181. Scraps
3243. Reten. Street. 14.603724, 120.991275. Squad, Stock
3244. Retiro. Street. 14.56399, 121.047099. Rest, Retirement [Coincident]
3245. Revellin. Street. 14.577231, 121.010996. Ravelin
3246. Revellin de la Puerta Real de Bagumbayan. Historical Building. 14.585645, 120.977382. Ravelin of the Royal Gate of Bagumbayan [Tagalog Language Bagumbayan: New Settlement]
3247. Revellin de Recoletos. Historical Building. 14.58871268, 120.97955167. Ravelin of Recollects
3248. Revellin del Parian. Historical Building. 14.59266, 120.978971. Ravelin of the Market [Coincident Parian]
3249. Reyes. Street. 14.383822, 121.023173. Reyes [Eponym: Kings]
3250. Reyes. Street. 14.670503, 121.02839. Reyes [Eponym: Kings]
3251. Reyna Elena. Street. 14.723795, 121.067562. Queen Elena [Almost Coincident Reyna: Reina]
3252. Reyna Justicia. Street. Justicia. 14.725, 121.0674. Queen Justice [Almost Coincident Reyna: Reina]
3253. Rica Huerta. Street. 14.496233348, 121.0492837429. Rich Vegetable Garden
3254. Rincon. Barangay. 14.698533, 120.957605. Corner
3255. Rincon. Road. 14.692967, 120.962799. Corner
3256. Rincon Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6998, 120.9599. Corner Elementary School
3257. Rio de Pasig Linear Park. Park, Square. Pasig Rio. 14.5613, 121.0758. Pasig River Linear Park
3258. Rio Pasig [In Disuse]. River. Ilog Pasig, Pasig River. 14.589615, 120.990191. Pasig River
3259. Rio Vista. Residential Area. 14.567516, 121.072648. River View
3260. Rio Vista. Street. 14.5924, 120.9928. River View [?]

3261. Rivera. Barangay. 14.604982, 121.020858. Riverbank
3262. Rivera. Street. B. Rivera. 14.670818, 120.969713. Rivera [Eponym: Riverbank]
3263. Rivera. Street. 14.686282, 121.018992. Riverbank
3264. Rivera Village. Residential Area. 14.508364, 121.001141. Rivera Village [Eponym Rivera: Riverbank]
3265. Rivera Village Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.508364, 121.001141. Rivera Elementary School [Eponym Rivera: Riverbank]
3266. Robinsons Galleria. Mall. 14.591938, 121.058706. Robinsons Gallery [Almost Coincident Galleria: Gallerya. Originally Galleria: Galería]
3267. Robles. Street. 14.519208, 121.023243. Robles [Eponym: Oak Trees]
3268. Roces. Street. 14.65865, 121.068525. Roces [Eponym]
3269. Rocha. Street. 14.548424, 121.016923. Rocha [Eponym: Clear lands before cultivation]
3270. Rochas. Street. 14.773595, 121.067773. Clear lands before cultivation
3271. Rocio. Street. 14.732422, 120.928577. Rocio [Eponym: Dew]
3272. Rodeo. Street. 14.64207, 121.127899. Detour, Rodeo
3273. Rodriguez. Street. Eulogio Rodriguez. 14.537917, 121.008488. Rodriguez [Eponym]
3274. Rojo. Street. 14.723548, 121.047202. Red
3275. Roma. Street. 14.4590045, 120.9738071. Rome [Coincident. City. Italian Language]
3276. Roma Amor. Street. 14.537591, 121.061906. Rome Love [Coincident Roma. City Roma. Italian Language]
3277. Romana. Street. 14.621648, 120.96181. Roman Female, Steelyard
3278. Romero. Street. 14.498767, 120.991531. Rosemary [Coincident]
3279. Ronda de Goya. Street. 14.3717205, 121.0394951. Circus of Goya
3280. Ronda del Greco. Street. 14.3704372, 121.0410377. Circus of the Greco
3281. Rondalla. Street. 14.724656, 121.067075. Serenade Group [Coincident]

3282. Roque. Drive. 14.6769014, 121.0307427. Roch, Rock [May refer to an eponym]
3283. Roque. Street. 14.685245, 121.0578. Roch, Rock
3284. Rosa. Street. 14.695179, 121.101388. Pink, Rose [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas]
3285. Rosa Mayo. Street. 14.5659176, 120.9971495. Rose May [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas]
3286. Rosa Mystica. Street. 14.7247, 121.0677. Mystique Rose [Almost Coincident Rosa, Mystica: Rosas, Mística]
3287. Rosa Roxas. Street. 14.609324, 121.015588. Rosa Roxas [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas. Eponym Rosa: Rose]
3288. Rosabella. Street. 14.586109, 121.095675. Rosabella [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas. Eponym: Beautiful Rose]
3289. Rosal. Avenue. 14.682374, 121.009571. Rosebush [Coincident]
3290. Rosal. Bridge. 14.462339, 120.9828. Rosebush [Coincident]
3291. Rosal. Drive. 14.4551423, 121.0255927. Rosebush [Coincident]
3292. Rosal. Lane. 14.455663, 121.019187. Rosebush [Coincident]
3293. Rosal. Street. 14.3969702, 121.0400145. Rosebush [Coincident]
3294. Rosal. Street. 14.39922, 121.011885. Rosebush [Coincident]
3295. Rosal. Street. 14.41958, 121.020383. Rosebush [Coincident]
3296. Rosal. Street. 14.464823, 121.01361. Rosebush [Coincident]
3297. Rosal. Street. 14.475398, 121.017085. Rosebush [Coincident]
3298. Rosal. Street. 14.502847, 120.995339. Rosebush [Coincident]
3299. Rosal. Street. 14.53507, 121.069537. Rosebush [Coincident]
3300. Rosal. Street. 14.543829, 121.060295. Rosebush [Coincident]
3301. Rosal. Street. 14.5457959, 121.0802468. Rosebush [Coincident]
3302. Rosal. Street. 14.619925, 121.041652. Rosebush [Coincident]
3303. Rosal. Street. 14.648126, 121.094135. Rosebush [Coincident]

-
3304. Rosal. Street. 14.67053, 120.99373. Rosebush [Coincident]
3305. Rosal. Street. 14.6731, 121.0058. Rosebush [Coincident]
3306. Rosal. Street. 14.677373, 120.978641. Rosebush [Coincident]
3307. Rosal. Street. 14.677817, 121.032531. Rosebush [Coincident]
3308. Rosal. Street. 14.682971, 121.031182. Rosebush [Coincident]
3309. Rosal. Street. 14.684148, 121.088528. Rosebush [Coincident]
3310. Rosal. Street. 14.68732, 121.058786. Rosebush [Coincident]
3311. Rosal. Street. 14.6992037, 121.0931814. Rosebush [Coincident]
3312. Rosal. Street. 14.704015, 120.98472. Rosebush [Coincident]
3313. Rosal. Street. 14.719478, 121.037698. Rosebush [Coincident]
3314. Rosal. Street. 14.769038, 121.031576. Rosebush [Coincident]
3315. Rosales. Street. P. Rosales. 14.544599, 121.06905. Rosales [Almost Coincident Rosales: Mga Rosal. Eponym: Rosebushes]
3316. Rosario. Barangay. Rosario Pasig. 14.591472, 121.096855. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3317. Rosario. Barangay Hall. 14.586072, 121.084693. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3318. Rosario. Bridge. 14.590342, 121.083524. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3319. Rosario. Drive. 14.61978, 121.042151. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3320. Rosario. Street. 14.53228, 121.013921. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3321. Rosario. Street. 14.591227, 121.004403. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3322. Rosario. Street. 14.669411, 121.0397. Rosario [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo. Eponym]
3323. Rosario. Street. 14.681227, 120.986448. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3324. Rosario. Street. 14.686822, 120.997374. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo]
3325. Rosario Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5843, 121.085. Rosary Elementary School [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
-

3326. Rosario Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall. 14.586179, 121.084491. Rosary Multi-Purpose Hall [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
3327. Rosario Pasig. Barangay. Rosario. 14.591472, 121.096855. Rosary Pasig [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
3328. Rosario Reyes. Health Center. 14.5693571, 120.9877545. Rosario Reyes [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo. Eponym: Rosary Kings]
3329. Rosario Sports Arena Pasig City. Sports Facilities. 14.588916, 121.087241. Rosary Sports Arena Pasig City [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
3330. Rosario Village. Residential Area. 14.586281, 121.101097. Rosary Village [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
3331. Rosario Village Court. Sports Facilities. 14.584791, 121.100852. Rosary Village Court [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo]
3332. Rosarito. Street. 14.611663, 120.987257. Rosarito [Almost Coincident Rosario: Rosaryo. Eponym: Little Rosario, Little Rosary]
3333. Rosas. Road. 14.753898, 121.04598. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3334. Rosas. Street. 14.433326, 120.997138. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3335. Rosas. Street. 14.543926, 121.059612. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3336. Rosas. Street. 14.580534, 121.07292. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3337. Rosas. Street. 14.665528, 121.103717. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3338. Rosas. Street. 14.678386, 120.935498. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3339. Rosas. Street. 14.684235, 121.087801. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3340. Rosas. Street. 14.72278, 121.044299. Pink [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3341. Rosas. Street. 14.746204, 121.03718. Roses [Almost Coincident Rosas: Rosa]
3342. Rosita. Street. 14.640506, 121.100614. Rosita [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas. Eponym: Little Rosa, Little Rose]
3343. Rosita Village. Residential Area. 14.657049, 121.10562. Little Rose Village [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas]

3344. Rosita Village. Road. 14.657399, 121.105909. Little Rose Village [Almost Coincident Rosa: Rosas]
3345. Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda Pasay. 14.5376, 121.000698. Roundabout [Coincident]
3346. Rotonda. Roundabout. Mabuhay Rotonda, Welcome Rotonda. 14.617777, 121.001662. Roundabout [Coincident]
3347. Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda Del Fierro, Rotonda Vicente Del Fierro, Plaza Del Fierro, Plaza Vicente Del Fierro. 14.627116, 120.97024. Roundabout [Coincident]
3348. Rotonda. Roundabout. 11th World Scout Jamboree Memorial Rotonda, Boy Scout Circle. 14.634861, 121.035547. Roundabout [Coincident]
3349. Rotonda Anda. Roundabout. Anda Circle. 14.5909, 120.9708. Anda Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda. Eponym Anda]
3350. Rotonda Del Fierro. Roundabout. Plaza Del Fierro, Plaza Vicente del Fierro, Rotonda, Rotonda Vicente del Fierro. 14.627116, 120.97024. Del Fierro Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda. Eponym 'Del Fierro': Of the Iron]
3351. Rotonda Pasay. Roundabout. Rotonda. 14.5376, 121.000698. Pasay Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda]
3352. Rua Pascual. Street. 14.600144, 121.027464. Pascual Street [Spanish Unusual Rua: Road, Street]
3353. Rubi. Street. 14.470199, 121.035279. Ruby
3354. Rubi. Street. 14.572005, 121.002341. Ruby
3355. Rubia. Street. 14.4625, 120.978056. Madder
3356. Rubia. Street. 14.71466, 121.054769. Madder
3357. Rufino. Street. Vicente A. Rufino. 14.556282, 121.017504. Rufino [Eponym]
3358. Rugosa. Street. 14.68978, 121.042746. Rough [Vegetal Species: Rosa Rugosa. Beach Rose, Japanese Rose, Letchberry, Ramanas Rose, Rugosa Rose]
3359. Ruiloba. Street. 14.598456, 121.001458. Ruiloba [Municipality]
3360. Sabadella. Street. 14.75482, 121.009469. Sabadell [Municipality. Originally: Sabadell]
3361. Sabado. Street. 14.599682, 121.022149. Saturday
3362. Sabado de Gloria. Street. 14.722546, 121.066704. Saturday of Glory, Holy Saturday

-
3363. Sabalo. Street. 14.651017, 120.968864. Tarpon [Coincident]
3364. Sabio. Street. 14.544514, 121.017214. Sabio [Eponym: Wise]
3365. Sable. Street. 14.636369, 121.11934. Saber [Coincident]
3366. Sacramento. Market. 14.570683, 121.020481. Sacrament
3367. Sacramento. Street. 14.447799, 121.003204. Sacramento [City: Sacramento]
3368. Sacramento. Street. 14.462817, 121.047232. Sacrament
3369. Sacramento. Street. 14.570099, 121.020248. Sacrament
3370. Sacristia. Street. 14.659029, 120.950761. Sacristy
3371. Sagrada Corazon. Street. 14.701832, 121.102202. Sacred Heart [Originally: Sagrado Corazón]
3372. Sagrada Familia. Street. 14.573672, 121.008254. Holy Family
3373. Sagrada Familia Chapel. Religious Building. 14.7481, 121.0583. Holy Family Chapel
3374. Sagrada Familia Parish. Religious Building. 14.6457, 120.9917. Holy Family Parish
3375. Sagrada Familia Parish. Religious Building. 14.706485, 121.105339. Holy Family Parish
3376. Sagrada Familia School of Caloocan. Educational Building. 14.759317, 121.062411. Holy Family School of Caloocan
3377. Sagrada Familia Village. Residential Area. 14.473256, 121.057484. Holy Family Village
3378. Sagrado Village. Residential Area. 14.735163, 121.016731. Sacred Village
3379. Sagrado Village. Road. 14.734561, 121.017074. Sacred Village
3380. Sagrado Village Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.735923, 121.017709. Sacred Village Covered Court
3381. Saint Martin de Porres Parish. Religious Building. 14.5003923, 121.0430561. Saint Martin de Porres Parish
3382. Saint Segundo. Street. 14.461454, 120.986035. Saint Secundus
3383. Saint Teresa of Avila. Residential Building. 14.620448, 121.041541. Saint Teresa of Avila

3384. Saint Theresa de Avila School. Educational Building. 14.466883, 121.012784. Saint Teresa of Avila School
3385. Salamanca. Street. 14.565938, 121.028999. Salamanca [City, Eponym]
3386. Salamanca. Street. 14.670074, 121.109434. Salamanca [City]
3387. Salamanca. Street. 14.754886, 121.005271. Salamanca [City]
3388. Salas. Street. Romero Salas. 14.57475, 120.98149. Salas [Eponym: Rooms]
3389. Salcedo. Street. 14.556801, 121.015374. Salcedo [Eponym: Willow Forest, Willow Grove]
3390. Sales. Street. 14.600515, 120.982554. Sales [Eponym]
3391. Salido. Street. 14.771511, 121.057561. Exit [Probably an eponym]
3392. Salinas. Street. 14.677396, 120.985983. Salt Mines
3393. Salinas. Street. 14.69562, 121.065834. Salt Mines
3394. Salud. Street. 14.698587, 120.966932. Health
3395. Salud Asturias. 14.439919, 120.992185. Salud Asturias [Eponym: Health Asturias. Region Asturias]
3396. Salvacion. Barangay. 14.6262261, 120.9940847. Salvation
3397. Salvacion. Barangay Hall. 14.628003, 120.995069. Salvation
3398. Salvacion. Street. 14.608747, 120.962036. Salvation
3399. Salvacion Early Childhood Education Center. Educational Building. 14.626549, 120.994602. Salvation Early Childhood Education Center
3400. Salvador. Avenue. F. Salvador. 14.724196, 121.04592. Salvador [Eponym: Savior]
3401. Salvador. Street. M. Salvador. 14.602444, 121.023533. Salvador [Eponym: Savior]
3402. Salvador. Street. 14.68537, 120.989491. Salvador [Eponym: Savior]
3403. Salvador. Street. 14.708652, 120.978278. Savior
3404. Salvador. Street. 14.760625, 121.075048. Salvador [Eponym: Savior]
3405. Salvador Estate. Residential Area. 14.4732, 121.0024. Savior Estate

3406. Salvia. Street. 14.730191, 121.053005. Sage, Salvia [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Genus Salvia]
3407. Sampaguita. Avenue. 14.686445, 121.070776. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3408. Sampaguita. Street. 14.509863, 121.03879. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3409. Sampaguita. Street. 14.54489, 121.060462. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3410. Sampaguita. Street. 14.550841, 121.071265. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3411. Sampaguita. Street. 14.572693, 121.036289. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3412. Sampaguita. Street. 14.672198, 121.082439. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3413. Sampaguita Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7701, 121.0321. Sampaguita [Coincident]
3414. San Agustin. Avenue. 14.562591, 121.088568. Saint Augustine
3415. San Agustin. Barangay. 14.659515, 120.952492. Saint Augustine
3416. San Agustin. Barangay. 14.73063, 121.03507. Saint Augustine
3417. San Agustin. Barangay Hall. 14.661947, 120.952521. Saint Augustine
3418. San Agustin. Barangay Hall. 14.72936, 121.038615. Saint Augustine
3419. San Agustin. Museum [Inside 'San Agustin Church']. 14.588985, 120.975056. Saint Augustine
3420. San Agustin. Street. 14.374026, 121.037412. Saint Augustine
3421. San Agustin. Street. 14.461037, 121.018666. Saint Augustine
3422. San Agustin. Street. 14.567781, 121.063888. Saint Augustine
3423. San Agustin. Street. 14.706421, 121.043944. Saint Augustine
3424. San Agustin. Street. 14.754535, 121.083057. Saint Augustine
3425. San Agustin. Theater. 14.54114, 121.025866. Saint Agustin
3426. San Agustin Church. Religious Building. Archdiocesan Shrine of Nuestra Señora de Consolacion y Correa [In Disuse]. 14.58899, 120.975322. Saint Augustine Church
3427. San Agustin Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.489894, 121.01422. Saint Augustine Elementary School

3428. San Agustin Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.72805, 121.036351. Saint Augustine Elementary School
3429. San Agustin Parish. Religious Building. 14.490242, 121.014381. Saint Augustine Parish
3430. San Andres. Extension. 14.575872, 121.007552. Saint Andrew
3431. San Andres. Street. 14.469046, 121.005774. Saint Andrew
3432. San Andres. Street. 14.570099, 120.989998. Saint Andrew
3433. San Andres Bukid. District. 14.571837, 121.003. Saint Andrew Bukid [Tagalog Language Bukid: Farm, Rice Field]
3434. San Andres PNR Station. Train Station. San Andres Railway Station. 14.5733, 120.9995. Saint Andrew PNR Station
3435. San Andres Railway Station. Train Station. San Andres PNR Station. 14.5733, 120.9995. Saint Andrew Railway Station
3436. San Anselmo. Street. 14.568811, 121.020682. Saint Anselm
3437. San Anton. Street. 14.603191, 120.992131. Saint Anthony
3438. San Antonio. Avenue. 14.468724, 121.021176. Saint Anthony
3439. San Antonio. Barangay, 14.468537, 121.025244. Saint Anthony
3440. San Antonio. Barangay. San Antonio Makati, San Antonio Village. 14.562902, 121.008174. Saint Anthony
3441. San Antonio. Barangay. 14.583737, 121.061682. Saint Anthony
3442. San Antonio. Barangay. 14.65, 121.016389. Saint Anthony
3443. San Antonio. Barangay Hall. 14.469467, 121.024083. Saint Anthony
3444. San Antonio. Barangay Hall. 14.562013, 121.008218. Saint Anthony
3445. San Antonio. Barangay Hall. 14.577689, 121.060234. Saint Anthony
3446. San Antonio. Barangay Hall. 14.654606, 121.018803. Saint Anthony
3447. San Antonio. Fire Station. 14.65461, 121.018781. Saint Anthony
3448. San Antonio. Street. 14.374899, 121.036918. Saint Anthony

3449. San Antonio. Street. 14.535634, 121.014505. Saint Anthony
3450. San Antonio. Street. 14.57129, 120.992568. Saint Anthony
3451. San Antonio. Street. 14.572315, 121.061771. Saint Anthony
3452. San Antonio. Street. 14.602682, 120.965369. Saint Anthony
3453. San Antonio. Street. 14.605284, 120.991041. Saint Anthony
3454. San Antonio. Street. 14.650089, 121.017084. Saint Anthony
3455. San Antonio. Street. 14.677277, 120.961226. Saint Anthony
3456. San Antonio. Street. 14.754781, 121.083636. Saint Anthony
3457. San Antonio Abad Parish. Religious Building. 14.577864, 121.082131. Saint Anthony Abbot Parish, Antony the Great
3458. San Antonio de Padua. Street. 14.687365, 121.02416. Saint Anthony of Padua
3459. San Antonio de Padua Parish. Religious Building. 14.624862, 121.088967. Saint Anthony of Padua Parish
3460. San Antonio de Padua Parish. Religious Building. 14.6492, 121.0136. Saint Anthony of Padua Parish
3461. San Antonio de Padua Parish. Religious Building. 14.663222, 120.95686. Saint Anthony of Padua Parish
3462. San Antonio de Padua Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.468994, 121.021135. Saint Anthony of Padua Parish Church
3463. San Antonio Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.656429, 121.017697. Saint Anthony Elementary School
3464. San Antonio Makati. Barangay. San Antonio, San Antonio Village. 14.562902, 121.008174. Saint Anthony Makati
3465. San Antonio Maria Claret Parish. Religious Building. 14.674626, 121.082921. Saint Anthony Mary Claret Parish
3466. San Antonio National High School. Educational Building. 14.561258, 121.006319. Saint Anthony National High School

3467. San Antonio Village. Barangay. San Antonio, San Antonio Makati. 14.562902, 121.008174. Saint Anthony Village
3468. San Antonio Village Elementary School. Educational Center. Paaralang Elementarya Ng San Antonio. 14.562067, 121.008317. Saint Anthony Village Elementary School
3469. San Bartolome. Barangay. 14.7043, 121.0306. Saint Bartholomew
3470. San Bartolome. Barangay Hall. 14.700703, 121.034687. Saint Bartholomew
3471. San Bartolome. Cemetery. 14.658476, 120.950938. Saint Bartholomew
3472. San Bartolome. Street. 14.468346, 121.007688. Saint Bartholomew
3473. San Bartolome. Street. 14.46929, 121.022624. Saint Bartholomew
3474. San Bartolome. Street. 14.566818, 121.063932. Saint Bartholomew
3475. San Bartolome. Street. 14.603278, 120.965806. Saint Bartholomew
3476. San Bartolome de Novaliches Parish. Religious Building. 14.7013, 121.0344. Saint Bartholomew of Novaliches Parish Church
3477. San Bartolome High School. Educational Building. 14.699981, 121.030763. Saint Bartholomew High School
3478. San Bartolome Parish. Religious Building. 14.658876, 120.951486. Saint Bartholomew Parish
3479. San Bartolome Parish Church Convent. Religious Building. 14.658375, 120.951359. Saint Bartholomew Parish Church Convent
3480. San Beda College Alabang. Educational Building. 14.433128, 121.025842. Saint Beda College Alabang
3481. San Benedicto. Street. 14.423714, 120.997965. Saint Benedict
3482. San Benigno. Street. 14.421289, 120.995318. Saint Benignus
3483. San Bernabe. Street. 14.602696, 120.965095. Saint Bernabas
3484. San Bernardino. Street. 14.413475, 121.022584. Saint Bernardino
3485. San Bernardino. Street. 14.569484, 121.020786. Saint Bernardino
3486. San Bernardo. Street. 14.421579, 120.997049. Saint Bernard

-
3487. San Bernardo. Street. 14.472366, 121.028474. Saint Bernard
3488. San Bernardo. Street. 14.554149, 121.074327. Saint Bernard
3489. San Bernardo. Street. 14.568039, 121.064692. Saint Bernard
3490. San Buenaventura. Street. M. San Buenaventura. 14.566619, 121.071271. Saint Buenaventura
[Eponym Buenaventura: Good Fortune]
3491. San Carlos. Road. 14.41384, 121.027056. Saint Charles
3492. San Carlos. Street. 14.422249, 120.998796. Saint Charles
3493. San Carlos. Street. 14.472607, 121.03067. Saint Charles
3494. San Carlos. Street. 14.537378, 121.014017. Saint Charles
3495. San Carlos. Street. 14.579787, 121.030435. Saint Charles
3496. San Carlos. Street. 14.581113, 120.980381. Saint Charles
3497. San Carlos. Street. 14.598815, 121.02788. Saint Charles
3498. San Carlos Seminary. Educational Building. Seminario Mayor de San Carlos [Old Name].
14.563704, 121.0430272. Saint Charles Seminary
3499. San Clemente. Street. 14.420856, 120.996892. Saint Clement
3500. San Clemente. Street. 14.473992, 121.033143. Saint Clement
3501. San Clemente. Street. 14.571614, 121.063053. Saint Clement
3502. San Clemente. Street. 14.591049, 121.031181. Saint Clement
3503. San Cornelio. Street. 14.421375, 120.994784. Saint Cornelius
3504. San Crispin. Street. 14.473614, 121.028493. Saint Crispin
3505. San Cristobal. Street. 14.610075, 121.013035. Saint Christopher
3506. San Damian. Street. 14.601442, 120.963013. Saint Damien
3507. San Demetrio. Street. 14.422279, 120.998086. Saint Demetrius
3508. San Diego. Health Center. 14.619167, 120.99094. Saint James

-
3509. San Diego. Street. 14.420583, 120.997313. Saint James
3510. San Diego. Street. 14.614712, 120.99529. Saint James
3511. San Diego. Street. 14.644139, 120.972299. Saint James
3512. San Diego. Street. 14.6770705, 120.9837962. Saint James
3513. San Diego. Street. 14.717379, 120.95424. Saint James
3514. San Diego Circus. Drive. 14.369817, 121.037123. Saint James Circus
3515. San Diego de Alcala Parish. Religious Building. 14.707317, 120.945418. Saint James of Alcala Parish
3516. San Diego Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.686419, 121.094736. Saint James Elementary School
3517. San Diego Elementary School. Educational Building. Perpetua R. San Diego Elementary School. 14.6989, 120.9492. San Diego Elementary School [Eponym 'San Diego': Saint James]
3518. San Diego Gardens. Park. 14.585814, 120.9757118. Saint James Gardens
3519. San Diego Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.699234, 120.949455. Saint James
3520. San Dimas. Avenue. 14.524307, 121.065036. Saint Dismas
3521. San Dionisio. Avenue. 14.4609223, 121.0168117. Saint Dionysius
3522. San Dionisio. Barangay. 14.489565, 120.990066. Saint Dionysius
3523. San Dionisio. Barangay Hall. 14.486171, 120.991574. Saint Dionysius
3524. San Dionisio. Health Center. 14.494765, 120.989545. Saint Dionysius
3525. San Dionisio. Street. 14.601883, 120.963477. Saint Dionysius
3526. San Dionisio Chapel. Religious Building. 14.495652, 120.989454. Saint Dionysius Chapel
3527. San Emilio. Street. 14.4218527, 120.9944717. Saint Emile
3528. San Enrique. Street. 14.414201, 121.027834. Saint Henry
3529. San Esteban. Street. 14.420435, 120.997792. Saint Stephen

3530. San Exekiel Moreno Parish. Religious Building. 14.648216, 120.962471. Saint Ezequiel Moreno Parish [Eponym Moreno: Tanned, Dark Haired. Originally 'San Exekiel Moreno': San Ezequiel Moreno y Díaz]
3531. San Fabian. Street. 14.601531, 120.962616. Saint Fabian
3532. San Felipe. Park. 14.536537, 121.014264. Saint Philip
3533. San Felipe. Street. 14.688653, 120.97242. Saint Philip
3534. San Felipe Neri Parish. Cemetery. 14.584595, 121.026926. Saint Philip Neri Parish
3535. San Felipe Neri Parish. Religious Building. 14.5859588, 121.0265477. Saint Philip Neri Parish
3536. San Felipe Neri Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.586359, 121.02694. Saint Philip Neri Parochial School
3537. San Fermin. Street. 14.601123, 120.963221. Saint Fermin
3538. San Fernando. Bridge. 14.599579, 120.973416. Saint Ferdinand
3539. San Fernando. Funeral Home. 14.655336, 121.011437. Saint Ferdinand
3540. San Fernando. Road. 14.7189105, 121.019115. Saint Ferdinand
3541. San Fernando. Street. 14.369702, 121.035774. Saint Ferdinand
3542. San Fernando. Street. 14.420274, 120.996642. Saint Ferdinand
3543. San Fernando. Street. 14.472032, 121.029885. Saint Ferdinand
3544. San Fernando. Street. 14.598536, 120.971701. Saint Ferdinand
3545. San Fernando de Dilao Parish Church. Religious Building. Paco Church. 14.5793, 120.9947. Saint Ferdinand of Dilao Parish Church
3546. San Francisco. Street. 14.370111, 121.036182. Saint Francis
3547. San Francisco. Street. 14.420074, 120.998063. Saint Francis
3548. San Francisco. Street. 14.567211, 121.056754. Saint Francis
3549. San Francisco. Street. 14.569885, 121.020083. Saint Francis
3550. San Francisco. Street. 14.570298, 121.061294. Saint Francis

-
3551. San Francisco. Street. 14.574668, 121.031049. Saint Francis
3552. San Francisco. Street. 14.756553, 121.082396. Saint Francis
3553. San Francisco del Monte. Barangay. Del Monte. 14.640387, 121.016377. Saint Francis of the Mount
3554. San Francisco del Monte. Barangay Hall. Del Monte. 14.643697, 121.014597. Saint Francis of the Mount
3555. San Francisco del Monte. River. San Juan. 14.626632, 121.017956. Saint Francis of the Mount
3556. San Francisco del Monte Church. Religious Building. Santuario de San Pedro Bautista. 14.637589, 121.012546. Saint Francis of the Mount Church
3557. San Francisco Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.640809, 121.014279. Saint Francis Elementary School
3558. San Gabriel. Street. 14.369885, 121.033472. Saint Gabriel
3559. San Gabriel. Street. 14.474282, 121.032653. Saint Gabriel
3560. San Gabriel. Street. 14.566452, 121.06126. Saint Gabriel
3561. San Gabriel. Street. 14.603285, 121.023432. Saint Gabriel
3562. San Gabriel. Street. 14.607349, 121.083408. Saint Gabriel
3563. San Gabriel. Street. 14.616474, 121.045448. Saint Gabriel
3564. San Gabriel Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7076, 121.0525. Saint Gabriel Elementary School
3565. San Geronimo. Street. 14.536223, 121.014794. Saint Jerome
3566. San Gil. Street. 14.56608, 121.060369. Saint Giles
3567. San Gregorio. Street. 14.421083, 120.994861. Saint Gregory
3568. San Gregorio. Street. 14.566209, 121.064242. Saint Gregory
3569. San Gregorio. Street. 14.581548, 120.996205. Saint Gregory
3570. San Gregorio. Street. 14.684174, 120.998296. Saint Gregory
3571. San Guillermo. Avenue. 14.554872, 121.065457. Saint William

-
3572. San Guillermo. Street. 14.41059, 121.050023. Saint William
3573. San Guillermo. Street. 14.688494, 120.976367. Saint William
3574. San Guillermo Parish. Religious Building. 14.5549304, 121.067047. Saint William Parish
3575. San Ignacio. Street. 14.556718, 121.027508. Saint Ignatius
3576. San Ignacio. Street. 14.567646, 121.062737. Saint Ignatius
3577. San Ignacio. Street. 14.577728, 121.030817. Saint Ignatius
3578. San Ignacio. Street. 14.588604, 120.995147. Saint Ignatius
3579. San Ignacio. Street. 14.713991, 121.038379. Saint Ignatius
3580. San Ignacio Church. Religious Building [Inside 'Museo de Intramuros']. 14.59, 120.9732. Saint Ignatius Church
3581. San Ildefonso. Road. 14.7185157, 121.0192226. Saint Ildefonsus
3582. San Ildefonso Parish. Religious Building. 14.550703, 121.009633. Saint Ildefonsus Parish
3583. San Isidro. Barangay. 14.4685478, 121.011835. Saint Isidore
3584. San Isidro. Barangay. 14.554329, 121.00558. Saint Isidore
3585. San Isidro. Barangay Hall. 14.469236, 121.011298. Saint Isidore
3586. San Isidro. Barangay Hall. 14.554301, 121.007566. Saint Isidore
3587. San Isidro. Road. 14.570082, 120.997226. Saint Isidore
3588. San Isidro. Street. 14.36861, 121.034507. Saint Isidore
3589. San Isidro. Street. 14.415477188500088, 121.0314262317562. Saint Isidore
3590. San Isidro. Street. 14.542956, 121.098602. Saint Isidore
3591. San Isidro. Street. 14.566681, 121.059425. Saint Isidore
3592. San Isidro. Street. 14.602985, 121.104065. Saint Isidore
3593. San Isidro. Street. 14.613653, 121.010069. Saint Isidore

3594. San Isidro Labrador. Barangay. 14.6234, 120.9955. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer
3595. San Isidro Labrador. Barangay Hall. 14.621992, 120.995523. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer
3596. San Isidro Labrador Catholic School. Educational Building. 14.675947, 121.048214. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Catholic School, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Catholic School
3597. San Isidro Labrador Church. Religious Building. Jesus de la Peña Chapel. 14.6341, 121.0919. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Church, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Church
3598. San Isidro Labrador Parish. Religious Building. 14.432025, 121.012026. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Parish, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Parish
3599. San Isidro Labrador Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.675815, 121.048732. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Parish Church, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Parish Church
3600. San Isidro National High School. Educational Building. 14.555556, 121.006753. Saint Isidore National High School
3601. San Jeremias. Street. 14.688447, 120.975943. Saint Jeremiah
3602. San Joaquin. Barangay. 14.552551, 121.075704. Saint Joachim
3603. San Joaquin. Barangay Hall. 14.552108, 121.079809. Saint Joachim
3604. San Joaquin. Ferry Terminal. 14.554628, 121.073902. Saint Joachim
3605. San Joaquin. Street. 14.57061, 121.01988. Saint Joachim
3606. San Joaquin. Street. 14.580682, 121.031063. Saint Joachim
3607. San Joaquin Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.551238, 121.075897. Saint Joachim Elementary School
3608. San Joaquin Kalawaan High School. Educational Building. 14.551222, 121.076424. Saint Joachim Kalawaan High School [Tagalog Language Kalawaan: People of the lake. From Lawa: Lake]
3609. San Jorge. Street. 14.5824812, 120.99256. Saint George
3610. San Jose. Barangay. 14.561399, 121.073421. Saint Joseph
3611. San Jose. Barangay. 14.580607, 121.029325. Saint Joseph
3612. San Jose. Barangay. 14.640026, 120.994044. Saint Joseph

3613. San Jose. Barangay. 14.6615, 120.9432. Saint Joseph
3614. San Jose. Barangay Hall. 14.580938, 121.029589. Saint Joseph
3615. San Jose. Barangay Hall. 14.639123, 120.993471. Saint Joseph
3616. San Jose. Market. 14.632074, 120.99501. Saint Joseph
3617. San Jose. Park. 14.4146, 121.0301. Saint Joseph
3618. San Jose. Street. 14.414133, 121.029136. Saint Joseph
3619. San Jose. Street. 14.465063, 121.040704. Saint Joseph
3620. San Jose. Street. 14.471216, 121.021416. Saint Joseph
3621. San Jose. Street. 14.58724, 120.977617. Saint Joseph
3622. San Jose. Street. 14.604143, 121.002517. Saint Joseph
3623. San Jose. Street. 14.607076, 121.083546. Saint Joseph
3624. San Jose. Street. 14.648638, 121.014564. Saint Joseph
3625. San Jose. Street. 14.757082, 121.082933. Saint Joseph
3626. San Jose Academy. Educational Building. 14.6632, 120.945133. Saint Joseph Academy
3627. San Jose Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.414569, 121.029875. Saint Joseph Basketball Court
3628. San Jose Chapel. Religious Building. 14.563413, 121.048016. Saint Joseph Chapel
3629. San Jose de Navotas Parish. Religious Building. 14.6628, 120.9448. Saint Joseph of Navotas
3630. San Jose de Trozo Parish. Religious Building. 14.6088, 120.9791. Saint Joseph of Piece
3631. San Jose Elementary School. Educational Center. Paaralang Elementarya Ng San Jose. 14.56379, 121.047455. Saint Joseph Elementary School
3632. San Jose Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.639665, 120.99314. Saint Joseph Elementary School
3633. San Jose Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.646491, 120.996481. Saint Joseph Elementary School

3634. San Jose High School. Educational Building. 14.640507, 120.993893. Saint Joseph High School
3635. San Jose Manggagawa Parish. Religious Building. Yañono Chapel. 14.634157, 121.086731. Saint Joseph Manggagawa Parish [Tagalog Language Manggagawa: Workers]
3636. San Jose Parish. Religious Building. 14.637627, 120.990632. Saint Joseph Parish
3637. San Jose Seminary. Educational Building. Colegio de San Jose [Old Name]. 14.6352, 121.0812. Saint Joseph Seminary
3638. San Jose Village. Event Venue. 14.4292, 121.0328. Saint Joseph Village
3639. San Jose Village. Residential Area. 14.4292, 121.0328. Saint Joseph Village
3640. San Jose Village Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.429696, 121.032736. Saint Joseph Village Covered Court
3641. San Jose Village Field. Sports Facilities. 14.429935, 121.032736. Saint Joseph Village Field
3642. San Juan. Bridge. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse], Old Santa Mesa. 14.6017, 121.0203. Saint John
3643. San Juan. City. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. 14.5994, 121.0369. Saint John
3644. San Juan. City Hall. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. 14.605142, 121.029512. Saint John
3645. San Juan. Fire Station. 14.60481, 121.032525. Saint John
3646. San Juan. Police Station. 14.604907, 121.032713. Saint John
3647. San Juan. Reservoir. 14.614, 121.0409. Saint John
3648. San Juan. River. San Francisco del Monte [upstream]. 14.611177, 121.020004. Saint John
3649. San Juan. Street. 14.554369, 120.99248. Saint John
3650. San Juan. Street. 14.569686, 121.062823. Saint John
3651. San Juan. Street. 14.708124, 121.041956. Saint John
3652. San Juan Ancestral House. Historical Building. 14.583514, 121.013224. Saint John Ancestral House
3653. San Juan Bautista. Street. 14.706117, 121.094658. Saint John the Baptist
3654. San Juan Coliseum. Cockpit Arena. 14.597238, 121.026908. Saint John Coliseum

3655. San Juan de Dios. Hospital. Hospital de San Juan de Dios [Old Name]. 14.538417, 120.993117. Saint John of God
3656. San Juan De Dios Educational Foundation. Educational Building. 14.537895, 120.993028. Saint John of God Educational Foundation
3657. San Juan de Letran. Street. 14.592749, 120.977095. Saint John of Lateran, Saint John Lateran
3658. San Juan de Sahagun Chapel. Religious Building. 14.525719, 121.072877. Saint John of Sahagun Chapel
3659. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. Bridge. San Juan, Old Santa Mesa. 14.6017, 121.0203. Saint John of the Mount
3660. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. City. San Juan. 14.5994, 121.0369. Saint John of the Mount
3661. San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. City Hall. City of San Juan Government Center, San Juan. 14.605142, 121.029512. Saint John of the Mount
3662. San Juan del Monte Church. Religious Building. Santuario del Santo Cristo. 14.5983, 121.0306. Saint John of the Mount Church
3663. San Juan Dela Cruz Parish. Religious Building. 14.696752, 121. 00756. Saint John of the Cross Parish
3664. San Juan Diego Chapel. Religious Building. 14.559064, 121.049734. Saint Juan Diego Chapel
3665. San Juan Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6059418, 121.0226927. Saint John Elementary School
3666. San Juan Evangelista. Street. 14.706191, 121.095299. Saint John Evangelist, Saint John the Evangelist
3667. San Juan Gymnasium. Sports Facilities. 14.606512, 121.022354. Saint John Gymnasium
3668. San Juan Medical Center. Hospital. 14.6068116, 121.0235298. Saint John Medical Center
3669. San Juan National High School. Educational Building. 14.60601, 121.029179. Saint John National High School
3670. San Juan Nepomuceno Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.536542, 121.010447. Saint John of Nepomuk Parish Church
3671. San Juan Nepomuceno School. Educational Building. 14.5333225, 121.0114096. Saint John of Nepomuk School

3672. San Juan Plaza Mayor. Square. 14.605654, 121.022865. Saint John Main Square
3673. San Juanico. Park. 14.409587, 121.030893. Saint Juanico [Eponym Juanico: Little John]
3674. San Juanico. Street. 14.408056, 121.030722. Saint Juanico [Eponym Juanico: Little John]
3675. San Judas Tadeo. Street. 14.468474, 121.007346. Saint Jude Thaddeus
3676. San Julian. Street. 14.71202, 121.045662. Saint Julian
3677. San Lazaro. Fire Station. 14.612944, 120.982395. Saint Lazarus
3678. San Lazaro. Hospital. Hospital de San Lázaro [Old Name]. 14.613788, 120.980968. Saint Lazarus
3679. San Lazaro. Street. 14.614226, 120.984774. Saint Lazarus
3680. San Lazaro. Street. 14.711365, 121.041934. Saint Lazarus
3681. San Lazaro Chapel. Religious Building. 14.61529, 120.981225. Saint Lazarus Chapel
3682. San Leandro. Street. 14.600859, 120.964752. Saint Leander
3683. San Leonardo. Street. 14.46868, 121.022733. Saint Leonard
3684. San Leonardo. Street. 14.565674, 121.063792. Saint Leonard
3685. San Lorenzo. Barangay, Residential Area. San Lorenzo Village. 14.547049, 121.018868. Saint Lawrence
3686. San Lorenzo. Barangay Hall. 14.545021, 121.018215. Saint Lawrence
3687. San Lorenzo. Drive. 14.547762, 121.021288. Saint Lawrence
3688. San Lorenzo. Hospital. 14.7358, 121.0692. Saint Lawrence
3689. San Lorenzo. Street. 14.569711, 121.064729. Saint Lawrence
3690. San Lorenzo. Street. 14.676315, 120.961003. Saint Lawrence
3691. San Lorenzo Place. Residential Building. 14.5421, 121.0184. Saint Lawrence Place
3692. San Lorenzo Ruiz. Landmark. 14.580961, 120.975443. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz
3693. San Lorenzo Ruiz. Street. 14.684687, 121.020506. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz

3694. San Lorenzo Ruiz de Manila School of Marikina. Educational Building. 14.670212, 121.107744. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz of Manila School of Marikina
3695. San Lorenzo Ruiz Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.59989, 121.101752. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Elementary School
3696. San Lorenzo Ruiz Home for the Elderly. Nursing Home. 14.540193, 120.994786. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Home for the Elderly
3697. San Lorenzo Ruiz Parish. Religious Building. 14.644858, 120.957967. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Parish
3698. San Lorenzo Ruiz Parish. Religious Building. 14.672722, 121.051255. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Parish
3699. San Lorenzo Ruiz Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.64491, 120.958421. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Parochial School
3700. San Lorenzo Ruiz Plaza. Square. 14.580873, 120.975305. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Square
3701. San Lorenzo Ruiz Women's Hospital. Hospital. 14.694233, 120.956326. Saint Lorenzo Ruiz Women's Hospital
3702. San Lorenzo Village. Barangay, Residential Area. San Lorenzo. 14.550189, 121.022199. Saint Lorenz Village
3703. San Lucas. Street. 14.466997, 121.002883. Saint Luke
3704. San Lucas. Street. 14.565389, 121.031351. Saint Luke
3705. San Lucas. Street. 14.567169, 121.062998. Saint Luke
3706. San Luis. Street. 14.464583, 121.002121. Saint Louis
3707. San Luis. Street. 14.550971, 120.990986. Saint Louis
3708. San Luis. Street. 14.598876, 121.027725. Saint Louis
3709. San Luis. Street. 14.712607, 121.037092. Saint Louis
3710. San Luis Mansion. Residential Building. 14.612942, 120.991643. Saint Louis Mansion
3711. San Manuel. Street. 14.415816, 121.027873. Saint Manuel
3712. San Manuel. Street. 14.56938, 121.062417. Saint Manuel
3713. San Manuel. Street. 14.604946, 121.021802. Saint Manuel

-
3714. San Marcelino. Street. 14.579048, 121.029951. Saint Marcellinus
3715. San Marcelino. Street. 14.580313, 120.988629. Saint Marcellinus
3716. San Marco. Extension. 14.42192, 120.992. Saint Mark
3717. San Marco. Street. 14.424116, 120.989589. Saint Mark
3718. San Marcos. Street. 14.636897, 120.9732. Saint Marcus
3719. San Marcos. Street. 14.653144, 120.949096. Saint Marcus
3720. San Marino. Street. 14.484811, 121.025572. San Marino [Country: Saint Marinus]
3721. San Martin. Street. 14.36812, 121.032058. Saint Martin
3722. San Martin. Street. 14.490917, 121.015244. Saint Martin
3723. San Martin. Street. 14.53508, 121.014694. Saint Martin
3724. San Martin. Street. 14.571816, 121.061827. Saint Martin
3725. San Martin. Street. 14.711378, 121.036145. Saint Martin
3726. San Martin de Porres. Barangay. 14.4968, 121.0435. Saint Martin de Porres
3727. San Martin de Porres. Barangay. 14.617245, 121.049. Saint Martin de Porres
3728. San Martin de Porres. Barangay Hall. 14.617245, 121.049117. Saint Martin de Porres
3729. San Martin de Porres. Educational Building. 14.611648, 120.98955 [Inside 'University of Santo Tomas']. Saint Martin de Porres
3730. San Mateo. Street. 14.566658, 121.031894. Saint Matthew
3731. San Mateo. Street. 14.57006, 121.061828. Saint Matthew
3732. San Mateo. Street. 14.622829, 120.962115. Saint Matthew
3733. San Mateo. Street. 14.638579, 120.973373. Saint Matthew
3734. San Matias. Street. 14.474093, 121.031371. Saint Matthias
3735. San Mauricio. Street. 14.599658, 121.027411. Saint Mauritius
3736. San Maximo. Street. 14.568723, 121.020346. Saint Maximus

-
3737. San Miguel. Avenue. 14.580979, 121.059328. Saint Michael
3738. San Miguel. Barangay. 14.518209, 121.073046. Saint Michael
3739. San Miguel. Barangay. 14.565768, 121.088994. Saint Michael
3740. San Miguel. Barangay Hall. 14.517843, 121.07475. Saint Michael
3741. San Miguel. Barangay Hall. 14.56585, 121.085486. Saint Michael
3742. San Miguel. Business. 14.582983, 121.058964. Saint Michael
3743. San Miguel. Drive. 14.597439, 120.965704 Saint Michael
3744. San Miguel. Street. 14.467299, 121.004688. Saint Michael
3745. San Miguel. Street. 14.543488, 121.098638. Saint Michael
3746. San Miguel. Street. 14.566639, 121.062075. Saint Michael
3747. San Miguel. Street. 14.706028, 121.044917. Saint Michael
3748. San Miguel Bay. Drive. 14.444489, 121.03888. Saint Michael Bay
3749. San Miguel Brewery. Business. 14.672018, 120.981346. Saint Michael Brewery
3750. San Miguel Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5654728, 121.0859868. Saint Michael Elementary School
3751. San Miguel Heights. Health Center. 14.674906, 120.988413. Saint Michael Heights
3752. San Miguel Heights Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6765, 120.9906. Saint Michael Heights Elementary School
3753. San Miguel Heights Multipurpose Building. Hall. 14.674873, 120.988382. Saint Michael Heights Multipurpose Building
3754. San Miguel Church. Religious Building. Malacañang Church, Regal Parish and National Shrine of Saint Michael and the Archangel. 14.592214, 120.991652. Saint Michael Church
3755. San Miguel Village. Residential Area. 14.567112, 121.026286. Saint Michael Village
3756. San Miguel Village Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.567252, 121.026405. Saint Michael Village Basketball Court

-
3757. San Narciso. Street. 14.473488, 121.028576. Saint Narcissus
3758. San Narciso. Street. 14.681367, 121.040073. Saint Narcissus
3759. San Nicholas. Street. 14.710143, 121.041768. Saint Nicholas
3760. San Nicolas. Barangay. 14.5609, 121.0804. Saint Nicholas
3761. San Nicolas. Barangay Hall. 14.56305, 121.078182. Saint Nicholas
3762. San Nicolas. District. 14.599238, 120.968616. Saint Nicholas
3763. San Nicolas. Fire Station. 14.597286, 120.970633. Saint Nicholas
3764. San Nicolas. Health Center. 14.598887, 120.970668. Saint Nicholas
3765. San Nicolas. Street. 14.466673, 121.003518. Saint Nicholas
3766. San Nicolas. Street. 14.562071, 121.048292. Saint Nicholas
3767. San Nicolas. Street. 14.600668, 120.971383. Saint Nicholas
3768. San Nicolas. Street. 14.75765, 121.082858. Saint Nicholas
3769. San Nicolas de Tolentino Chapel. Religious Building. Ermita de San Nicolas de Tolentino. 14.563345, 121.058631. Saint Nicholas of Tolentino Chapel
3770. San Nicolas de Tolentino Parish. Religious Building. 14.43729, 121.050342. Saint Nicholas of Tolentino Parish
3771. San Nicolas de Tolentino Parish. Religious Building. 14.6722, 121.0375. Saint Nicholas of Tolentino Parish
3772. San Pablo. Street. 14.469056, 121.007174. Saint Paul
3773. San Pablo. Street. 14.46919, 121.023873. Saint Paul
3774. San Pablo. Street. 14.538043, 121.014006. Saint Paul
3775. San Pablo. Street. 14.542116, 121.09976. Saint Paul
3776. San Pablo. Street. 14.566907, 121.031825. Saint Paul
3777. San Pablo. Street. 14.570366, 121.065736. Saint Paul
3778. San Pablo. Street. 14.578008, 121.031246. Saint Paul

-
3779. San Pablo. Street. 14.598237, 121.02631. Saint Paul
3780. San Pablo. Street. 14.647286, 121.030268. Saint Paul
3781. San Pablo. Street. 14.719704, 121.034336. Saint Paul
3782. San Pablo Apostol Multi-Purpose Center. Hall. 14.623962, 120.964841. Saint Paul the Apostle
Multi-Purpose Center
3783. San Pablo Apostol Parish. Religious Building. 14.62442, 120.96516. Saint Paul the Apostle Parish
3784. San Pancraccio. Street. 14.468555, 121.021946. Saint Pancratius
3785. San Pancraccio Parish. Religious Building. 14.6372, 120.9843. Saint Pancratius Parish
3786. San Pascual. Street. 14.565288, 121.065187. Saint Paschal
3787. San Pascual. Street. 14.5728962, 120.9923683. Saint Paschal
3788. San Pascual. Street. 14.696002, 121.082535. Saint Paschal
3789. San Patricio. Street. 14.601305, 120.96358. Saint Patrick
3790. San Pedro. Barangay. 14.546904, 121.06784. Saint Peter
3791. San Pedro. Barangay Hall. 14.546975, 121.066328. Saint Peter
3792. San Pedro. Street. 14.573744, 120.99106. Saint Peter
3793. San Pedro. Street. 14.578091, 121.032062. Saint Peter
3794. San Pedro. Street. 14.570546, 121.063681. Saint Peter
3795. San Pedro. Street. 14.631935, 120.968043. Saint Peter
3796. San Pedro. Street. 14.676334, 121.047092. Saint Peter
3797. San Pedro. Street. 14.707291, 121.042369. Saint Peter
3798. San Pedro. Street. 14.754996, 121.084191. Saint Peter
3799. San Pedro V Court. Sports Facilities. 14.684547, 121.048155. Saint Peter V Court
3800. San Pedro VII. Park. 14.7004, 121.045. Saint Peter VII

-
3801. San Pedro VII Church. Religious Building. 14.700383, 121.04496. Saint Peter VII Church
3802. San Pedro 4. Residential Area. 14.678504, 121.042139. Saint Peter 4
3803. San Pedro 8. Street. 14.676264, 121.047182. Saint Peter 8
3804. San Pedro 8 Compound. Residential Area. 14.676264, 121.047182. Saint Peter 8 Compound
3805. San Pedro 9 Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7019, 121.0188. Saint Peter 9 Subdivision
3806. San Pedro Bautista. Street. 14.637637, 121.012922. Saint Peter Baptist
3807. San Pedro Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5904865, 121.0195712. Saint Peter Elementary School
3808. San Pedro Macati Church. Religious Building. Saints Peter and Paul Parish Church. 14.5661, 121.0314. Saint Peter Makati Church
3809. San Perfecto. Barangay. 14.604061, 121.024338. Saint Perfect
3810. San Perfecto. Barangay Hall. 14.602854, 121.021636. Saint Perfect
3811. San Perfecto. Street. 14.605282, 120.991381. Saint Perfect
3812. San Perfecto Chapel. Religious Building. Kapilya Ng Nazareno. 14.602759, 121.021811. Saint Perfect Chapel
3813. San Perfecto Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.603224, 121.023194. Saint Perfect Elementary School
3814. San Placido. Street. 14.688076, 121.023287. Saint Placidus
3815. San Rafael. Extension. 14.579722, 121.029501. Saint Raphael
3816. San Rafael. Street. 14.491308, 121.014948. Saint Raphael
3817. San Rafael. Street. 14.578818, 121.036064. Saint Raphael
3818. San Rafael. Street. 14.598953, 121.025905. Saint Raphael
3819. San Rafael. Street. 14.599376, 120.989126. Saint Raphael
3820. San Rafael National High School. Educational Building. San Rafael Technological High School 14.636658, 120.964969. Saint Raphael National High School
3821. San Rafael Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.542176, 120.997527. Saint Raphael

-
3822. San Rafael Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.6354, 120.9651. Saint Raphael Parochial School
3823. San Rafael Technological High School. Educational Building. San Rafael National High School 14.636658, 120.964969. Saint Raphael Technological High School
3824. San Rafael Village. Barangay. 14.639327, 120.964057. Saint Raphael Village
3825. San Rafael Village. Barangay Hall. 14.636609, 120.964343. Saint Raphael Village
3826. San Ramon. Hospital. 14.644187, 121.11734. Saint Raymond
3827. San Ramon. Street. 14.473172, 121.028423. Saint Raymond
3828. San Roque. Barangay. 14.540453, 121.068474. Saint Roch
3829. San Roque. Barangay. 14.619041, 121.062297. Saint Roch
3830. San Roque. Barangay. 14.6269, 121.0994. Saint Roch
3831. San Roque. Barangay. 14.6708, 120.9367. Saint Roch
3832. San Roque. Barangay Hall. 14.540189, 121.06924. Saint Roch
3833. San Roque. Barangay Hall. 14.618392, 121.063365. Saint Roch
3834. San Roque. Barangay Hall. 14.62914, 121.098484. Saint Roch
3835. San Roque. Cockpit Arena. 14.626, 121.0988. Saint Roch
3836. San Roque. Street. 14.465622, 121.003832. Saint Roch
3837. San Roque. Street. 14.489838, 121.015438. Saint Roch
3838. San Roque. Street. 14.590182, 121.023318. Saint Roch
3839. San Roque. Street. 14.571346, 121.062628. Saint Roch
3840. San Roque. Street. 14.608509, 121.0826. Saint Roch
3841. San Roque Cathedral-Parish. Religious Building. Caloocan Church. 14.6516, 120.9728. Saint Roch Cathedral
3842. San Roque Catholic School. Educational Building. 14.418405, 121.04841. Saint Roch Catholic School

-
3843. San Roque Chapel. Religious Building. 14.627753, 121.097096. Saint Roch Chapel
3844. San Roque Church. Religious Building. 14.538801, 121.005284. Saint Roch Church
3845. San Roque de Mandaluyong Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.572671, 121.044621. Saint Roch of Mandaluyong Parish Church
3846. San Roque de Manila Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.623462, 120.983128. Saint Roch of Manila Parish Church
3847. San Roque Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.623, 121.0966. Saint Roch Elementary School
3848. San Roque National High School. Educational Building. 14.669581, 120.938676. Saint Roch National High School
3849. San Roque Riverside. Street. 14.533336, 121.004894. Saint Roch Riverside
3850. San Salvador. Street. 14.611614, 121.09844. San Salvador [City: Saint Savior, Holy Savior]
3851. San Sebastian. Street. 14.60053, 120.98864. Saint Sebastian
3852. San Sebastian College – Recoletos. Educational Building. 14.6005, 120.9894. Saint Sebastian College - Recollects
3853. San Sebastian Church. Religious Building. Basilica Menor de San Sebastian. 14.599722, 120.989167. Saint Sebastian Church
3854. San Simon. Street. 14.472352, 121.029687. Saint Simon
3855. San Simon. Street. 14.565123, 121.063699. Saint Simon
3856. San Venancio. Street. 14.60331, 121.023008. Saint Venantius
3857. San Vicente. Barangay. 14.6534, 121.0557. Saint Vincent
3858. San Vicente. Barangay Hall. 14.653118, 121.056869. Saint Vincent
3859. San Vicente. Street. 14.565417, 121.061056. Saint Vincent
3860. San Vicente. Street. 14.598317, 120.978193. Saint Vincent
3861. San Vicente. Street. 14.653364, 121.056927. Saint Vincent
3862. San Vicente. Street. 14.677451, 120.962033. Saint Vicente

3863. San Vicente. Street. 14.76184, 121.058153. Saint Vincent
3864. San Vicente de Paul Parish. Religious Building. 14.585214, 120.985384. Saint Vincent de Paul Parish
3865. San Vicente Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.653585, 121.057301. Saint Vincent Elementary School
3866. San Vicente Eskinita 1. Street. 14.652126, 121.056355. Saint Vincent Small Corner 1 [Tagalog Language Eskinita: Alley]
3867. San Vicente Eskinita 2. Street. 14.652362, 121.056283. Saint Vincent Small Corner 2 [Tagalog Language Eskinita: Alley]
3868. San Vicente Ferrer. Street. 14.467345, 121.021408. Saint Vincent Ferrer
3869. San Vicente Village. Residential Area. 14.676995, 120.961665. Saint Vincent Village
3870. Sancho Panza. Street. 14.6052659, 120.9943798. Sancho Panza [Eponym Panza: Bell. Character in the novel 'Don Quixote']
3871. Sanctissimo Rosario. Residential Building. 14.611294, 120.98694. Sanctissimo Rosary [Latin Language Sanctissimo: Most Holy]
3872. Sanctissimo Rosario General Hospital. Hospital. 14.67521, 120.984341. Sanctissimo Rosary General Hospital [Latin Language Sanctissimo: Most Holy]
3873. Santuario de Santo Niño del Brussels. Religious Building. 14.451338, 121.002158. Sanctuary of the Saint Child of the Brussels, Sanctuary of Holy Child of Brussels
3874. Santa Agueda. Drive. 14. 5017, 121.017768. Saint Agatha
3875. Santa Agueda. Street. 14.509666, 120.99778. Saint Agatha
3876. Santa Alicia. Street. 14.373778, 121.036833. Saint Alice
3877. Santa Ana. District. 14.584644, 121.008383. Saint Anne
3878. Santa Ana. Extension. 14.624182, 121.103321. Saint Anne
3879. Santa Ana. Ferry Terminal. 14.5823, 121.0116. Saint Anne
3880. Santa Ana. Fire Station. 14.580236, 121.008121. Saint Anne
3881. Santa Ana. Hospital. 14.583335, 121.016499. Saint Anne

-
3882. Santa Ana. Street. 14.533994, 121.014832. Saint Anne
3883. Santa Ana. Street. 14.624983, 121.098039. Saint Anne
3884. Santa Ana. Street. 14.672501, 120.948457. Saint Anne
3885. Santa Ana Avila Corporation. Building. 14.658326, 120.971097. Saint Anne Avila Cooperation
3886. Santa Ana Church. Religious Building. National Shrine of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados Church. 14.581953, 121.013764. Saint Anne Church
3887. Santa Ana Elementary School. Educational Building. Paaralang Santa Ana. 14.579979, 121.012319. Saint Anne Elementary School
3888. Santa Ana Park. Plot [Former Hippodrome]. 14.5742, 121.0167. Saint Anne Park
3889. Santa Anita. Drive. 14.430872, 121.040713. Saint Little Anne
3890. Santa Anita Loop. Drive. 14.429461, 121.040999. Saint Little Anne Loop
3891. Santa Barbara. Street. 14.493958, 121.037351. Saint Barbara
3892. Santa Barbara. Street. 14.543687, 121.097784. Saint Barbara
3893. Santa Barbara. Street. 14.718118, 121.041866. Saint Barbara
3894. Santa Bernardita. Street. 14.623378, 120.962243. Saint Bernadette
3895. Santa Bernardita. Street. 14.645475, 121.127794. Saint Bernadette
3896. Santa Brigida. Street. 14.688183, 120.975788. Saint Brigid
3897. Santa Catalina. Convent. 14.610478, 121.020934. Saint Catherine [not sure: oral information]
3898. Santa Catalina. Street. 14.372779, 121.036779. Saint Catherine
3899. Santa Catalina. Street. 14.471811, 121.02025. Saint Catherine
3900. Santa Catalina. Street. 14.57075, 121.058162. Saint Catherine
3901. Santa Catalina. Street. 14.622881, 120.962634. Saint Catherine
3902. Santa Catalina. Street. 14.689912, 121.082725. Saint Catherine

3903. Santa Catalina College. Educational Building. Beaterio Colegio de Santa Catalina de Siena. 14.6005, 120.9972. Saint Catherine College
3904. Santa Cecilia. Park. 14.4431, 120.98356. Saint Cecile
3905. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.371015, 121.037013. Saint Cecile
3906. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.467483, 121.02025. Saint Cecile
3907. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.544299, 121.09813. Saint Cecile
3908. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.620486, 121.021643. Saint Cecile
3909. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.649093, 121.126035. Saint Cecile
3910. Santa Cecilia. Street. 14.672376, 120.948956. Saint Cecile
3911. Santa Cecilia Village. Residential Area. 14.445253, 120.98435. Saint Cecile Village
3912. Santa Cecilia Village Chapel. Religious Building. 14.443298, 120.983814. Saint Cecile Village Chapel
3913. Santa Clara. Street. 14.372176, 121.036833. Saint Clare
3914. Santa Clara. Street. 14.471195, 121.020783. Saint Clare
3915. Santa Clara. Street. 14.592771, 120.971908. Saint Clare
3916. Santa Clara. Street. 14.60551, 120.990963. Saint Clare
3917. Santa Clara de Montefalco Parish. Religious Building. 14.54903, 121.001005. Saint Clare of Montefalco Parish
3918. Santa Clara de Montefalco Parish. Religious Building. 14.571, 121.0809. Saint Clare of Montefalco Parish
3919. Santa Clara Parish School. Education Building. 14.548873, 121.001015. Saint Clare Parish School
3920. Santa Clara Villas. Residential Area. 14.712509, 121.032647. Saint Clare Towns, Saint Clare Villas
3921. Santa Cruz. Barangay. 14.568267, 121.0161. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3922. Santa Cruz. Barangay. 14.563, 121.080124. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3923. Santa Cruz. Barangay. 14.63539, 121.020267. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3924. Santa Cruz. Barangay Hall. 14.56785, 121.015904. Saint Cross, Holy Cross

3925. Santa Cruz. Barangay Hall. 14.63478, 121.017905. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3926. Santa Cruz. District. 14.616338, 120.983736. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3927. Santa Cruz. Street. 14.679097, 120.941833. Saint Cross, Holy Cross
3928. Santa Cruz Chapel. Religious Building. 14.568137, 121.016198. Saint Cross Chapel, Holy Cross Chapel
3929. Santa Cruz Church. Religious Building. Our Lady of the Pillar Parish Church. 14.599, 120.9804. Saint Cross Church, Holy Cross Church
3930. Santa Cruzan. Street. 14.722762, 121.06549. Santacruzán [Tagalog Language Santacruzán. From Spanish 'Santa Cruz': Saint Cross, Holy Cross. Religious pageant held in May]
3931. Santa Elena. Barangay. 14.633046, 121.09987. Saint Helen
3932. Santa Elena. Street. 14.603669, 120.971914. Saint Helen
3933. Santa Elena. Street. 14.647174, 121.126562. Saint Helen
3934. Santa Elena Chapel. Religious Building. 14.632975, 121.094886. Saint Helen Chapel
3935. Santa Elena High School. Educational Building. 14.63241, 121.097414. Saint Helen High School
3936. Santa Elena Multi-Purpose Building. Barangay Hall. 14.633, 121.0973. Saint Helen Multi-Purpose Building
3937. Santa Elena School of Novaliches. Educational Building. 14.743493, 121.046733. Saint Helen School of Novaliches
3938. Santa Eleuteria. Street. 14.706023, 121.045642. Saint Eleutheria
3939. Santa Elvira. Street. 14.570601, 121.05922. Saint Elvira
3940. Santa Escolastica. Street. 14.550638, 120.992163. Saint Scholastica
3941. Santa Faustina School of Quezon City. Educational Building. Capitol Institute [Old Name]. 14.687779, 121.024436. Saint Faustina School of Quezon City [Abandoned]
3942. Santa Fe. Street. 14.369121, 121.034979. Saint Faith, Holy Faith
3943. Santa Fe. Street. 14.444551, 121.004168. Santa Fe [City: Saint Faith, Holy Faith]
3944. Santa Fe. Street. 14.5683, 121.058438. Saint Faith, Holy Faith

-
3945. Santa Felicia. Street. 14.667041, 121.057175. Saint Felicia
3946. Santa Ignacia. Street. 14.623931, 121.023569. Saint Ignacia
3947. Santa Isabel. Street. 14.464718, 121.002459. Saint Elizabeth
3948. Santa Isabel. Street. 14.570938, 121.059757. Saint Isabella
3949. Santa Isabel. Street. 14.646115, 121.127927. Saint Elizabeth
3950. Santa Isabel. Street. 14.67139, 120.949584. Saint Elizabeth
3951. Santa Isabel. Street. 14.7132992, 121.0357332. Saint Elizabeth
3952. Santa Isabel College Manila. Educational Building. Colegio de Santa Isabel [In Disuse]. 14.5856, 120.9839. Saint Elisabeth College Manila
3953. Santa Juliana. Street. 14.689252, 120.963472. Saint Juliana
3954. Santa Lucia. Barangay. 14.582997, 121.101572. Saint Lucy
3955. Santa Lucia. Barangay. 14.707054, 121.050729. Saint Lucy
3956. Santa Lucia. Street. 14.380162, 121.048259. Saint Lucy
3957. Santa Lucia. Street. 14.470759, 121.020279. Saint Lucy
3958. Santa Lucia. Street. 14.568463, 121.057205. Saint Lucy
3959. Santa Lucia. Street. 14.588153, 120.974218. Saint Lucy
3960. Santa Lucia Chapel. Religious Building. 14.735242, 120.987115. Saint Lucy Chapel
3961. Santa Lucia High School. Educational Building. 14.582596, 121.103206. Saint Lucy High School
3962. Santa Lucia High School. Educational Building. 14.704642, 121.049593. Saint Lucy High School
3963. Santa Lucia Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.6034, 121.0927. Saint Lucy Parish Church
3964. Santa Magdalena. Street. 14.463573, 121.005101. Saint Magdalene
3965. Santa Magdalena. Street. 14.473121, 121.024651. Saint Magdalene
3966. Santa Maria. Drive. 14.476777, 121.054273. Saint Mary

3967. Santa Maria. Residential Area. 14.620489, 121.088715. Saint Mary
3968. Santa Maria. Street. 14.368028, 121.034217. Saint Mary
3969. Santa Maria. Street. 14.56954, 121.058381. Saint Mary
3970. Santa Maria. Street. 14.579992, 121.003769. Saint Mary
3971. Santa Maria. Street. 14.64861, 121.126169. Saint Mary
3972. Santa Maria. Street. 14.689063, 120.963968. Saint Mary
3973. Santa Maria. Street. 14.754174, 121.082137. Saint Mary
3974. Santa Maria Compound II. Residential Area. 14.668544, 121.079149. Saint Mary Compound II
3975. Santa Maria Goretti Parish. Religious Building. 14.584929, 120.990307. Saint Mary Goretti Parish
3976. Santa Marta. Street. 14.464068, 121.005118. Saint Martha
3977. Santa Marta Chapel. Street. 14.539929, 121.064955. Saint Martha Chapel
3978. Santa Marta Educational Center. Educational Building. 14.550313, 121.081587. Saint Martha Educational Center
3979. Santa Maxima. Street. 14.71163, 121.036721. Saint Maxim
3980. Santa Mesa. Boulevard. Magsaysay. 14.602216, 121.009204. Saint Table, Holy Table
3981. Santa Mesa. Bridge. 14.604399, 121.020088. Saint Table, Holy Table
3982. Santa Mesa. District. 14.598363, 121.014477. Saint Table, Holy Table
3983. Santa Mesa. Police Station. 14.602141, 121.012113. Saint Table, Holy Table
3984. Santa Mesa Fire Station Number 8. Fire Station. 14.601675, 121.008163. Saint Table Fire Station Number 8, Holy Table Fire Station Number 8
3985. Santa Mesa Heights. District. 14.63065, 121.000474. Saint Table Heights, Holy Table Heights
3986. Santa Mesa PNR Station. Train Station. Santa Mesa Railway Station. 14.600879, 121.010288. Saint Table PNR Station, Holy Table PNR Station
3987. Santa Mesa Railway Station. Train Station. Santa Mesa PNR Station. 14.600879, 121.010288. Saint Table Railway Station, Holy Table Railway Station

-
3988. Santa Monica. Barangay. 14.717691, 121.046964. Saint Monica
3989. Santa Monica. Cockpit Arena. 14.719255, 121.042857. Saint Monica
3990. Santa Monica. Street. 14.368102, 121.032748. Saint Monica
3991. Santa Monica. Street. 14.569265, 121.057143. Saint Monica
3992. Santa Monica. Street. 14.57628, 120.982171. Saint Monica
3993. Santa Monica. Street. 14.6918, 121.007608. Saint Monica
3994. Santa Monica II. Street. 14.703323, 120.977849. Saint Monica II
3995. Santa Monica Parish. Religious Building. 14.613426, 120.972917. Saint Monica Parish
3996. Santa Monica Village. Residential Area. 14.691639, 121.007119. Saint Monica Village
3997. Santa Natividad. Street. 14.464406, 121.003256. Saint Nativity
3998. Santa Peregrina Chapel. Religious Building. 14.675074, 120.943229. Saint Pilgrim Chapel
3999. Santa Perpetua Parish. 14.640749, 120.995678. Saint Perpetua Parish
4000. Santa Perpetua Village. Residential Area. 14.677806, 121.029754. Saint Perpetua Village
4001. Santa Placida. Street. 14.711064, 121.044644 Saint Placidia
4002. Santa Potenciana. Street. 14.557185, 121.028176. Saint Potenciana
4003. Santa Potenciana. Street. 14.59, 120.9773. Saint Potenciana
4004. Santa Potenciana. Street. 14.669262, 121.073015. Saint Potenciana
4005. Santa Quiteria. Cockpit Arena. 14.681146, 121.014697. Saint Quiteria
4006. Santa Quiteria. Police Station. 14.68151, 121.008903. Saint Quiteria
4007. Santa Quiteria. Road. 14.679434, 121.010025. Saint Quiteria
4008. Santa Quiteria Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.680699, 121.009662. Saint Quiteria
4009. Santa Quiteria Village. Residential Area. 14.6814, 121.01032. Saint Quiteria
4010. Santa Regina. Street. 14.649009, 121.125471. Saint Regina

-
4011. Santa Rita. Street. 14.382701, 121.049711. Saint Rita
4012. Santa Rita. Street. 14.464521, 121.002885. Saint Rita
4013. Santa Rita. Street. 14.560435, 121.042399. Saint Rita
4014. Santa Rita. Street. 14.671198, 120.948699. Saint Rita
4015. Santa Rita. Street. 14.68859, 120.963807. Saint Rita
4016. Santa Rita Chapel. Religious Building. 14.57134, 121.036974. Saint Rita Chapel
4017. Santa Rita de Cascia Parish. Religious Building. 14.6484, 121.032. Saint Rita of Cascia Parish
4018. Santa Rosa. Barangay. 14.5577, 121.0711. Saint Rose
4019. Santa Rosa. Barangay Hall. 14.558993, 121.073131. Saint Rose
4020. Santa Rosa. Street. 14.533464, 121.01495. Saint Rose
4021. Santa Rosa. Street. 14.571843, 121.059833. Saint Rose
4022. Santa Rosa. Street. 14.63996, 121.002884. Saint Rose
4023. Santa Rosa Catholic School. Educational Building. 14.567053, 121.071126. Saint Rose Catholic School
4024. Santa Rosa de Lima. Bridge. 14.560024, 121.072147. Saint Rose of Lima
4025. Santa Rosa de Lima Ladies Residence. Residential Building. 14.605832, 120.990383. Saint Rose of Lima Ladies Residence
4026. Santa Rosa de Lima Parish. Religious Building. 14.5673, 121.0714. Saint Rose of Lima Parish
4027. Santa Sabina. Street. 14.688103, 121.024048. Saint Savin
4028. Santa Salome. Street. 14.544416, 121.098267. Saint Salome
4029. Santa Teresa. Street. 14.489236, 121.016232. Saint Thérèse
4030. Santa Teresa de Avila Chapel. Religious Building. Saint Teresa of Avila Chapel. 14.565587, 121.060292. Saint Teresa of Avila Chapel
4031. Santa Teresa of Avila Academy. Educational Building. 14.754833, 121.008836. Saint Teresa of Avila Academy

-
4032. Santa Teresita. Barangay. 14.6202, 120.9998. Saint Little Thérèse
4033. Santa Teresita. Barangay Hall. 14.622378, 120.99966. Saint Little Thérèse
4034. Santa Teresita. Street. 14.569757, 121.059937. Saint Little Thérèse
4035. Santa Teresita. Street. 14.602892, 120.997581. Saint Little Thérèse
4036. Santa Teresita. Street. 14.754734, 121.081681. Saint Little Thérèse
4037. Santa Teresita Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.622509, 120.999701. Saint Little Thérèse
Basketball Court
4038. Santa Teresita General Hospital. Hospital. 14.62474, 121.002452. Saint Little Thérèse General
Hospital
4039. Santa Teresita Parish. Religious Building. 14.6214, 121.0004. Saint Little Thérèse Parish
4040. Santa Trinidad. Street. 14.58369, 121.013756. Saint Trinity, Holy Trinity
4041. Santa Trinidad. Street. 14.706316, 121.046004. Saint Trinity, Holy Trinity
4042. Santa Veronica. Street. 14.470092, 121.023836. Saint Veronica
4043. Santa Veronica. Street. 14.646263, 121.127031. Saint Veronica
4044. Santa Veronica. Street. 14.71465, 121.038349. Saint Veronica
4045. Santander. Street. 14.374364, 121.039065. Santander [City]
4046. Santander. Street. 14.61068, 120.98662. Santander [City]
4047. Santander. Street. 14.620338, 121.03663. Santander [City]
4048. Santisima. Street. 14.624054, 121.098228. Most Holy
4049. Santisima Trinidad. Street. 14.46572, 121.0022. Most Holy Trinity
4050. Santisima Trinidad. Street. 14.6111932, 121.0041904. Most Holy Trinity
4051. Santisima Trinidad Parish. Religious Building. 14.5667, 120.9993. Most Holy Trinity Parish
4052. Santisimo Rosario Parish. Religious Building. UST Chapel. 14.6094, 120.9881. Most Holy Rosary
Parish
4053. Santo Cristo. Barangay. 14.660864, 121.029039. Saint Christ, Holy Christ

4054. Santo Cristo. Barangay Hall. 14.660864, 121.029039. Saint Christ, Holy Christ
4055. Santo Cristo. Extension. 14.610489, 120.965559. Saint Christ, Holy Christ
4056. Santo Cristo. Street. Calle Sagunto [Old Name]. 14.602999, 120.969071. Saint Christ, Holy Christ
4057. Santo Cristo. Street. 14.654634, 120.999705. Saint Christ, Holy Christ
4058. Santo Cristo de Bungad Parish. Religious Building. 14.6511, 121.0251. Saint Christ of Bungad Parish, Holy Christ of Bungad Parish
4059. Santo Cristo de Longos. Landmark. 14.6007, 120.9757. Saint Christ of Longos, Holy Christ of Longos [Tagalog Language Longos: Cape]
4060. Santo Cristo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.661288, 121.028667. Saint Christ Elementary School, Holy Christ Elementary School
4061. Santo Domingo. Avenue. 14.637157, 121.00577. Saint Dominic
4062. Santo Domingo. Barangay. 14.629, 121.0063. Saint Dominic
4063. Santo Domingo. Barangay Hall. 14.633411, 121.005833. Saint Dominic
4064. Santo Domingo. Street. 14.474141, 121.030962. Saint Dominic
4065. Santo Domingo. Street. 14.554241, 121.029333. Saint Dominic
4066. Santo Domingo. Street. 14.690757, 121.085371. Saint Dominic
4067. Santo Domingo Church and Convent. Religious Building. Santuario de Santo Domingo. 14.6263, 121.0102. Saint Dominic Church and Convent
4068. Santo Niño. Barangay. 14.50215, 120.996348. Saint Child, Holy Child
4069. Santo Niño. Barangay. 14.6393, 121.1009. Saint Child, Holy Child
4070. Santo Niño. Barangay. 14.611066, 121.011325. Saint Child, Holy Child
4071. Santo Niño. Barangay Hall. 14.640393, 121.09673. Saint Child, Holy Child
4072. Santo Niño. Street. 14.465981, 121.003815. Saint Child, Holy Child
4073. Santo Niño. Street. 14.508119, 121.061515. Saint Child, Holy Child
4074. Santo Niño. Street. 14.5654313, 121.0595056. Saint Child, Holy Child

4075. Santo Niño. Street. 14.5798, 121.0322. Saint Child, Holy Child
4076. Santo Niño. Street. 14.606747, 121.083966. Saint Child, Holy Child
4077. Santo Niño. Street. 14.650703, 121.016761. Saint Child, Holy Child
4078. Santo Niño. Street. 14.70708, 121.097013. Saint Child, Holy Child
4079. Santo Niño. Street. 14.743492, 121.055762. Saint Child, Holy Child
4080. Santo Niño. Street. 14.755854, 121.084095. Saint Child, Holy Child
4081. Santo Niño Baseball Field. Sports Facilities. 14.6389, 121.0931. Saint Child Baseball Field, Holy Child Baseball Field
4082. Santo Niño Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.640336, 121.096494. Saint Child Basketball Court, Holy Child Basketball Court
4083. Santo Niño Catholic Church. Religious Building. 14.5148, 121.0545. Saint Child Catholic Church, Holy Child Catholic Church
4084. Santo Niño Chapel and Convent Santa Cruz Parish. Religious Building. 14.679405, 120.935826. Saint Child Chapel and Convent Holy Cross Parish, Holy Child Chapel and Convent Holy Cross Parish
4085. Santo Niño de Baseco Parish. Religious Building. 14.591056, 120.956962. Saint Child of Baseco Parish, Holy Child of Baseco Parish
4086. Santo Niño de Cebu Chapel. Religious Building. 14.690838, 121.082247. Saint Child of Cebu, Chapel, Holy Child of Cebu Chapel
4087. Santo Niño de Congreso Parish. Religious Building. 14.752603, 121.032517. Saint Child of Congress Parish, Holy Child of Congress Parish
4088. Santo Niño de Eucharistia Academy. Educational Building. 14.415596, 120.995314. Saint Child of Eucharist Academy, Holy Child of Eucharist Academy [Latin Language Eucharistia: Eucaristía]
4089. Santo Niño de Maligaya Shrine. Religious Building. 14.743724, 121.055921. Saint Child of Maligaya Shrine, Holy Child of Maligaya Shrine [Tagalog Language Maligaya: Happy]
4090. Santo Niño de Novaliches School. Educational Building. 14.719, 121.0391. Saint Child of Novaliches School, Holy Child of Novaliches School
4091. Santo Niño de Pandacan Parish. Religious Building. Parokya Ng Santo Niño de Pandacan. 14.59312, 121.004056. Saint Child of Pandacan Parish Church, Holy Child of Pandacan Parish Church

4092. Santo Niño de Payatas Parish. Religious Building. 14.70278, 121.100875. Saint Child of Payatas, Holy Child of Payatas Parish
4093. Santo Niño de Paz. Religious Building. Greenbelt Chapel. 14.5527896, 121.022355. Saint Child of Peace, Holy Child of Peace
4094. Santo Niño de Praga Chapel. Religious Building. 14.696643, 121.081335. Saint Child of Prague Chapel, Holy Child of Prague Chapel
4095. Santo Niño de Tondo Church. Religious Building. Tondo Church. 14.607907, 120.967371. Saint Child of Tondo Church, Holy Child of Tondo Church
4096. Santo Niño de Violago Chapel. Religious Building. 14.621508, 121.018993. Saint Child of Violago Chapel, Holy Child of Violago Chapel
4097. Santo Niño Dela Providencia. Religious Building. 14.441695, 120.984492. Saint Child of the Providence, Holy Child of the Providence [Originally: Santo Niño de la Providencia]
4098. Santo Niño Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.638138, 121.096665. Saint Child Elementary School, Holy Child Elementary School
4099. Santo Niño National High School. Educational Building. 14.63911, 121.096214. Saint Child National High School, Holy Child National High School
4100. Santo Niño Parish. Religious Building. 14.605507, 121.097472. Saint Child Parish, Holy Child Parish
4101. Santo Niño Parochial School. Educational Building. 14.660466, 121.026309. Saint Child Parochial School, Holy Child Parochial School
4102. Santo Niño School of Muntinlupa. Educational Building. 14.385971, 121.04793. Saint Child School of Muntinlupa, Holy Child School of Muntinlupa
4103. Santo Niño Village. Residential Area. 14.384333, 121.049929. Saint Child Village, Holy Child Village
4104. Santo Rosario. Extension. 14.576864, 121.029862. Saint Rosary, Holy Rosary
4105. Santo Rosario. Street. 14.687745, 120.972018. Saint Rosary, Holy Rosary
4106. Santo Rosario. Street. 14.6936632, 121.072315. Saint Rosary, Holy Rosary
4107. Santo Rosario Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.5522, 121.0687. Saint Rosary Elementary School, Holy Rosary Elementary School
4108. Santo Rosario Kanluran. Barangay. 14.551753, 121.067135. Saint Rosary Kanluran, Holy Rosary Kanluran

4109. Santo Rosario Kanluran Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.551504, 121.0682. Saint Rosary Kanluran Covered Court, Holy Rosary Kanluran Covered Court [Tagalog Language Kanluran: West]
4110. Santo Rosario Montessori School. Educational Building. 14.676044, 120.988554. Saint Rosary Montessori School, Holy Rosary Montessori School
4111. Santo Rosario Silangan. Barangay. 14.549, 121.074. Saint Rosary Silangan, Holy Rosary Silangan [Tagalog Language Silangan: East]
4112. Santo Rosario Village Barangay Baritana. Residential Area. 14.670764, 120.950127. Saint Rosary Village Barangay Baritana, Holy Rosary Village Barangay Baritana
4113. Santo Rosario Village Chapel. Religious Building. 14.671162, 120.950303. Saint Rosary Village Chapel, Holy Rosary Village Chapel
4114. Santo Sepulcro. Street. 14.579471, 120.997248. Sant Sepulcher, Holy Sepulcher
4115. Santo Tomas. Barangay. 14.563813, 121.081189. Saint Thomas
4116. Santo Tomas. Street. 14.466575, 121.005873. Saint Thomas
4117. Santo Tomas. Street. 14.554583, 121.027817. Saint Thomas
4118. Santo Tomas. Street. 14.612693, 121.082855. Saint Thomas
4119. Santo Tomas. Street. 14.758177, 121.082552. Saint Thomas
4120. Santo Tomas de Villanueva Parish. Religious Building. 14.564272, 121.080581. Saint Thomas of Villanueva Parish
4121. Santo Tomas de Villanueva Parish. Religious Building. 14.6142, 121.0831. Saint Thomas of Villanueva Parish
4122. Santo Tomas Multi Purpose Building. Hall. 14.564472, 121.079612. Saint Thomas Multi Purpose Building
4123. Santo Tomas Village 4. Residential Area. 14.7365, 121.022389. Saint Thomas Village 4
4124. Santo Tomas Village 7. Residential Area. 14.74139, 121.020514. Saint Thomas Village 7
4125. Santo Toribio. Street. 14.604014, 121.023645. Saint Toribio
4126. Santos. Drive. 14.46595, 120.973885. Saints
4127. Santos. Street. P. Santos. 14.535363, 121.010034. Santos [Eponym: Saints]

-
4128. Santos. Street. I. Santos. 14.535654, 121.010457. Santos [Eponym: Saints]
4129. Santos. Street. H. Santos. 14.574271, 121.0132. Santos [Eponym: Saints]
4130. Santos. Street. 14.60469, 121.026392. Saints
4131. Santos. Street. F. Santos. 14.605934, 121.083922. Santos [Eponym: Saints]
4132. Santos Compound. Residential Area. 14.467622, 120.979993. Saints Compound
4133. Santos Encarnacion Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7025923, 120.9643422. Santos Encarnacion Elementary School [Eponym 'Santos Encarnacion': Saints Incarnation]
4134. Santos Homes I. Residential Area. 14.465253, 120.978744. Saints Homes I
4135. Santos Homes II. Residential Area. 14.467454, 120.978996. Saints Homes II
4136. Santos Village III. Residential Area. 14.466158, 120.976977. Saints Village III
4137. Santuario de San Antonio Parish. Religious Building. 14.546861, 121.033742. Sanctuary of Saint Anthony Parish
4138. Santuario de San Ezekiel Moreno. Religious Building. 14.473479, 120.980093. Sanctuary of Saint Ezekiel Moreno [Eponym Moreno: Brunette]
4139. Santuario de San Jose Parish. Religious Building. 14.6001, 121.053001. Sanctuary of Saint Joseph Parish
4140. Santuario de San Pedro Bautista. Religious Building. San Francisco del Monte Church. 14.637589, 121.012546. Sanctuary of Saint Peter Baptist
4141. Santuario de San Vicente de Paul. Religious Building. 14.677529, 121.039295. Sanctuary of Saint Vincent de Paul
4142. Santuario de Santo Domingo. Religious Building. Santo Domingo Church and Convent. 14.6263, 121.0102. Sanctuary of Saint Dominic
4143. Santuario de Santo Niño de Pajotan. Religious Building. 14.638108, 120.973334. Sanctuary of Siant Child of Pajotan, Sanctuary of Holy Child of Pajotan
4144. Santuario del Santo Cristo. Religious Building. San Juan del Monte Church. 14.5983, 121.0306. Sanctuary of the Saint Christ
4145. Sapa de San Agustin. Creek. 14.561167, 121.083869. Sapa of Saint Agustin [Tagalog Language Sapa: Creek, Stream]

4146. Sapang Viejo. Residential Area. 14.541505, 121.078126. Sapang Old [Tagalog Language Sapang: Creek of, Stream of]
4147. Sapang Viejo. Road. Viejo. 14.540473, 121.07632. Sapang Old [Tagalog Language Sapang: Creek of, Stream of]
4148. Sardina. Street. 14.403568, 121.037107. Sardine [Almost Coincident: Sardinas. Spanish Sardinas: Tagalog Mga Sardina].
4149. Sarmiento. Avenue. 14.482963, 121.024754. Vine Shoot [May refer to an eponym]
4150. Sarmiento. Street. Ana Sarmiento. 14.573722, 120.996023. Sarmiento [Eponym: Vine Shoot]
4151. Sarmiento. Street. 14.598376, 121.016908. Sarmiento [Eponym: Vine Shoot]
4152. Sarmiento. Street. 14.671278, 120.967576. Vine Shoot [May refer to an eponym]
4153. Sarmiento. Street. 14.680028, 121.040428. Sarmiento [Eponym: Vine Shoot]
4154. Sarmiento. Street. 14.719656, 121.040655. Sarmiento [Eponym: Vine Shoot]
4155. Sarmiento Village. Residential Area. 14.679312, 121.040318. Vine Shoot Village
4156. Saturno. Street. 14.576977, 121.001883. Saturn [Coincident]
4157. Scout De Guia. Street. 14.631897, 121.031381. Scout De Guia [Eponym 'De Guia': Of Guidance]
4158. Scout Delgado. Street. 14.631876, 121.026464. Scout Delgado [Eponym Delgado: Thin]
4159. Scout Fernandez. Street. 14.63406, 121.028986. Scout Fernandez [Eponym Fernandez]
4160. Scout Fuentebella. Street. 14.63296, 121.031434. Scout Fuentebella [Eponym Fuentebella: Beautiful Fountain]
4161. Scout Lozano. Street. 14.630546, 121.030167. Scout Lozano [Eponym Lozano: Lush]
4162. Scout Rallos. Street. 14.634434, 121.033558. Scout Rallos [Eponym Rallos]
4163. Sebastian. Street. 14.719909, 120.999828. Sebastian [Eponym]
4164. Sedeño. Street. 14.558692, 121.022392. Sedeño [Eponym]
4165. Segovia. Street. 14.373524, 121.039351. Segovia [City]
4166. Segovia. Street. 14.691284, 121.11029. Segovia [City]

4167. Segovia. Street. 14.755379, 121.005191. Segovia [City]
4168. Segundo. Avenue. 14.610866, 121.064101. Segundo [Eponym: Second]
4169. Segundo. Street. 14.481726, 120.998199. Second [May refer to an eponym]
4170. Segundo. Street. F. Segundo. 14.5255, 121.037612. Segundo [Eponym: Second]
4171. Segundo Mendoza. Street. 14.469766, 121.013872. Segundo Mendoza [Eponym Segundo: Second]
4172. Selecta. Drive. 14.6478, 120.999092. Select
4173. Seminario San Agustin. Religious Building. 14.588223, 120.975092. Saint Augustine Seminary
4174. Señor de Longos Chapel. Religious Building. 14.637598, 120.979161. Lord of Longos Chapel [Tagalog Language Longos: Cape]
4175. Señor Maestro. Religious Building. 14.637756, 120.980032. Lord Teacher
4176. Señorita. Street. 14.683398, 121.100577. Miss
4177. Serrano. Street. 14.621097, 120.972902. Serrano [Eponym: Hilly, Mountain-dweller]
4178. Serrano. Street. T. Serrano. 14.680764, 120.982926. Serrano [Eponym: Hilly, Mountain-dweller]
4179. Serrano. Street. 14.701799, 120.978333. Serrano [Eponym: Hilly, Mountain-dweller]
4180. Serrano Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.681086, 120.982529. Serrano Elementary School [Eponym Serrano: Hilly, Mountain-dweller]
4181. Serrano Laktaw. Street. 14.616445, 121.009409, Serrano Laktaw [Eponym Serrano: Hilly, Mountain-dweller]
4182. Seven Coronado. Residential Area. 14.564815, 121.041264. Seven Coronado [Eponym Coronado: Crown]
4183. Sevilla. Bridge. 14.593973, 121.026164. Seville [City]
4184. Sevilla. Extension. 14.61229, 120.963957. Seville [City]
4185. Sevilla. Street. 14.434304, 120.987156. Seville [City]
4186. Sevilla. Street. 14.59888, 120.96769. Seville [City]

4187. Sevilla. Street. 14.609418, 120.964178. Seville [City]
4188. Sevilla. Street. 14.679668, 121.035428. Sevilla [City, Eponym: Seville]
4189. Sevilla. Street. 14.692162, 121.110219. Seville [City]
4190. Siena. Barangay. 14.6363987, 121.0041215. Siena [Coincident. City, Religious Name: Saint Catherine of Siena. Italian Language]
4191. Siena College. Educational Building. 14.638215, 121.004592. Siena College [Coincident Siena. City, Religious Name Siena: Saint Catherine of Siena. Italian Language Siena]
4192. Siena Park Residences. Residential Area. 14.488055, 121.040322. Chestnut-Colored Park Residences
4193. Siena Village. Residential Area. 14.749449, 121.005431. Siena Village [Coincident Siena. City Siena. Italian Language Siena]
4194. Sierra Grande. Street. 14.3905314, 121.0358965. Big Mountain Range
4195. Sierra Leone. 14.484601, 121.024631. Sierra Leone [Coincident Sierra. Country. Italian Language Sierra from Portuguese Language Serra: Mountain Range]
4196. Sierra Madre. Drive. 14.760528, 121.02533. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4197. Sierra Madre. Market. 14.579208, 121.051466. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4198. Sierra Madre. Street. 14.577202, 121.049886. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4199. Sierra Madre. Street. 14.641436, 121.119225. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4200. Sierra Madre. Street. 14.668018, 121.116058. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4201. Sierra Madre. Street. 14.713106, 121.098554. Mother Mountain Range [Mountain Range]
4202. Sierra Madre Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.737347, 121.05105. Mother Mountain Range Subdivision [Mountain Range: Sierra Madre]
4203. Sierra Vista. Event Venue. 14.714534, 121.02059. Mountain Range View
4204. Sierra Vista. Residential Area. 14.714326, 121.019891. Mountain Range View
4205. Siete Palabras. Street. 14.719589, 121.066712. Seven Words
4206. Silencio. Street. 14.6056394, 121.0152042. Silence

4207. Silencio Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.606241, 121.015029. Silence Basketball Court
4208. Silvestre. Street. 14.6818, 120.996609. Silvestre [Eponym: Wild]
4209. Simboryo. Historical Building. 14.529393, 121.073549. Lantern Tower [Originally: Cimborrio]
4210. Simon de Anda Monument. Landmark. 14.590741, 120.970718. Simon de Anda Monument [Eponym 'de Anda': Of Anda]
4211. Sinagoga. Street. 14.5712, 120.98377. Synagogue
4212. Sinciego. Street. 14.55704, 120.991902. Without Blind, Without Cover [Probably: Enlightened]
4213. Sineguelas. Street. 14.514622, 121.058876. Plum [Almost Coincident: Ciruela]
4214. Sineguelas. Street. 14.535508, 121.027088. Plum [Almost Coincident: Ciruela]
4215. Siniguelas. Street. 14.634096, 121.063621. Plum [Almost Coincident: Ciruela]
4216. Singco. Ferry Terminal. 14.673174, 120.938229. Five
4217. Sipac-Almacen. Barangay. 14.6565, 120.9468. Sipac-Warehouse
4218. Sisa. Street. 14.621674, 120.992571. Sisa [Eponym, Nickname: Narcisa. Character in José P. Rizal's novel 'Noli Me Tangere']
4219. Sitio Aguardiente. Residential Area. 14.714683, 121.045989. Moonshine Site
4220. Sitio Alto. Landmark, Residential Area. 14.599753, 121.036705. High Site [First Philippine TV emission in 1953]
4221. Sitio de Asis. Street. 14.477781, 121.049758. Site of Asis
4222. Sitio Grande. Building. 14.593492, 120.973768. Big Site
4223. Sitio GSIS. Residential Area. Sitio Government Service Insurance System. 14.495263, 121.047628. GSIS Site
4224. Sitio Imelda. Residential Area. 14.500773, 121.052256. Imelda Site
4225. Sitio Imelda. Sports Facilities. 14.501053, 121.052471. Imelda Site
4226. Sitio Kabatuhan. Residential Area. 14.68846, 121.004403. Kabatuhan Site [Tagalog Language Kabatuhan: Rocky Place]

4227. Sitio Kabatuhan Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.688268, 121.004006. Kabatuhan Site Basketball Court [Tagalog Language Kabatuhan: Rocky Place]
4228. Sitio Lambak. Residential Area. 14.641227, 121.06262. Lambak Site [Tagalog Language Lambak: Valley]
4229. Sitio Lambak Daycare Center. Educational Building. 14.64077, 121.062781. Lambak Site Daycare Center [Tagalog Language Lambak: Valley]
4230. Sitio Maligaya. Residential Area. 14.668288, 121.024045. Maligaya Site [Tagalog Language Maligaya: Happy]
4231. Sitio Maligaya Daycare Center. Educational Building. 14.668245, 121.023925. Maligaya Site Daycare Center [Tagalog Language Maligaya: Happy]
4232. Sitio Mendez. Residential Area. 14.664319, 121.014141. Mendez Site
4233. Sitio Militar. Residential Area. 14.662702, 121.016381. Militar Site
4234. Sitio Militar. Street. 14.6624843, 121.0165742. Militar Site
4235. Sitio Pajo. Residential Area. 14.662829, 121.015198. Pajo Site [Tagalog Language Pajo: Green]
4236. Sitio Rosal. Street. 14.67831, 120.9626202. Rosebush Site
4237. Sitio Ruby. Residential Area. 14.710692, 121.071922. Ruby Site
4238. Sitio Ruby. Street. 14.71092, 121.071901. Ruby Site
4239. Sitio Santo Rosario Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7035, 120.967. Holy Rosary Site Elementary School, Saint Rosary Site Elementary School
4240. Sitio Seville. Residential Area. 14.717343, 121.060513. Seville Site
4241. Sitio Tuklas Cupang. Residential Area. 14.427322, 121.046161. Tuklas Cupang Site [Tagalog Language 'Tuklas Cupang': Discovery Cupang Tree. Vegetal Species Cupang: Genus Parkia]
4242. Sitio Uno. Residential Area. 14.660415, 120.971084. Site One
4243. Sitio Uno. Street. 14.660375, 120.970765. Site One
4244. Sixto Cuevas. Avenue. 14.550394, 121.08682. Sixto Cuevas [Eponym Cuevas: Caves]
4245. SM Center Las Piñas. Mall. 14.448975, 120.980692. SM Center The Pineapples, SM Center The Rocks [Originally Piñas: Peñas. Two different explanations for its etymology]

4246. SM City San Lazaro. Mall. 14.618496, 120.985882. SM City Saint Lazarus
4247. SM City San Mateo. Mall. 14.6801, 121.1139. SM City Saint Matthew
4248. SM City Santa Mesa. Mall. 14.6044, 121.0188. SM City Saint Table, SM City Holy Table
4249. Sobriedad. Street. 14.608210950, 120.9978926. Sobriety
4250. Sociego. Street. 14.604004, 121.015298. Quiet
4251. Sociego. Street. 14.6710133, 120.9652965. Quiet
4252. Sociego Compound. Residential Area. 14.60392, 121.014579. Quiet Compound
4253. Socorro. Barangay. 14.617116, 121.056125. Help [From 'Nuestra Señora del Perpetuo Socorro': Our Lady of the Perpetual Help]
4254. Socorro. Street. 14.440916, 120.995157. Socorro [Eponym: Help]
4255. Socorro. Street. 14.532249, 121.015069. Socorro [Eponym: Help]
4256. Socorro. Street. 14.641056, 120.973528. Socorro [Eponym: Help]
4257. Socorro. Street. 14.691557, 121.025569. Help
4258. Soda. Street. 14.597292, 120.978347. Soda water
4259. Sol Memorial Homes. Funeral Home. 14.612361, 120.968889. Sun Memorial Homes
4260. Solana. Street. 14.590328, 120.977321. Solana [Eponym: Sunny Spot]
4261. Solana Intramuros. Street. 14.597874, 120.966583. Solana Within Walls [Eponym Solana: Sunny Spot]
4262. Solar. Avenue. 14.7494406, 121.0229864. Solar [Coincident]
4263. Solar Urban North. Residential Area. 14.74973, 121.022966. Solar Urban North [Coincident Solar]
4264. Soldado. Street. 14.574275, 120.982232. Soldier
4265. Soledad de Manila. Religious Building. Nuestra Señora de la Soledad Parish. 14.6017, 120.9675. Solitude of Manila
4266. Soledad Promenade. Park. 14.595116, 120.97. Solitude Promenade
4267. Soledad Residences. Residential Building. 14.605041, 121.03554. Solitude Residences

4268. Soler. Street. 14.604442, 120.975201. Soler [Eponym]
4269. Soler. Extension. 14.601462, 120.985202. Soler [Eponym]
4270. Soleste. Hotel. 14.6173709, 121.0710435. Soleste [Eponym]
4271. Solidaridad. Historical Business. 14.577961, 120.982068. Solidarity [Opened 1965. Renowned bookstore]
4272. Solita. Street. 14.405994, 121.039064. Alone Little Woman [Probably an eponym]
4273. Solita. Street. 14.573405, 121.014556. Alone Little Woman [Probably an eponym]
4274. Solitaria. Street. 14.542414, 121.002173. Solitary Woman [May refer to an eponym]
4275. Sonata Private Residences. Residential Building. 14.581202, 121.05848. Sonata Private Residences [Coincident Sonata]
4276. Soria. Street. 14.553226, 121.016555. Soria [City, Eponym]
4277. South San Nicolas Volunteer Fire Brigade. Fire Station. 14.599209, 120.973296. South Saint Nicholas Volunteer Fire Brigade
4278. Splendido Gardens Salcedo. Residential Building. 14.560823, 121.019282. Splendid Gardens Salcedo [Almost Coincident Splendido: Espléndido]
4279. Suerte. Street. 14.555278, 120.992092. Luck
4280. Sultana. Street. 14.4838005, 120.9829681. Sultana, Turkish boat
4281. Susana Paterno. Street. 14.593399, 121.063813. Susana Paterno [Eponym Paterno: Paternal]
4282. Tabacalera. Barangay. 14.549572, 121.068224. Tobacco Company, Cigarette Manufacturer
4283. Tabacalera. Barangay Hall. 14.549431, 121.067777. Tobacco Company, Cigarette Manufacturer
4284. Tablas. Street. 14.556532, 121.042075. Tablas [Island: Boards, Tables]
4285. Talon Dos. Barangay. 14.43743, 120.99057. Talon Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4286. Talon Dos. Barangay Hall. 14.432614, 120.985392. Talon Two [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]

4287. Talon Dos Plaza. Sports Facilities. 14.433773, 120.984167. Talon Two Square [Coincident Dos. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4288. Talon Kuatro. Barangay. 14.43585, 121.00054. Talon Four [Almost Coincident Kuatro: Cuatro. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4289. Talon Kuatro. Barangay Hall. 14.433791, 120.997455. Talon Four [Almost Coincident Kuatro: Cuatro. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4290. Talon Singko. Barangay. 14.42272, 120.99892. Talon Five [Almost Coincident Singko: Cinco. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4291. Talon Singko. Barangay Hall. 14.423305, 120.995959. Talong Five [Almost Coincident Singko: Cinco. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4292. Talon Tres. Barangay. 14.44319, 121.0034. Talon Three [Coincident Tres. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4293. Talon Tres. Barangay Hall. 14.442129, 121.001409. Talon Three [Coincident Tres. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4294. Talon Tres. Park. 14.439912, 121.006539. Talon Tree [Coincident Tres. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4295. Talon Tres Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.442475, 121.001578. Talon Three Covered Court [Coincident Tres. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4296. Talon Tres Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.442651, 121.001048. Talon Three Elementary School [Coincident Tres. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4297. Talon Uno. Barangay. 14.44602, 120.98835. Talon One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4298. Talon Uno. Barangay Hall. 14.438927, 121.002753. Talon One [Coincident Uno. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall]
4299. Tangke. Residential Area. 14.686007, 120.965142. Tank [Almost Coincident: Tanque]
4300. Tanque [In Disuse]. Residential Area. 14.6513, 120.985. Tank
4301. Tanque. District, Residential Area. 14.67045, 121.007505. Tank
4302. Tanque. Street. 14.586273, 120.9913471. Water Tank
4303. Tarragona. Street. 14.753815, 121.005404. Tarragona [City]

4304. Teatrino Promenade. Hall, Theater. 14.603107, 121.051865. Promenade Small Theatre [Coincident Teatro. Italian Language Teatrino]
4305. Teatro Marikina. Theater. 14.630013, 121.097879. Marikina Theatre [Coincident Teatro]
4306. Tejeron. Street. 14.577971, 121.009989. Tejeron [Eponym]
4307. Tejeros. Barangay. 14.571604, 121.013849. Tile Makers, Weavers
4308. Tejeros. Barangay Hall. 14.574372, 121.013818. Tile Makers, Weavers
4309. Templanza. Street. 14.680326, 120.972507. Temperance
4310. Tendido. Street. 14.642857, 120.994092. Front Row, Stretched Out [Mount: Mount Tendido]
4311. Tenorio. Street. 14.574011, 121.007889. Tenorio [Eponym]
4312. Terraza Azul. Residential Building. 14.634783, 121.070276. Blue Terrace [Almost Coincident Terraza: Terasa]
4313. Teruel. Street. A. Teruel. 14.51304, 121.056813. Teruel [City, Eponym]
4314. Tesoro. Building. 14.576881, 120.981445. Treasure
4315. Tetuan. Street. 14.60016, 120.978136. Tetuan [City]
4316. The Carillon Plaza. Square. 14.656621, 121.066564. The Carillon Square [Almost Coincident Carillon: Karliyon]
4317. The Cordova. Residential Building. 14.558579, 121.022133. The Cordova [City Cordova. May refer to an eponym]
4318. The Felicidad Mansion. Event Venue. 14.644977, 121.017783. The Happiness Mansion
4319. The Galeón: Manila–Acapulco Galleon. Museum. Museo del Galeon. 14.537, 120.9801. The Galleon: Manila-Acapulco Galleon
4320. Theresiana de Montealegre Dame School. Educational Building. 14.429074, 121.031309. Theresian of Montealegre Dame School [Eponym Montealegre: Happy Mount]
4321. Tiendesitas. Mall. 14.586065, 121.077916. Small Stores
4322. Tierra Bella Townhouse Complex. Residential Area. 14.665827, 121.064664. Beautiful Land Townhouse Complex
4323. Tierra Evelina. Residential Area. 14.673113, 121.057202. Evelina Land

4324. Tierra Nova. Residential Area. 14.751287, 121.010084. Land Nova [Latin Language Nova: New]
4325. Tierra Nova Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.752304, 121.009466. Land Nova Basketball Court [Latin Language Nova: New]
4326. Tierra Nueva Village. Residential Area. 14.428083, 121.024304. New Land Village
4327. Tierra Pura. Residential Area. 14.6701147, 121.0607418. Land Pura [Eponym Pura: Pure]
4328. Tierra Pura 6. Residential Area. 14.673007, 121.062976. Land Pura 6 [Eponym Pura: Pure]
4329. Tierra Santa 1. Road. 14.696098, 120.976081 [Inside 'Tierra Santa Memorial Park']. Saint Land 1, Holy Land 1
4330. Tierra Santa 2. Road. 14.696188, 120.975408 [Inside 'Tierra Santa Memorial Park']. Saint Land 2, Holy Land 2
4331. Tierra Santa 3. Road. 14.695447, 120.97576 [Inside 'Tierra Santa Memorial Park']. Saint Land 3, Holy Land 3
4332. Tierra Santa 4. Road. 14.695, 120.975472 [Inside 'Tierra Santa Memorial Park']. Saint Land 4, Holy Land 4
4333. Tierra Santa 5. Road. 14.694375, 120.975992 [Inside 'Tierra Santa Memorial Park']. Saint Land 5, Holy Land 5
4334. Tierra Santa Memorial Park. Cemetery. 14.69493, 120.977066. Saint Land Memorial Park, Holy Land Memorial Park
4335. Tierra Verde. Residential Area. 14.6739429, 121.0510592. Green Land
4336. Tierra Verde I Homes. Residential Area. 14.673286, 121.051099. Green Land I Homes
4337. Tierra Verde II Homes. Residential Area. 14.673985, 121.050894. Green Land II Homes
4338. Tierra Verde Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.608495, 121.091508. Green Land Executive Village
4339. Tierra Villas. Residential Area. 14.413889, 121.048889. Land Towns, Land Villas
4340. Tierra Vista. Residential Area. 14.671609, 121.11811. Land View
4341. Tierra Vista Multipurpose Hall. Hall, Sports Facilities. 14.671732, 121.118527. Land View Multipurpose Hall

-
4342. Tilapia. Street. 14.645738, 120.968917. Tilapia Fish [Coincident]
4343. Tinajeros. Barangay. 14.6732763, 120.9689892. Earthenware Manufacturers
4344. Tinajeros. Bridge. 14.673921, 120.963032. Earthenware Manufacturers
4345. Tinajeros. Educational Building. 14.673665, 120.964295. Earthenware Manufacturers
4346. Tinajeros Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.671273, 120.969973. Earthenware Manufacturers Elementary School
4347. Tinajeros National High School. Educational Building. 14.671782, 120.969795. Earthenware Manufacturers National High School
4348. Tindalo. Street. 14.584432, 120.992095. Afzelia Rhomboidea [Coincident. Vegetal Species]
4349. Tipas Barcelona. Residential Area. 14.538121, 121.083831. Tipas Barcelona [City Barcelona. Tagalog Language Tipas: Cut?]
4350. Toledo. Street. 14.37289, 121.039244. Toledo [City]
4351. Toledo. Street. 14.428392, 121.037031. Toledo [City]
4352. Toledo. Street. 14.49538, 121.017505. Toledo [City]
4353. Toledo. Street. 14.560124, 121.023601. Toledo [City]
4354. Toledo. Street. 14.751529, 121.005078. Toledo [City]
4355. Tomas Arguelles. Street. 14.606972, 121.01622. Tomas Arguelles [Eponym]
4356. Tomas Claudio. Boulevard, Street. 14.589763, 121.008594. Tomas Claudio [Eponym]
4357. Tomas Mascardo. Street. 14.618627, 121.069089. Tomas Mascardo [Eponym]
4358. Tomas Morato. Avenue. 14.631443, 121.034659. Tomas Morato [Eponym]
4359. Toneleros. Street. 14.598405, 120.97358. Coopers
4360. Topacio. Street. 14.573879, 121.00187. Topaz [Almost Coincident: Topasyo]
4361. Tordesillas. Street. 14.560334, 121.021855. Tordesillas [Municipality]
4362. Torera. Street. 14.611439, 120.977947. Bullfighter? [As the area had Moro pre-Hispanic fortifications, it may refer to Torre: Tower. The adjacent place name Mayhaligue refers to the wood pillars of those fortifications]

4363. Toro Hills. Park. Bahay Toro. 14.664118, 121.021216. Bull Hills [Coincident Toro]
4364. Toro Hills Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.665051, 121.020726. Bull Hills Elementary School [Coincident Toro]
4365. Toro Hills Sentrong Sila. Health Center. 14.6643, 121.0213. Bull Hills Setrong Sila [Coincident Toro. Almost Coincident Sentrong: Centro]
4366. Toro Hills Tennis Court. Sports Facilities. Bahay Toro Tennis Court. 14.664081, 121.020614. Bull Hills Tennis Court [Coincident Toro]
4367. Torre Central. Residential Building. 14.606896, 120.990705. Central Tower [Almost Coincident: Tore Sentral]
4368. Torre de Florencia. Residential Building. 14.653894, 120.982871. Tower of Florence [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore. Under Construction 2019]
4369. Torre de Manila. Residential Building. 14.585246, 120.984713. Tower of Manila [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore]
4370. Torre de Salcedo. Residential Building. 14.556319, 121.01568. Tower of Salcedo [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore]
4371. Torre de Santo Tomas. Residential Building. 14.608096, 120.991538. Tower of Saint Thomas [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore]
4372. Torre Lorenzo Residences. Residential Building. 14.562632, 120.994682. Lorenzo Tower Residences [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore]
4373. Torre Sur. Residential Building. 14.4485, 120.9844. South Tower [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore]
4374. Torre Venezia. Hotel, Residential Building. 14.635993, 121.029197. Venice Tower [Almost Coincident Torre: Tore. City Venezia. Italian Language: Torre Venecia]
4375. Torres. Drive. 14.680997, 121.036241. Towers
4376. Torres. Street. Ramon Torres. 14.470627, 121.027745. Torres [Eponym: Towers]
4377. Torres. Street. 14.544282, 120.996514. Towers [May refer to an eponym]
4378. Torres. Street. 14.590246, 121.039917. Torres [Eponym: Towers]
4379. Torres Bugallon. Street. 14.6247942, 120.9806178. Torres Bugallon [Eponym Torres: Towers]
4380. Torres Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.682517, 121.037086. Towers Subdivision

-
4381. Torres Village. Residential Area. 14.719306, 121.018972. Towers Village
4382. Tortosa. Street. 14.755113, 121.005209. Tortosa [Municipality]
4383. Trabajo. Market. 14.61, 120.996. Labor, Work
4384. Trabajo. Street. 14.574171, 121.02229. Labor, Work
4385. Trabajo. Street. 14.671069, 120.966458. Labor, Work
4386. Tramo. Bridge. 14.531815, 121.003989. Line, Section
4387. Tramo. Road. 14.485556, 120.986667. Line, Section
4388. Tramo. Street. 14.550598, 121.001126. Line, Section
4389. Tramo. Street. 14.585637, 121.099204. Line, Section
4390. Tramo Court. Sports Facilities. 14.584816, 121.100876. Line Court, Section Court
4391. Trece Martires. Street. 14.428421, 121.036362. Thirteen Martyrs
4392. Trece Martires. Street. 14.66532, 121.083339. Thirteen Martyrs
4393. Trece Martires de Bagumbayan. Landmark. 14.584345, 120.979574. Thirteen Martyrs of Bagumbayan [Tagalog Language Bagumbayan: New Settlement]
4394. Tres. Ferry Terminal. 14.667425, 120.945247. Three
4395. Tres. Market. Talipapa, F. Pascual. 14.666327, 120.942622. Three
4396. Tres Hermanas. Building. 14.632902, 121.018176. Three Sisters
4397. Tres Marias. Street. 14.718774, 121.067572. Three Marias
4398. Tres Palmas. Residential Area. 14.530943, 121.066032. Three Palms
4399. Trinidad. Park. 14.440132, 121.023382. Trinity
4400. Trinidad. Street. 14.532888, 121.014709. Trinity
4401. Trinidad. Street. 14.601646, 120.982137. Trinity
4402. Trinidad. Street. 14.622492, 120.962484. Trinidad [Eponym: Trinity]

-
4403. Trinidad. Street. 14.675475, 121.05236. Trinidad [Eponym: Trinity]
4404. Trinidad. Street. 14.7162, 120.992253. Trinity
4405. Trinidad Ayala. Street. 14.589566, 120.985766. Trinidad Ayala [Eponym Trinidad: Trinity]
4406. Trinidad Homes. Residential Area. 14.604467, 121.100508. Trinity Homes
4407. Trinidad Rizal. Street. 14.618573, 120.96738. Trinidad Rizal [Eponym Trinidad: Trinity]
4408. Tripa de Gallina. Bridge. 14.554967, 121.000137. Gut of Hen
4409. Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina, Estero de Tripa de Gallina. 14.5806813, 121.0045445.
Gut of Hen
4410. Tripa de Gallina. Pumping Station. 14.529699, 121.000771. Gut of Hen
4411. Tuberias. Street. 14.602845, 121.023986. Pipelines
4412. Tudela. Street. 14.75227, 121.004349, Tudela [Municipality]
4413. Ubas. Street. 14.512139, 121.060167. Grape [Almost Coincident: Uva]
4414. Ugong Norte. Barangay. 14.5968, 121.0708. Ugong North [Tagalog Language Ugong: Resonance,
Roaring]
4415. Ugong Norte. Barangay Hall. 14.597629, 121.070231. Ugong North [Tagalog Language Ugong:
Resonance, Roaring]
4416. Union. Street. 14.579845, 120.996537. Union
4417. Union Civica. Street. 14.6118002, 121.0101874. Civic Union
4418. Universidad de Manila. Educational Building. City College of Manila [In Disuse]. 14.59188,
120.981471. University of Manila
4419. University of Santo Tomas. Educational Building. The Royal and Pontifical Catholic University of
Asia. 14.60953, 120.989878. University of Saint Thomas
4420. University Plaza. Square. 14.603908, 120.986817. University Square
4421. Uno High School. Educational Building. 14.610283, 120.977265. One High School
4422. UP Cine Adarna. Educational Building. UP Film Institute. 14.656774, 121.067054. UP Adarna
Cinema

-
4423. Upper Plaza. Street. 14.558147, 121.062631. Upper Square
4424. Urbana. Drive. 14.727921, 121.028716. Urbana [Eponym: Urban]
4425. Urbano. Street. 14.676287, 121.051451. Urbano [Eponym: Urban]
4426. Urbano. Street. T. Urbano. 14.699091, 121.03251. Urbano [Eponym: Urban]
4427. Urbano Plata. Road. 14.656347, 120.992681. Urbano Plata [Eponym: Urban Silver]
4428. Urbano Velasco. Avenue. 14.556405, 121.087692. Urbano Velasco [Eponym Urbano: Urban]
4429. Vadeo. Street. 14.6719, 120.9403. Wading [A series of small streets or alleys addressing the Navotas river ferry terminals', in order to cross it]
4430. Valderama. Street. 14.550385, 121.009865. Valderrama [Eponym]
4431. Valencia. Barangay. 14.6111, 121.0357. Valencia [City]
4432. Valencia. Barangay Hall. 14.608031, 121.039562. Valencia [City]
4433. Valencia. Drive. 14.460806, 120.987879. Valencia [City, Eponym]
4434. Valencia. Street. 14.433242, 120.987735. Valencia [City]
4435. Valencia. Street. 14.466016, 121.026667. Valencia [City]
4436. Valencia. Street. 14.466665, 121.042878. Valencia [City, Eponym]
4437. Valencia. Street. 14.599388, 121.0018856. Valencia [City]
4438. Valencia. Street. 14.6074467, 120.9943357. Valencia [City]
4439. Valencia. Street. 14.641291, 121.013048. Valencia [City]
4440. Valencia. Street. 14.673872, 121.072016. Valencia [City, Eponym]
4441. Valencia. Street. 14.738911, 121.056079. Valencia [City, Eponym]
4442. Valencia. Street. 14.754647, 121.005436. Valencia [City]
4443. Valencia Badminton Center. Sports Facilities. 14.611061, 121.03705. Valencia Badminton Center [City Valencia]
4444. Valencia Hills. Residential Area. 14.61054, 121.033152. Valencia Hills [City Valencia]

-
4445. Valencia Homes. Residential Area. 14.611094, 121.033748. Valencia Homes [City Valencia]
4446. Valenzuela. Barangay. 14.570586, 121.023744. Valenzuela [Eponym]
4447. Valenzuela. Barangay Hall. 14.571914, 121.024413. Valenzuela [Eponym]
4448. Valenzuela. City. 14.7011, 120.983. Valenzuela [Eponym. Originally: Pío Valenzuela]
4449. Valenzuela. Ferry Terminal. 14.573968, 121.025722. Valenzuela [Eponym]
4450. Valeriana Compound. Residential Area. 14.6961968, 121.0525656. Valeriana Compound [Eponym Valeriana: Valerian]
4451. Valero. Street. 14.559527, 121.025712. Valero [Eponym]
4452. Valiente. Street. C. Valiente. 14.564282, 121.072324. Valiente [Eponym: Brave]
4453. Valle Grande. Street. 14.492725, 121.01168. Big Valley
4454. Valle Verde 1. Residential Area. 14.5763, 121.0701. Green Valley 1
4455. Valle Verde 2. Residential Area. 14.5815, 121.0728. Green Valley 2
4456. Valle Verde 2 Court. Sports Facilities. 14.581384, 121.073189. Green Valley 2 Court
4457. Valle Verde 3. Residential Area. 14.5809, 121.0702. Green Valley 3
4458. Valle Verde 3 Court. Sports Facilities. 14.58182, 121.070091. Green Valley 3 Court
4459. Valle Verde 4. Residential Area. 14.5868, 121.0686. Green Valley 4
4460. Valle Verde 4 Court. Sports Facilities. 14.588624, 121.069442. Green Valley 4 Court
4461. Valle Verde 5. Residential Area. 14.5873, 121.0744. Green Valley 5
4462. Valle Verde 6. Residential Area. 14.591226, 121.075778. Green Valley 6
4463. Valle Verde 7. Residential Area. 14.592087, 121.07126. Green Valley 7
4464. Valle Verde Country Club. Event Venue. 14.576485, 121.066317. Green Valley Country Club
4465. Valle Verde Homes. Residential Area. 14.5824, 121.076. Green Valley Homes
4466. Valle Verde Learning Center. Educational Building. 14.581088, 121.07232. Green Valley Learning Center

-
4467. Valle Verde Terraces. Residential Building. 14.577512, 121.063034. Green Valley Terraces
4468. Vallejo. Street. 14.605762, 121.013774. Vallejo [Eponym: Small Valley]
4469. Valor. Lane. 14.670617, 121.047331. Courage, Value
4470. Varadero. Street. 14.655531, 120.94809. Dry Dock
4471. Varona. Street. F. Varona. 14.61858, 120.965389. Varona [Eponym: Female]
4472. Vasco de Gama. Street. 14.630104, 120.94922. Vasco da Gama [Eponym]
4473. Veinte Reales. Barangay. 14.7147, 120.969. Twenty Reales [Currency Reales]
4474. Veinte Reales. Barangay Hall. 14.713917, 120.966575. Twenty Reales [Currency Reales]
4475. Veinte Reales. Health Center. 14.713917, 120.966575. Twenty Reales [Currency Reales]
4476. Veinte Reales National High School. Educational Building. 14.718821, 120.967863. Twenty Reales National High School [Currency Reales]
4477. Velante. Street. 14.621102, 121.058661. Velante [Eponym: Watchman, Watchwoman]
4478. Velilla. Street. 14.7381851, 120.987935. Velilla [Eponym, Municipality]
4479. Venecia. Street. 14.56612, 121.013705. Venice [City. Italian Language Venezia: Venecia]
4480. Ventanilla. Barangay. Barangay 125. 14.544775, 121.0057222. Little Window [Coincident]
4481. Ventanilla. Street. 14.544968, 121.005333. Small Window [Coincident]
4482. Ventura. Street. H. Ventura. 14.652881, 121.077594. Ventura [Eponym: Fortune]
4483. Venus. Street. 14.702581, 121.089086. Venus [Almost Coincident: Benus]
4484. Veraville Villa Grande Classic Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.436049, 120.986073. Veraville Big Town Classic Townhouse, Veraville Big Villa Classic Townhouse
4485. Verbena. Street. 14.45757, 120.977349. Verbena [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Genus Verbena]
4486. Verbena. Street. 14.738752, 121.028167. Verbena [Coincident. Vegetal Species: Genus Verbena]
4487. Verdad. Street. 14.606278, 120.998845. Truth
4488. Verde. Drive. 14.43875, 120.988826. Green

4489. Verde de Pasadeña. Residential Area. 14.608231, 121.036251. Green of Pasadeña
4490. Verde Oro. Building. 14.667778, 121.073275. Green Gold
4491. Vergara. Street. 14.596505, 120.986956. Vergara [Eponym, Municipality]
4492. Vergel. Extension. 14.539791, 121.00609. Orchard
4493. Vergel. Street. 14.540053, 121.003316. Orchard
4494. Verso. Street. 14.7168, 121.0653. Verse
4495. Via Il Papa. Street. 14.42743, 120.992036. Il Pope Street, Way Il Pope [Coincident. Italian Language]
4496. Via Del Immaculata. Street. 14.427797, 120.991345. Street of the Immaculate, Way of the Immaculate [Coincident Via. Latin Language Immaculata: Inmaculada]
4497. Via Gabrielle. Street. 14.430833, 120.991332. Gabrielle Street, Way Gabrielle [Coincident Via. Italian Language]
4498. Vibora. Street. 14.652335, 120.976611. Vibora [Almost Coincident: Bibora. Eponym, Nickname: Viper]
4499. Vicente Cordero. Street. 14.679723, 120.979848. Vicente Cordero [Eponym Cordero: Lamb]
4500. Vicente Cruz. Street. 14.6133, 120.993541. Vicente Cruz [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
4501. Vicente Sotto. Street. 14.556737, 120.984627. Vicente Sotto [Eponym]
4502. Victoria. Avenue. 14.3523467, 121.0122864. Victory
4503. Victoria. Avenue. 14.618282, 121.026186. Victory
4504. Victoria. Road. 14.71275, 121.005042. Victory
4505. Victoria. Street. 14.536309, 121.013254. Victory
4506. Victoria. Street. 14.5886165, 120.9774056. Victory [It refers to a Magellan ship]
4507. Victoria. Street. Callejon Victoria. 14.606613, 121.029102. Victory [In many places it is called 'Victoria'. An informant refers to 'Callejon Victoria'. I verified]
4508. Victoria. Street. 14.687388, 120.985419. Victory
4509. Victoria. Street. 14.753867, 121.004763. Vitoria [City. Originally: Vitoria]

-
4510. Victoria Executive Mansions. Residential Area. 14.614387, 121.02902. Victory Executive Mansions
4511. Victoria Homes Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.362438, 121.010565. Victory Homes Subdivision
4512. Victoria Homes Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.36, 121.011. Victory Homes Elementary School
4513. Victoria Place Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.6653, 120.9882. Victory Place Clubhouse
4514. Victoria Place Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.664781, 120.988479. Victory Place Subdivision
4515. Victoria Church. Religious Building. 14.367334, 121.020889. Victory Church
4516. Victoria de Hidalgo. Residential Building. 14.597963, 120.985725. Victory of Hidalgo [Under Construction 2019]
4517. Victoria de Makati. Residential Building. 14.5579, 121.0106. Victory of Makati
4518. Victoria de Malate. Residential Building. 14.5751237, 120.9941682. Victory of Malate [Under Construction 2019]
4519. Victoria de Manila. Residential Building. 14.575, 120.9885. Victory of Manila
4520. Victoria de Morato. Residential Building. 14.636608, 121.036368. Victory of Morato
4521. Victoria Place Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.665212, 120.988956. Victory Place Subdivision
4522. Victoria Sports Tower. Residential Building. 14.636041, 121.042412. Victory Sports Tower
4523. Victoria Station I. Residential Building. 14.634815, 121.042891. Victory Station I
4524. Victoria Station II. Residential Building. 14.635696, 121.04188. Victory Station II
4525. Victoria Village. Residential Area. 14.673578, 121.027898. Victory Village
4526. Victoriano Luna. Avenue. 14.636677, 121.052494. Victoriano Luna [Eponym Luna: Moon]
4527. Victoriano Luna. Hospital. Armed Forces of the Philippines Medical Center. 14.6356, 121.0527. Victoriano Luna [Eponym Luna: Moon]
4528. Victorias. Street. 14.74748, 121.073242. Victorias [Municipality: Victories]
4529. Victorino M. Mapa High School. Educational Building. 14.598002, 120.99219. Victorino M. Mapa High School [Eponym Mapa: Map]

-
4530. Vida. Street. 14.701802, 120.965583. Life
4531. Vida Doria. Street. 14.43961, 120.983754. Vida Doria [Eponym Vida: Life]
4532. Viejo. Road. Sapang Viejo. 14.540473, 121.07632. Old
4533. Viejo Multipurpose Hall. Hall. 14.541604, 121.07784. Old Multipurpose Hall
4534. Vimana Verde Residences. Residential Area. 14.577422, 121.067276. Green Vimana Residences [Coincident Vimana]
4535. Villa. Street. 14.493006, 121.052447. Villa [Eponym: Town, Villa]
4536. Villa. Street. 14.65583, 120.978054. Villa [Eponym: Town, Villa]
4537. Villa Alegre. Residential Area. 14.558408, 121.096923. Cheerful Town, Cheerful Villa
4538. Villa Alicia. Residential Area. 14.744759, 121.02112. Alicia Town, Alicia Villa
4539. Villa Amor Subdivision 2. Residential Area. 14.753431, 121.043874. Love Town Subdivision 2, Love Villa Subdivision 2
4540. Villa Amor Uno. Drive. 14.687642, 121.103798. Love Town One, Love Villa One
4541. Villa Amor Uno. Residential Area. 14.687476, 121.103712. Low Town One, Love Villa One
4542. Villa Angelita. Residential Area. 14.745269, 121.046679. Angelita Town, Angelita Villa [Eponym Angelita: Little Female Angel]
4543. Villa Angelita. Road. 14.745599, 121.047178. Angelita Town, Angelita Villa [Eponym Angelita: Little Female Angel]
4544. Villa Aragon. Street. 14.570734, 120.996507. Aragon Town, Aragon Villa
4545. Villa Arca. Avenue. 14.666269, 121.014506. Ark Town, Ark Villa
4546. Villa Arca. Residential Area. 14.666843, 121.013769. Ark Town, Ark Villa
4547. Villa Barbara. Street. 14.55791, 120.998907. Barbara Town, Barbara Villa
4548. Villa Beatriz. Street. 14.670032, 121.075747. Beatriz Town, Beatriz Villa
4549. Villa Blanca. Event Venue. 14.591405, 120.974112. White Town, White Villa
4550. Villa Campa. Residential Area. 14.718712, 121.004211. Villacampa Town, Villacampa Villa [Eponym 'Villa Campa': Countryside Town, Countryside Villa]

-
4551. Villa Candido. Residential Area. 14.686511, 120.99945. Candido Town, Candido Villa
4552. Villa Caridad. Residential Area. 14.670126, 121.032227. Charity Town, Charity Villa
4553. Villa Carolina 1. Park. 14.370369, 121.046182. Carolina Villa 1, Carolina Villa 1
4554. Villa Carolina 1. Residential Area. 14.368558, 121.049075. Carolina Villa 1, Carolina Villa 1
4555. Villa Carolina 1 Court. Sports Facilities. 14.369586, 121.046838. Carolina Town 1 Court, Carolina Villa 1 Court
4556. Villa Carolina Townhouse. Residential Area. 14.520833, 120.994533. Carolina Villa Townhouse, Carolina Town Townhouse
4557. Villa Concio. Residential Area. 14.5508, 121.0795. Concio Town, Concio Villa
4558. Villa Consuelo Retreat House. Religious Building. 14.7546, 121.0517. Relief Town Retreat House, Relief Villa Retreat House
4559. Villa Cristina. Avenue. 14.455766, 120.981464. Cristina Town, Cristina Villa
4560. Villa Cristo Rey. Religious Building. 14.624786, 121.029051. Christ the King Town, Christ the King Villa
4561. Villa Cuana 1. Residential Area. 14.54968, 121.105393. Cuana Town 1, Cuana Villa 1
4562. Villa de Lara Compound. Residential Area. 14.495493, 121.005465. Town of Lara Compound, Villa of Lara Compound
4563. Villa Encarnation. Residential Area. 14.713789, 120.957424. Incarnation Town, Incarnation Villa
4564. Villa España Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.621892, 121.016656. Spain Town Subdivision, Spain Villa Subdivision
4565. Villa Europa Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.615777, 121.048953. Europe Town Townhomes, Europe Villa Townhomes
4566. Villa Ferflor Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.474645, 121.058426. Ferflor Town Subdivision, Ferflor Villa Subdivision
4567. Villa Fernandina de Vigan. Event Venue. 14.479564, 121.061584. Fernandino Town of Vigan
4568. Villa Fidela Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.476891, 120.978721. Fidela Town Clubhouse, Fidela Villa Clubhouse

4569. Villa Fidela Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.47665, 120.978544. Fidela Town Subdivision, Fidela Villa Subdivision
4570. Villa Flor Village. Residential Area. 14.709806, 120.962015. Flower Town Village, Fojas Villa Village
4571. Villa Fojas. Street. 14.62202, 120.971101. Fojas Town, Fojas Villa
4572. Villa Gloria. Residential Area. 14.557751, 121.093224. Glory Town, Glory Villa
4573. Villa Gracia Homes. Residential Area. 14.714485, 121.096227. Grace Town Homes, Grace Villa Homes
4574. Villa Hermano II Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.703243, 121.056564. Brother Town II Subdivision, Brother Villa II Subdivision
4575. Villa Hermano IV Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.702592, 121.047804. Brother Town IV Subdivision, Brother Villa IV Subdivision
4576. Villa Hermano Subdivision 1. Residential Area. 14.7034646, 121.0531837. Brother Town Subdivision 1, Brother Villa Subdivision 1
4577. Villa Immaculada. Event Venue. 14.590988, 120.974555. Immaculate Town, Immaculate Villa
4578. Villa Jacinta. Residential Area. 14.46124, 120.986745. Jacinta Town, Jacinta Villa
4579. Villa Josefa Carmela Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.598824, 121.039. Josefa Carmela Town Townhomes, Josefa Carmela Villa Townhomes
4580. Villa Liwayway Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.702274, 120.980236. Liwayway Town Subdivision, Liwayway Villa Subdivision [Tagalog Language Liwayway: Dawn]
4581. Villa Luisa North Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7549, 121.0182. Luisa Town North Subdivision, Luisa Villa North Subdivision
4582. Villa Luningning. Residential Area. 14.431938, 121.0032335. Luningning Town, Luningning Villa [Tagalog Language Luningning: Brilliance, Shine]
4583. Villa Magdalena I. Residential Area. 14.74733, 121.038196. Magdalena Town I, Magdalena Villa I
4584. Villa Magdalena II. Residential Area. 14.7487, 121.0389. Magdalena Town II, Magdalena Villa II
4585. Villa Magdalena III. Residential Area. 14.745881, 121.037549. Magdalena Town III, Magdalena Villa III
4586. Villa Maria. Residential Area. 14.66111, 120.972063. Maria Town, Maria Villa

4587. Villa Maria. Street. 14.659926, 120.972215. Maria Town, Maria Villa
4588. Villa Maria Clara. Barangay. 14.617868, 121.069548. Maria Clara Town, Maria Clara Villa
4589. Villa Maria Clara Court. Sports Facilities. 14.616677, 121.069333. Maria Clara Town Court, Maria Clara Villa Court
4590. Villa Maria Clara Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall. 14.616604, 121.069534. Maria Clara Town Multi-Purpose Hall, Maria Clara Villa Multi-Purpose Hall
4591. Villa Maria de Asturias. Residential Building. 14.612125, 120.987472. Maria of Asturias Town, Maria of Asturias Villa
4592. Villa Martha. Event Venue. 14.681823, 120.995928. Martha Town, Martha Villa
4593. Villa Nova Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7218, 121.0263. Nova Town Subdivision, Nova Villa Subdivision [Latin Language Nova: New]
4594. Villa Orion. Residential Area. 14.696045, 121.063351. Orion Town, Orion Villa
4595. Villa Ortigas 1. Residential Area. 14.60778, 121.038191. Ortigas Town 1, Ortigas Villa 1
4596. Villa Ortigas 2. Residential Area. 14.608447, 121.038698. Ortigas Town 2, Ortigas Villa 2
4597. Villa Pacencia. Historical Building. Jose P. Laurel Residence. 14.588236, 121.045258. Patience Villa [Almost Coincident Pacencia: Pasensya. Originally Pacencia: Paciencia]
4598. Villa Paraiso. Residential Area. 14.5814822, 121.0051731. Paradise Town, Paradise Villa
4599. Villa Peñafrancia. Historical Building. Jose P. Laurel Ancestral House. 14.5797, 120.9972. Peñafrancia Villa
4600. Villa Pizarro. Residential Area. 14.714119, 120.974986. Pizarro Town, Pizarro Villa
4601. Villa Regina. Residential Area. 14.556348, 121.08246. Regina Town, Regina Villa [Latin Language Regina: Queen]
4602. Villa Rosario. Street. 14.5631538, 121.0873782. Rosary Town, Rosary Villa
4603. Villa Rosario 2. Residential Area. 14.706564, 120.95398. Rosary Town 2, Rosary Villa 2
4604. Villa San Agustin. Residential Area. 14.735075, 121.038782. Saint Augustine Town, Saint Augustine Villa
4605. Villa San Miguel. Residential Area. 14.589025, 121.040841. Saint Michael Villa

4606. Villa Socorro. Street. 14.663469, 121.017819. Aid Town, Aid Villa
4607. Villa Susana. Event Venue. 14.429273, 120.989116. Susana Villa
4608. Villa Tres Marias Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.739755, 121.029892. Three Marys Town Subdivision, Three Marys Villa Subdivision
4609. Villa Tupaz. Residential Area. 14.549564, 121.078798. Tupaz Town, Tupaz Villa
4610. Villa Upeng. Residential Area. 14.567418, 121.080092. Upeng Town, Upeng Villa
4611. Villa Verde. Avenue. 14.722342, 121.044646. Green Town, Green Villa
4612. Villa Verde. Creek. 14.722845, 121.044035. Green Town, Green Villa [A hidden creek under Villa Verde Avenue, which has the same name]
4613. Villa Verde. Residential Area. 14.723018, 121.043586. Green Town, Green Villa
4614. Villa Verde Court. Sports Facilities. 14.722924, 121.046375. Green Town Court, Green Villa Court
4615. Villa Verde Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.722705, 121.046925. Green Town Elementary School, Green Villa Elementary School
4616. Villa Verde Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall. 14.723521, 121.046614. Green Town Multi-Purpose Hall, Green Villa Multi-Purpose Hall
4617. Villa Vienna. Residential Area. 14.733871, 121.062894. Vienna Town, Vienna Villa
4618. Villa Zenaida. Residential Area. 14.719153, 120.96472. Zenaida Town, Zenaida Villa
4619. Villalobos. Street. 14.597467, 120.983142. Villalobos [Eponym: Wolfs Town, Wolfs Villa]
4620. Villancico. Street. 14.718228, 121.065501. Christmas Carol
4621. Villanueva. Drive. 14.666875, 121.072292. Villanueva [Eponym: New Town, New Villa]
4622. Villanueva. Street. 14.660747, 120.957099. Villanueva [Eponym: New Town, New Villa]
4623. Villanueva Village. Residential Area. 14.476427, 121.001204. Villanueva Village [Eponym Villanueva: New Town, New Villa]
4624. Villanueva Village Court. Sports Facilities. 14.476385, 121.001455. Villanueva Village Court [Eponym Villanueva: New Town, New Villa]
4625. Villareal. Extension. 14.482465, 120.987999. Villareal [Eponym, Municipality: Royal Town, Royal Villa]

4626. Villareal. Street. 14.483849, 120.9856692. Villareal [Eponym, Municipality: Royal Town, Royal Villa]
4627. Villareal. Street. 14.714295, 121.038896. Villareal [Eponym, Municipality: Royal Town, Royal Villa]
4628. Villarica. Street. 14.586339, 121.022846. Villarica [Eponym: Rich Town, Rich Villa]
4629. Villarosa. Hospital. 14.62194, 121.066114. Villarosa [Eponym: Pink Town, Pink Villa, Rose Town, Rose Villa]
4630. Villarosa. Street. 14.656611, 120.98055. Villarosa [Eponym: Pink Town, Pink Villa, Rose Town, Rose Villa]
4631. Violeta. Extension. 14.724152, 121.048154. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta]
4632. Violeta. Street. 14.53484, 121.069127. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta]
4633. Violeta. Street. 14.542246, 121.06148. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola]
4634. Violeta. Street. 14.626066, 121.026579. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola]
4635. Violeta. Street. 14.653063, 120.993599. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola]
4636. Violeta. Street. 14.68036, 120.978107. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola]
4637. Violeta. Street. 14.722972, 121.044252. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta]
4638. Violeta. Street. 14.768509, 121.031061. Violet [Almost Coincident: Byoleta. Vegetal Species: Genus Viola]
4639. Violeta Court. Sports Facilities. 14.538522, 120.995687. Violet Court [Almost Coincident Violeta: Byoleta]
4640. Virgen de Guadalupe College of Science and Technology. Educational Building. 14.739104, 121.057212. Virgin of Guadalupe College of Science and Technology
4641. Virgo. Drive. 14.637111, 120.960718. Virgo
4642. Viscaya. Street. 14.635556, 120.979508. Biscay [Originally: Vizcaya. Province]
4643. Vision. Street. 14.622163, 120.988611. Vision

-
4644. Visita. Street. 14.567727, 121.01609. Visit
4645. Visita Altares. Street. 14.716082, 121.066299. Visit Altars
4646. Visitacion. Bridge. 14.547059, 121.078398. Visitacion [Eponym: Visitation]
4647. Visitacion. Street. 14.5479647, 121.0786576. Visitacion [Eponym: Visitation]
4648. Visitacion. Street. P. Visitation. 14.551959, 121.084121. Visitacion [Eponym: Visitation]
4649. Vista. Street. 14.638456, 121.126234. View
4650. Vista 309 Katipunan Condominium. Residential Building. 14.638315, 121.074288. View 309 Katipunan Condominium
4651. Vista Avenue. Road. Daang Reyna. 14.364779, 121.009738. View Avenue
4652. Vista de Lago. Residential Area. 14.530579, 121.072624. View of Lake
4653. Vista Heights. Residential Building. 14.597492, 120.989834. View Heights
4654. Vista Hermosa. Street. 14.374436, 121.039619. Beautiful View
4655. Vista Mall Taguig. Mall. 14.531727, 121.073165. View Mall Taguig
4656. Vista Real. Avenue. 14.674556, 121.0893. Royal View
4657. Vista Real Classica Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.675497, 121.101734. Classic Royal View Clubhouse
4658. Vista Real Classica Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.677179, 121.097738. Classic Royal View Executive Village
4659. Vista Real Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.675038, 121.102426. Royal View Executive Village
4660. Vista Recto. Residential Building. 14.602225, 120.986214. Recto View [Eponym Recto: Straight. Under Construction 2019]
4661. Vista Shaw. Residential Building. 14.588354, 121.045246. Shaw View
4662. Vista Taft. Residential Building. 14.562968, 120.994816. Taft View
4663. Vista Valley Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.634845, 121.103682. Valley View Executive Village

4664. Vista Verde. Avenue. 14.7281773, 121.007515. Green View
4665. Vista Verde Chapel. Religious Building. 14.728294, 121.00631. Green View Chapel
4666. Vitales. Street. 14.533826894, 121.0074788332. Vitales [Eponym: Vitals]
4667. Vitalez. Barangay. 14.509332, 121.006755. Vitalez [Eponym: Vitals. Originally: Vitales]
4668. Vitalez Multi-Purpose Hall. Hall. 14.508204, 121.006062. Vitalez Multi-Purpose Hall [Eponym Vitalez: Vitals. Originally Vitalez: Vitales]
4669. Vito Cruz LRT Station. Train Station. 14.563349, 120.994888. Vito Cruz LRT Station [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
4670. Vito Cruz PNR Station. Train Station. Vito Cruz Railway Station. 14.567111, 121.002804. Vito Cruz PNR Station [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
4671. Vito Cruz Railway Station. Train Station. Vito Cruz PNR Station. 14.567111, 121.002804. Vito Cruz Railway Station [Eponym Cruz: Cross]
4672. Vulcan. Street. 14.534652, 121.056224. Volcano [Almost Coincident: Bulkan. Originally: Volcan]
4673. Welcome Rotonda. Roundabout. Mabuhay Rotonda, Rotonda. 14.617777, 121.001662. Welcome Roundabout [Coincident Rotonda]
4674. West Insula. Residential Building. 14.654637, 121.029604. West Island
4675. West Los Angeles. Street. 14.711277, 121.019945. West Los Angeles [City Los Angeles: The Angels]
4676. West Zamora. Street. 14.584918, 121.000016. West Zamora [City, Eponym Zamora]
4677. Yunque. Street. 14.573388, 121.021279. Anvil
4678. Zabala. Street. 14.604338, 120.963846. Zabala [Eponym]
4679. Zacateros. Street. 14.602505, 120.978487. Forage Dealers, Hay Dealers
4680. Zafiro. Street. 14.57348, 121.00127. Sapphire
4681. Zagala. Street. 14.714579, 121.06647. Girl
4682. Zamora. Street. 14.457612, 120.970199. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4683. Zamora. Street. 14.560664, 121.051363. Zamora [City, Eponym]

-
4684. Zamora. Street. 14.576551, 121.01066. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4685. Zamora. Street. 14.639621, 121.015174. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4686. Zamora. Street. 14.642569, 121.023052. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4687. Zamora. Street. 14.656428, 121.109313. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4688. Zamora. Street. 14.697451, 120.997217. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4689. Zamora. Street. 14.706402, 121.054141. Zamora [City, Eponym]
4690. Zamora Oval. Roundabout. 14.555112, 121.042802. Zamora Oval [City, Eponym Zamora]
4691. Zapatero. Street. 14.6343711, 121.0939251. Shoemaker
4692. Zapote. Barangay. 14.4651375, 120.9725923. Sapote
4693. Zapote. Bridge. 14.464033, 120.966298. Sapote
4694. Zapote. Police Station. Las Piñas. 14.451297, 120.982685. Sapote
4695. Zapote. River. 14.469617, 120.968372. Sapote
4696. Zapote. Road. Alabang-Zapote. 14.461292, 120.969529. Sapote
4697. Zapote. Street. 14.566062, 121.014485. Sapote
4698. Zapote. Street. 14.662004, 120.996663. Sapote
4699. Zapote. Street. 14.750987, 121.053611. Sapote
4700. Zapote Elementary School. 14.464344, 120.970861. Sapote Elementary School
4701. Zapote River. Drive. 14.4514551, 120.9701101. Sapote River
4702. Zapote Plaza. Market. 14.464545, 120.968106. Sapote Square
4703. Zaragoza. Residential Building. 14.553098, 121.018251. Saragossa [City]
4704. Zaragoza. Event Venue. 14.541227, 121.06889. Saragossa [City]
4705. Zaragoza. Street. 14.433538, 120.987826. Saragossa [City]
4706. Zaragoza. Street. 14.549151, 121.018618. Zaragoza [City, Eponym Zaragoza: Saragossa]

4707. Zaragoza. Street. 14.602605, 120.962178. Saragossa [City]
4708. Zaragoza Gate. Port. 14.602548, 120.961137. Saragossa Gate [City Zaragoza]
4709. Zarzuela. Street. 14.714917, 121.06675. Zarzuela [Almost Coincident: Sarsuwela]
4710. Zinc. Street. 14.666336, 120.966825. Zinc [Almost Coincident: Sink]
4711. Zobel Roxas. Street. 14.568355, 121.005505. Zobel Roxas [Eponym]
4712. Zorra. Street. 14.644145, 121.020475. Fox [Almost Coincident: Sora]

Chapter 4

Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898

Hispanic place names are common in Manila due to historical reasons. In the following pages, I show the changes of place names present in the historical City of Manila at the end of the Spanish colonial rule in 1898, and the results are analyzed in terms of preservation and linguistic filiation. Defining and proper place names are distinguished, and I expound that 54.79% proper place names have disappeared, while 45.21% are preserved. New place names substituting disappeared proper place names tend to be Hispanic eponyms due to cultural, historical, and social reasons.

4.1. Introduction

Here I analyze the preservation and changes of place names in the historical city of Manila since the end of the Spanish colonial rule in the Philippines in 1898. The changes of each place name are given, they are classified according to their preservation and their linguistic filiation, and finally, I focus on the new names substituting non-preserved place names. Manila's 1898 map (De Gamoneda, 1898) is the primary source and its data have been contrasted with other sources (Bach, 1920; Cavada & Méndez de Vigo, 1876; Gealogo, 2011; Medina, 1992; Reed, 1978). Note that De Gamoneda's map has been squared for the sake of the location of items (4.A.1. Style Guidelines). For the linguistic and historical analysis of each historical item (4.A.2. List), I especially consider the book *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) and *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006), without disregarding other publications (Lesho & Sippola, 2018; Medina, 1992; Quilis & Casado-Fresnillo, 2008). I also use the information on contemporary Spanish place names in Metro Manila given by 803 surveys all over the

urban area, my personal fieldwork, and contemporary sources (GoogleMaps, n.d.; Jersey, 2011). Field data have been obtained between 2017 and 2020.

After this introduction, in section 4.2, I give some practical considerations for a better understanding, paying special attention to eponyms. In section 4.3, the results are analyzed according to preservation and linguistic criteria, while in section 4.4 such analysis is discussed. In appendix 4.A, I individually study the whole list of historical place names. First, in 4.A.1, I describe the style used for the place names list, explaining each item, and offering as much information as possible in the easiest way. Then, in 4.A.2, all the place names found in Manila's 1898 map (De Gamoneda, 1898) are listed and studied, having a total of 373 entries but considering 376 names, as the map indicates a pair of names for three entries. These names have been contrasted with other sources (Bach, 1920; Cavada & Méndez de Vigo, 1876; Ira & Medina, 1977; NHIP, 2006).

4.2. Considerations Before the Analysis

The main goal of the present study is to analyze the preservation and linguistic characterization of place names in Manila dated back to 1898.

I consider the place name's proper noun and not the defining common noun -i.e., for the analysis of Calle Bilbao, I take into consideration the proper noun Bilbao. It must be noted that Spanish defining place names have been substituted by English ones: Avenue, Bay, Bridge, Church [Spanish Language Iglesia is less common], Drive, Fort, Market, Street, River [Tagalog Language Ilog is less common], Road. The exceptions are Estero -Spanish word for channel, estuary-, Isla -Isla de Convalencia, Isla de Romero- and defining names related religious anthroponyms: Niño, Nuestra, Padre, San, Santo, Santa, Señora. Plaza is coincident in Spanish and English.

If a place name is not preserved for the same place or for a close related place, then I study its linguistic variation -note that the specificity 'Not preserved' between square brackets in the Current Name section refers to the physical entity, not the linguistic item. The current corresponding entity and place name is stated, even when both name and place may have changed: Hotel de Oriente was removed and Tytana Plaza was built in its place; then, I establish that the Hispanic Hotel de Oriente has been substituted by the Chinese Tytana -from the Chinese surnames Ty and Tan. Only in a few cases I consider place names to be totally disappeared with no current preservation: Calzada de Ligiro, Cementerio [A3 A4], Cordelería, Dulumbayan, Talleres, Traída de Aguas, Tranvía a Malabón. In the cases of Calle Vivas and C.P. Canin, places are still preserved but transformed into unnamed tiny alleys. Calzada de Ligiro was not preserved and the nearest and most similar street is Quirino Avenue, but they do not correspond, and the name Ligiro disappeared. Traída de Aguas is not preserved and I take Calle de Sande and not Tranvía a Malabón to be the origins of current Nicolás Zamora Street. Talleres, Cordelería, and Cementerio [A3 A4] are occupied by compounds or slums with no distinctive corresponding name. Dulumbayan channel is drained and its name is lost both for the channel and the surrounding area.

Some names are not preserved in the original place but in the surroundings. Sometimes, names appear in adjunct places: Santiago Street is not in its initial location but in a close perpendicular street, current Concordia Bridge does not correspond to map's Puente de la Concordia but to a very close bridge in the same district of Concordia, Calle Malacañán is now Jose Laurel Street but the place name Malacañang is preserved for the close presidential palace. For these cases, the name is classified as preserved, as there is a territorial and historical connection between the ancient and the new entities. Some other times, same names appear in different places of the current Manila: historical Calle Divisoria, Palumpong, or Umbuyan are not related to current Divisoria, Palumpong, and Umbuyan. For these cases, I consider the names not to be preserved.

Some old places have split into several entities and names. Calle Looban has split into Mahatma Gandhi Street and Angel Linao Street, Timbugan Street is now Fugoso Street and Tomas Mapua Street, or Calle Magdalena is now Bambang Street and Masangkay Street. Similarly, Estación Central del Ferrocarril a Dagupan, even if it is still a unity, is now known as Divisoria Station or Tutuban Station. For these cases, I consider all the new names. As a result, the sum of all the new names does not coincide with the number of ancient non-preserved names even when the differences are not significant.

The map states a pair of names for three entries: Paseo de la Luneta o de Alfonso XII, Paseo de las Aguadas o de Vidal, and Paseo de Santa Lucía o de María Cristina. As a result, there is a total of 376 names in 1898's map, but there are actually 373 entries. Luneta is preserved while Alfonso XII is not, neither Aguadas nor Vidal are preserved, and Santa Lucía is preserved in one of the gates to Intramuros but María Cristina is not.

Pangasinan language appears in Dagupan -Pandaragupan: Meeting Point. However, as the whole nominal phrases where Dagupan appears are Estación Central del Ferrocarril a Dagupan and Línea de Dagupan a Manila, both entries are analyzed as Hispanic: Estación, Central, and Línea are not defining nouns but necessary elements to designate the place. Following the same logic, Tranvía a Malabón is considered a Hispanic entry. Some other entries coincide in Tagalog language and other Philippine languages -e.g., Ilaya, Balate, Limasana.

Spelling may offer some clues about Spanish phonetics and phonology in the Philippines at that time. Confusion and ambiguity between 'ce', 'ci', 'z' with 's' are common: Benavides, Gastambide, Gonzales, Legaspi, Urbistondo, but also the hypercorrection Farnecio. There is also a confusion between 'r' and 'l' in Colcuera, and between 'c' and 'g' in Gandara-Cantara, where both solutions are given in 1898's map. The latter is also found in the map's Cunao, which corresponds to the present Gunao. There is also a confusion between 'o' and 'u' in Fulgueras, and we find the common Tagalog confusion 'f' and 'p' in P.

Paura. Some other times, ambiguity finds its cause in typo style, typo mistakes or different spelling standards. Diacritics are elided most of the times: many acute accents are forgotten -although they can be found in some cases they should not be: Rodriguez Árias [Rodríguez Arias]-, diaeresis in Echague [Echagüe], and 'ñ' tilde in the case of Penarubia [Peñarrubia]. Spellings Reyna and Aceyteros are found in Canal de la Reyna, Calle Reyna Cristina, and Aceyteros, and combination of preposition 'de' and female article 'la' is written together in Calle dela Asuncion [Calle de la Asunción], as it is done nowadays in the Filipino graphic representation of Spanish names. Finally, Calle Soledad in G4 is a mistake: it is recorded in other coetaneous documents as Calle Soldado, which is preserved (Bach, 1920; Ira and Medina, 1977, p. 194).

Most Iglesia are popularly preserved. Many times, the predominant defining name is Church - even when Iglesia is still recognized-, they are named together with the district they are located, and they usually acquire an Anglicized version as the official one: Santo Niño de Tondo vs Archdiocesan Shrine of Santo Niño de Tondo, El Nazareno Negro or Quiapo Church vs Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Nuestra Señora del Pilar or Santa Cruz Church vs Our Lady of the Pillar Parish, San Lorenzo Ruiz Church or Binondo Church vs Minor Basilica of Saint Lorenzo Ruiz, San Miguel Church or Malacañang Church vs Regal Parish and National Shrine of Saint Michael and the Archangels. On the other hand, Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Loreto Parish or Sampaloc Church is no longer known as Nuestra Señora de Loreto, while Santo Niño de Pandacan Parish or Pandacan Church, and San Fernando de Dilao Parish or Paco Church, are official and popular preserved names.

Mercado is almost lost as a defining name. In other Philippine languages, it is still used as market or shop, while the Tagalog language Merkada is almost forgotten, at least in Metro Manila. Arroceros is no longer a market but a park, but the name is preserved. The Hispanic proper names for the map Mercado are historically preserved in the case of Arranque and Quinta: Mercado [Mercado in C3 D3] is

now Arranque Market, and Mercado [Mercado in D3] is now Quinta Market and Fish Port. However, the other close Mercado pointed in E3 near Quinta does not longer exist and it has been substituted by Gaisano Tower, a private building. All these Mercado are not considered to be preserved, as the linguistic Hispanic item printed in the map -i.e., Mercado- is lost both as a defining and a proper name, and the proper name is not coined in 1898's map -except for Arroceros, which is taken to be preserved as a park.

Puente is lost as a defining name. Some of the bridges have preserved historic proper names even when they have been rebuilt, others have changed the name while being rebuilt and others totally disappeared, and with them, their names. Preserved place names for bridges are Ayala, Blanco [In Disuse], Pretil [now Pritil], Concordia [in a close bridge], San Marcelino, Meysic, and Tutuban [In Disuse]. Quinta is not preserved in the bridge itself but in an adjunct market in D3. On the contrary, Azcárraga, Chinesco, Colgante, Debunao, España, Iris, Joló, Magdalena, Palomar, Prin, San Pedro, and Santa Cruz, they are lost. As a tendency, the largest and most important bridges have changed their names, while the small bridges, if preserved, they tend to keep their historical names too.

Finally, some names are labelled 'In Disuse'. They are recognized by elderly people, usually low-class elderlies who have lived in the area their entire lives, but they are not commonly used: Canal de la Reina instead Estero de la Reina, Puente Blanco, Puente Tutuban, Tanduay.

4.2.1. Eponyms

Eponyms, and specially surnames, deserve special consideration. There are historical Hispanic and Tagalog eponyms in the map -the specific case of Limasana can be interpreted from Tagalog language and from other Philippine languages-, while nowadays in the corresponding places we can find English, Hispanic, and Tagalog names, as well as the Arabic Rajah Sulayman, the Chinese Tytana, the German Blumentritt,

the Hindi Mahatma Gandhi, and the probably Cebuano Lapu-Lapu. I consider Raxa Matanda a Tagalog place name (Almario, 2003; Joaquin, 1990).

Hispanic eponyms do not constitute a linguistic unity, but they correspond to different Spanish, European, and even African languages. There are several Basque eponyms -Arlegui, Basco, Echagüe, Elizondo, Ezpeleta, Elcano, Goiti, Urbiztondo, etc.- and there is also the Hispanized Magallanes from the Portuguese explorer Magalhães. Lacoste seems to be originally Occitan or French, and digging deep into some names' origins, David is a Hebrew name, Numancia seems to be Celtic, Tetuán is the Hispanized form of the original Berber Tittawin, and Gavey [Galvey] is a Hispanic eponym with Irish roots referring to the Spanish lieutenant-colonel Guillermo Galvey. Similar for Tagalog classification, Limasana seems to come from the Filipino eponym Limasawa, likely to be Cebuano but assumed in Tagalog. It is not the goal of this research to explain the origins or to give a meaning for these names, but to classify them, and to observe their variation in relation with Hispanic colonization and Tagalog roots. Finally, some surnames are hispanized forms of Hokkien Chinese eponyms deeply rooted in the Philippine's Hispanic history and society: Quiotan in the historical map, or nowadays, Quezon, Gaisano, Lacson, and Ongpin. Note that I consider Tytana a Chinese name, as it comes from Madame Ty-Tan, a woman born in China in 1908 who migrated to the Philippines in 1946.

4.3. Analysis

There are 376 linguistic items in Manila's 1898 map. 206 of them are preserved (54.79%), while 170 are not (45.21%). For the non-preserved place names, we have 166 new place names, 123 of them are Hispanic (74.1%), 31 are English (18.67%), 8 are Tagalog (4.82%), and 4 correspond to other languages (2.41%). The difference between the number of non-preserved names and the new names is explained as some entities and their names have disappeared, while others have split into different parts and names.

There are 320 Hispanic historic place names in Manila's 1898 map: 168 are preserved (52.5%) while 152 are not (47.5%). Non-preserved names have been replaced by 147 new names: 108 new Hispanic names (73.47%), 31 new English names (21.09%), 6 new Tagalog names (4.08%), and 2 new names corresponding to other languages (1.36%).

There are 53 Tagalog historic place names in Manila's 1898 map: 38 (71.7%) are preserved while 15 are not (28.3%). Non-preserved names have been replaced by 16 new names: 13 new Hispanic names (81.25%), 2 new Tagalog names (12.5%), and the Hindi name Mahatma Gandhi for the former Looban (6.25%).

Manila's 1898 map shows three Hokkien Chinese place names: Calle de Joló, Puente Joló, and Calle de Sangleyes. These names were substituted by the Hispanic Juan Luna (twice: 66.66%) and the German Blumentritt (33.33%). Hispanized Chinese mestizo surname Quiotan, has been substituted by the Hispanic Sales.

	Total	Preserved	Not preserved	New Hispanic	New Tagalog	New English	New Others
Total	376	206	170	123	8	31	4
Hispanic	320	168	152	108	6	31	2
Tagalog	53	38	15	13	2	0	1
Chinese	3	0	3	2	0	0	1

4.4. Discussion

Place names depict the Geography, History, Linguistics, and Society of territories all over the world. In the Philippine case, there are four main linguistic groups for place names: local place names -in the case of

Manila, Tagalog place names-, place names coined by former Chinese and Muslim communities, Spanish place names, and English place names.

With the end of the Spanish colonial rule in the Philippines and the beginning of the American rule (Blount, 1913; Manila Merchant's Association, 1908), most defining place names were substituted by English equivalents: Avenue, Bay, Bridge, Church [Spanish Language Iglesia is less common], Drive, Fort, Market, Street, River [Tagalog Language Ilog is less common], Road. However, a bit more than half of the initial proper place names was preserved while the other half has been changed. Tagalog perdured as the people's language, historical Philippine dialect of Spanish language is almost lost in the whole country, and English established as the new lingua franca. Nowadays, Tagalog is the language of middle and low classes, while English is the common language for the rich districts of Metro Manila. Some upper-class people can hardly speak Tagalog (Lesada, 2017).

Paradoxically, most of the new place names coined during the 20th century substituting the former historical place names are Hispanic (74.1%). New English proper names suppose a 18.67% of the total and new Tagalog place names only a 4.82% -note that I am not talking about all the new names appeared in the megapolis, but only about the ones substituting disappeared names stated in 1898's map. The main reason is that new place names usually are anthroponyms referring to religious entities or people relevant for the formation of the Philippine nation during the last part of the 19th century and the 20th century -artists, intellectuals, journalists, politicians. Most Filipinos and most of these influential people present Hispanic names, due to family history, religion influence, and especially, due to Narciso Clavería y Zaldúa Decree of 1849 stating that every Filipino must have a family name chosen among the established in the *Catálogo alfabético de apellidos* (Clavería y Zaldúa, 1849; also Caceres, 2010).

Chinese place names deserve special attention. It is sometimes said that Hokkien Chinese community left no print in Manila's and the Philippine's place names (Lesho & Sippola, 2018, p. 323).

However, Manila's 1898 map shows some Hokkien Chinese place names: Calle de Joló, Puente Joló, and Calle de Sangleyes. Joló comes from Ho Lâng, Good People, and Sangleyes comes from Siang Lai, Sang-Li: constantly coming, and from that, Chinese trader and Chinese person. These Chinese names were changed by the Hispanic Juan Luna (twice: 66.66%) and the German Blumentritt (33.33%). We may also consider here the Hispanized Chinese mestizo surname Quiotan, substituted by the Hispanic Sales. However, in this analysis Quiotan is considered a Hispanic name for historical and cultural reasons in the Philippines' context -as well as the new names Quezon, Gaisano, Lacson, and Ongpin, and the original Irish Galvay. Chinese influence not only is depicted in Hokkien Chinese place names but also appears in Spanish and Tagalog place names referring the Chinese community: Meysic in Calle Meysic, Estero de Meysic, and Puente Meysic -Tagalog Language May Intsik: Place populated by Chinese people- and Puente Chinesco - Spanish Language: Chinese Bridge. All these names are in the historical Chinese area of Manila, north of the Pasig River (Chu, 2010; Klöter, 2011).

Place names reflect geographical and social realities of territories. Urban place names tend to focus on social dimensions that are not neutral: they reflect the society and individualities of different times and communities, their political struggles, economic interests, and domination strategies (Berg & Vuolteenaho, 2009; Calvet, 1974, pp. 79-86; Guillorel, 2008; Higman & Hudson, 2009, pp. 18-19; Shohamy & Waksman, 2009, pp. 313-315). Place name coining and evolution differ between different places. In the Hispanic case, American countries usually preserve and increase their Hispanic place names, different to what happens in Western Sahara (Stolz & Warnke, 2016). The former countries acquired a Hispanic culture as the national culture -most of the time, the culture of most of the population or the culture of the elites- while the latter did not. The Philippines is a different case in which some of the Hispanic elements are generally lost, like the Spanish language, while others are preserved. Among the preserved elements are

eponyms and agionyms, which played a crucial role in place names coining during the 20th century, when the newly Philippine independent nation developed.

4.A. List of Place Names

4.A.1. Style Guidelines

Each entry is presented following this style:

[Normative Formula] Name in the Map. Kind of Place. Quadrant. Current Name.
Coordinates. Translation [Final Considerations]

For example:

[Calle Alcalá] C. Alcala. Street. D3. Gonzalo Puyat Street. 14.60104, 120.980696. Alcala
Street

[Normative Formula] Name in the Map. Names are transcribed as they appear in the map, but first the equivalent normative current European Spanish formula is written between square brackets. For names totally written in capital letters in the map, I transcribe the first capital letter of each noun while the rest of the word is written in lower case letters -e.g., Sanchez Barcaiztegui, Tranvia a Malabon, Puerto en Proyecto, Binondo, Ermita, Intramuros, Malate, Peñafrancia. Abbreviations are also explained in the bracketed formula: Antonio, Baluarte, Calle, Capitanía, Dirección, Estación, General, Militar, Padre, Pasaje, Paseo, Plaza, Puente, San, Santa, Santo. The list is alphabetically ordered according to the normative formula; if it coincides, then the list is alphabetically ordered according to the rest of parameters: Name in the Map, Kind of Place, and Quadrant.

Kind of Place. Kind of place or purpose of the original place: Bay, Bridge, Cemetery, City, Channel, District, Educational Building, Factory, Hospital, Hotel, Island, Lighthouse, Market, Military Building, Moat, Park, Port, Prison, Promenade, Public Building, Railway, Railway Station, Religious Building, Road, Square, Street, Theater, Tram Station, Water Supply.

Quadrant. Map square location according to the following graticulate: bit.do/MapaManila1898.
The original map (De Gamoneda, 1898) can be found here:

https://legacy.lib.utexas.edu/maps/historical/manila_and_suburbs_1898.jpg.

Current Name. Preserved proper place names coincide here. However, most of the defining names have been changed into English -e.g., Calle Barcelona vs Barcelona Street-, except for Estero, Isla, and names defining religious anthroponyms: Niño, Nuestra, Padre, San, Santa, Santo, Señora. Plaza is coincident in Spanish and English. If the name is preserved in an adjunct but different entity -e.g., Puente de la Quinta vs Mercado de la Quinta, Muelle de la Quinta-, the place name is taken to be preserved and the current name is also indicated -Carlos Palanca Bridge.

If a place name is not preserved for the same place or for a close related place, then I study its linguistic variation and I indicate the current corresponding entity and place name, even when both name and place may have changed. For instance, Hotel de Oriente was removed and Tytana Plaza was built in its place. Then, I establish that the Hispanic Hotel de Oriente has been substituted by the Chinese Tytana -from the Chinese surnames Ty and Tan. Only in a few cases place names are considered totally disappeared with no current preservation: Calzada de Ligiros, Cementerio [A3 A4], Cordelería, Dulumbayan, Talleres, Traída de Aguas, Tranvía a Malabón. More information about these cases is given in the analysis considerations.

Additional information about the current entity and the current name may be given between square brackets in this Current Name section. Note that the label 'Not preserved' in this Current Name section specifically refers to the physical entity.

Coordinates. Decimal degrees geographical coordinates are given for all the entries in order to allow readers and researchers to obtain accurate physical information of the places. For big entities like districts or roads, a middle point is taken. Geographical coordinates are more useful and offer more rigorous information than descriptions.

Translation. English translation for the map's names is provided. Defining names are always translated. Proper names also are translated, except for eponyms. For agionyms or religious anthroponyms, and cities, translations are given if they are rooted in the English tradition -e.g., Saint Michael, Saint Peter, Saint Raphael, Seville- but the original formula is preserved if it does not have an English traditional equivalent -e.g., Saint Lorenzo Ruiz. If the original Spanish place name has the preposition 'de' in 1898's map, then it is translated using the English 'of' -i.e., Calle de Anda is translated as Street of Anda, but Calle Morga is Morga Street. When preposition 'de' is part of the whole person's name, the Spanish solution is preserved -e.g., Calle Lope de Vega is translated as Lope de Vega Street.

[Final Considerations]. Additional information is given between square brackets, at the end of some entries or sometimes next to the Current Name section if such additional information refers to the current entity. First, I indicate if the name is preserved and I may give some characteristics of its preservation, if it has -e.g., shortened place, extended place, preserved in a different close and related entity. If it is a Tagalog place name, its etymology is added. For that, I mainly rely on Isagani Medina's linguistic comments in *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) and in the book *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006). Other sources consulted for specific entries are

conveniently cited. If the given information is not clear, a question mark '?' is added. That happens in Angyahan, Ligiros, Sagat, Singalong, Tanque, and Tondo.

4.A.2. List

Aduana. Public Building. D4. Four Season Riviera [Private Buildings]. 14.596414, 120.972834. Customs

[Audiencia] Audencia. Public Building. D4. Casa Rocha Building. 14.592823, 120.972642. Audience

Ayala. Street. E2. Jose Nepomuceno Street. 14.591986, 120.989649. Ayala

Bagumbayan. Park. F4. Luneta Park, Rizal Park. 14.58179, 120.977051. Bagumbayan [Preserved. Tagalog Language: Newly form settlement]

[Bahía de Manila] Bahia Manila. Bay. A4 B4 C4 C5 D5 D6 E5 E6 F5 G5 H5. Manila Bay. 14.574994, 120.975011. Manila Bay [Preserved. Tagalog Language May-Nilà: Indigo place]

[Baluarte de Carlos IV] Bal^e de Carlos IV. Military Building. E3 F3. Philippine Normal University, Technological University of the Philippines. 14.587271, 120.983998. Bastion of Charles IV

[Barrio de la Concepción] Barrio de la Concepcion. District. E3 F3. [Area in Ermita]. 14.588616, 120.985892. District of the Conception

Barrio de Looban. District. F3 G3. [Area in Paco]. 14.583011, 120.992592. District of Looban [Tagalog Language Looban: Compound, Court]

Barrio de Palomar. District. C3. Palomar. 14.609038, 120.977193. District of Dovecote [Preserved]

Barrio de Vitas. District. A4. [Area in Tondo]. 14.618819, 120.963946. District of Vitas [Preserved in Estero de Vitas. Tagalog Language Pitas: Broken, Torn]

Binondo. District. D3 D4. Binondo. 14.60089, 120.974706. Binondo [Preserved. Tagalog Language Binundók: Hilly Terrain]

Bocana de Vitas. Channel Mouth. A3 A4. Estero de Vitas. 14.620789, 120.962584. Mouth of Vitas [Preserved in Estero de Vitas. Tagalog Language Pitas: Broken, Torn]

[Calle Aceiteros] Calle Aceyteros. Street. C4. M. De Santos Street. 14.603499, 120.97076. Oil Makers Street, Oil Traders Street

[Calle Acuña] C. Acuña. Street. C4. Carmen Planas. 14.603694, 120.969179. Acuña Street

[Calle Alcalá] C. Alcalá. Street. D3. Gonzalo Puyat Street. 14.60104, 120.980696. Alcalá Street

[Calle Alejandro VI] C. Alejandro VI. Street. D2. Delos Santos Street. 14.604316, 120.990452. Alexander VI Street

[Calle Alejandro Farnesio] Ca Alejandro Farnecio. Street. E2. Farnecio Street. 14.596126, 120.988063. Alejandro Farnesio Street [Preserved]

Calle Alix. Street. D1 E1. Legarda Street. 14.600861, 120.995139. Alix Street

[Calle Almansa] C. Almansa. Street. D3. Florentino Torres Street. 14.600696, 120.980476. Almansa Street

Calle Angyahan. Street. C2. Felix Huertas Road. 14.608234, 120.984063. Angyahan Street [Tagalog Language unclear Ang Yahan?: The Virtue?]

Calle Anloague. Street. D4. Juan Luna Street. 14.59888, 120.974441. Anloague Street [Tagalog Language Anluwagi: Carpenter]

Calle Antonio Rivera. Street. C3. Antonio Rivera Street. 14.609925, 120.973986. Antonio Rivera Street [Preserved]

[Calle Arlegui] C. Arlegui. Street. E2 E3. Arlegui Street. 14.596935, 120.98694. Arlegui Street [Preserved]

Calle Arranque. Street. C3 D3. Teodora Alonzo Street. 14.602933, 120.978902. Arranque Street [Preserved in an adjunct market]

[Calle Barbosa] C^e Barbosa. Street. D3 E3. A. Bautista Street. 14.597565, 120.984452. Barbosa Street

Calle Barcelona. Street. C4 D4. Barcelona Street. 14.5985936, 120.968558. Barcelona Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Barraca] C. Barraca. Street. D4. Barraca Street. 14.597838, 120.973506. Barracks Street [Preserved]

[Calle Benavídez] Calle Benavides. Street. C3. Benavidez Street. 14.6028897, 120.9765272. Benavides Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Bilbao] C. Bilbao. Street. C4. Bilbao Street. 14.605568, 120.966975. Bilbao Street [Preserved]

[Calle Bilibid] C Bilibid. Street. D2. Bilibid Viejo Street. 14.60024, 120.987811. Bilibid Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language Bilibid: Prison]

Calle Bustillos. Street. D1. Figueras Street, Manrique Street. 14.602395, 120.993407. Bustillos Street [Preserved in an adjunct market]

[Calle Bustos] C. Bustos. Street. D3. Bustos Street. 14.599826, 120.980764. Bustos Street [Preserved and shortened]

Calle Caballero. Street. C4 D4. Caballeros Street. 14.601006, 120.969598. Horsemen Street [Preserved]

Calle Camba. Street. C4. Camba Street. 14.599686, 120.969337. Camba Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Canónigo] Calle Canonigo. Street. F3. United Nations Avenue. 14.583539, 120.987893. Canon Street [Preserved in an adjunct street and area]

[Calle Caronel] C. Caronel. Street. D4. Juan Luna Street. 14.596407, 120.975834. Caronel Street [It could be Calle Coronel, but I could not contrast]

[Calle Carriedo] C. Carriedo. Street. D3. Carriedo Street. 14.59878, 120.982852. Carriedo Street [Preserved]

Calle Castaños. Street. D1 E1. Castanos Street. 14.60236, 120.994698. Castaños Street [Preserved. Eponym: Chestnut Trees]

[Calle Centeno] C. Centeno. Street. D3. Gonzalo Puyat Street. 14.600775, 120.982911. Rye Street

Calle Cervantes. Street. C2 D2 D3. Rizal Avenue. 14.610572, 120.982404. Cervantes Street

Calle Clavel. Street. C4. Clavel Street. 14.601054, 120.968468. Carnation Street [Preserved]

[Calle Concepción] Calle Concepcion. Street. D2 D3. Quezon Boulevard. 14.60078, 120.984614. Conception Street

[Calle Concepción] Calle Concepcion. Street. E3. Natividad Lopez Street. 14.5904, 120.98385. Conception Street

[Calle Concordia] C. Concordia. Street. E2. Legarda Street. 14.598786, 120.9901. Concord Street

[Calle Crespo] C. Crespo. Street. D3. Félix Resurrección Hidalgo Street. 14.598244, 120.982801. Crespo Street

[Calle Curtidor] C. Curtidor. Street. D3. Soler Street. 14.602288, 120.982474. Tanner Street

[Calle David] C. David. Street. D3. Burke Street. 14.5985, 120.9793. David Street

[Calle de Almacenes] C. de Almacenes. Street. D4. Maestranza Street. 14.593979, 120.972991. Street of Warehouses [Preserved in an adjunct building]

Calle de Anda. Street. E4. Anda Street. 14.591798, 120.975688. Street of Anda [Preserved]

[Calle de Basco] C. de Basco. Street. E4. Basco Street. 14.588108, 120.975342. Street of Basco [Preserved]

Calle de Beaterio. Street. D4 E4. Beaterio Street. 14.592333, 120.974946. Street of Beguinage [Preserved]

Calle de Cabildo. Street. D4 E4. Cabildo Street. 14.590619, 120.97504. Street of Canonry, Street of Town Hall [Preserved and shortened]

[Calle de Corcuera] C. de Colcuera. Street. B3. Corcuera Street. 14.61553, 120.969986. Street of Corcuera [Preserved]

Calle de Joló. Street. D4 C4. Juan Luna Street. 14.604435, 120.971073. Street of Jolo [Hokkien Chinese Ho Lâng: Good People]

[Calle de la Aduana] C. de la Aduanas. Street. D4. Soriano Avenue. 14.592508, 120.972824. Street of the Customs [Preserved in an adjunct building]

[Calle de la Asunción] Calle dela Asuncion. Street. C4 D4. Asuncion Street. 14.599382, 120.970406. Street of the Assumption [Preserved and extended]

Calle de la Escolta. Street. D3. Escolta Street. 14.597718, 120.978415. Street of the Scort [Preserved]

[Calle de la Fundición] C. de la Fundicion. Street. E4. Muralla Street. 14.589025, 120.97885. Street of the Foundry

[Calle de Lemery] Calle de Lemer. Street. B3 B4 C4. Juan Luna Street. 14.60457, 120.97095. Street of Lemer

[Calle de la Muralla] C. de la Muralla. Street. D4 E4. Muralla Street. 14.59389, 120.977177. Street of The Wall [Preserved and extended]

Calle de Magallanes. D4 E4. Magallanes Street. 14.590191, 120.976469. Street of Magellan [Preserved]

Calle de Moriones. B3 B4. Moriones Street. 14.609788, 120.967508. Moriones Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle de Padre Rada] Calle de P Rada. Street. C4. Padre Rada Street. 14.605739, 120.968325. Street of Father Rada [Preserved and extended]

Calle de Palacio. Street. E4 D4. General Luna Street. 14.589003, 120.97553. Street of Palace [Preserved in Palacio del Gobernador]

[Calle de Quesada] C. de Quesada. Street. B4. Juan Nolasco Street. 14.6108973, 120.9661891. Street of Quesada

[Calle de San Francisco] C de San Francisco. E4. San Francisco Street. 14.590737, 120.977507. Street of Saint Francis [Preserved]

[Calle de San Juan de Dios] C. de S Juan de Dios. Street. E4. Legaspi Street. 14.591209, 120.977511. Saint John of God Street

Calle de Sande. Street. B3 B4. Nicolas Zamora Street. 14.6128723, 120.9688942. Street of Sande [Preserved in an adjunct street]

Calle de Sangleyes. Street. B1. Blumentritt Road. 14.623656, 120.984574. Street of Sangyeles [Hokkien Chinese Siang Lai, Sang-Li: Constantly coming, Trade. From that: Chinese person, Chinese trader] (Lesho & Sippola, 2018, p. 327; Klöter, 2011, p. 9)

[Calle de Santa María] Calle de S.^{ta} Maria. Street. B4. Santa Maria Street. 14.611166, 120.966594. Street of Saint Mary [Preserved and extended]

Calle de Santo Cristo. Street. C4 D4. Santo Cristo Street. 14.601093, 120.971183. Street of Saint Christ [Preserved]

Calle del Arzobispo. Street. D4 E4. Arzobispo Street. 14.590749, 120.972942. Street of the Archbishop [Preserved]

Calle del Baluarte. Street. E4. Muralla Street. 14.591982, 120.978182. Street of the Bastion [Preserved in Baluarte de San Francisco de Dilao]

[Calle del General Izquierdo] Calle del Gr^{al} Izquierdo. Street. C3. Recto Avenue. 14.60522, 120.977279. Street of the General Izquierdo

[Calle del Hospital]. C. del Hospital. Street. D4. Cabildo Street. 14.590459, 120.975242. Street of the Hospital

[Calle del Mercado] C del Mercado. Street. E4. Escuela Street. 14.588759, 120.978183. Street of the Market

[Calle del Postigo] C del Postigo. Street. D4. Postigo Street. 14.591351, 120.972823. Street of the Side Gate [Preserved]

[Calle del Príncipe] C. del Principe. Street. C4 D4 C5 D5. Del Pan Street. 14.59882, 120.96669. Street of the Prince

Calle del Rosario. Street. E3. Carlos Palanca Street. 14.593438, 120.985728. Street of the Rosary

Calle del Tubo. Street. E2. Concepcion Aguila Street. 14.59742, 120.98867. Street of the Tube [Also called Calle Tuberías: Pipes Street]

Calle Díaz. Street. C3. Benavidez Street. 14.606918, 120.978311. Diaz Street

[Calle Dolores] C. Dolores. Street. D3. Ronquillo Street. 14.600419, 120.982365. Dolores Street [Eponym: Pains]

Calle Dulumbayan. Street. D3. Rizal Avenue. 14.601705, 120.981813. Dulumbayan Street [Tagalog Language Dulumbayan: End of town, Limit of town]

[Calle Duque de Alba] C Duque de Alba. E2 E3. Duque Street. 14.5966059, 120.9862318. Duke of Alba Street [Preserved Duque]

[Calle Echagüe] Calle Echague. Street. D3 E3. Carlos Palanca Street. 14.597089, 120.982772. Echague Street

Calle Elcano. Street. C4 D4. Elcano Street. 14.6, 120.971078. Elcano Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Elizondo] C. Elizondo. Street. E3. Elizondo Street. 14.59668, 120.984663. Elizondo Street [Preserved]

[Calle Encarnación] C. Encarnacion. Street. C4. Asuncion Street. 14.602293, 120.967677. Incarnation Street

[Calle Enrile] C. Enrile. Street. D3. Ongpin Street. 14.60067, 120.980002. Enrile Street

[Calle Ezpeleta] C. Ezpeleta. Street. D3. Espeleta Street. 14.600504, 120.978331. Ezpeleta Street [Preserved]

[Calle Folgueras] Calle Fulgueras. Street. C4. Carmen Planas Street. 14.605611, 120.967643. Fulgueras Street

[Calle Fundidor] C. Fundidor. Street. C4. Fundidor Street. 14.60138, 120.971458. Smelter Street [Preserved]

[Calle Gallera] C. Gallera. Street. F4. Arquiza Street. 14.577954, 120.980384. Cockpit Street

[Calle Gándara] Calle Candara. Street. C3 D3. Sabino Padilla Street. 14.601335, 120.97724. Gandara [Same as Gandara]

[Calle Gaztambide] C. Gastambide. Street. D2. Dalupan Street. 14.60217, 120.990631. Gaztambide Street

[Calle General Solano] Calle *Gral* Solano. Street. E2 E3. General Solano Street. 14.592216, 120.989394. General Solano Street [Preserved]

[Calle Gonzales] C. Gonzales. Street. F3. Gonzales Street. 14.582109, 120.986377. Gonzales Street [Preserved]

[Calle Gunao] C. Cunao. Street. E3. Gunao Street. 14.596116, 120.985004. Cunao Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language Gunaw: Destruction by flooding]

[Calle Hormiga] C. Hormiga. Street. D4. Hormiga Street. 14.598806, 120.975028. Ant Street [Preserved]

[Calle Ilang-Ilang] C. Ilang ilang. Street. C4 D4. Ilang-Ilang Street. 14.600401, 120.97137. Ilang-ilang Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language Ilang-ilang: A kind of tree, Cananga Odorata]

Calle Ilaya. Street. C4. Ilaya Street. 14.6055764, 120.969085. Ilaya Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language and other Philippine languages Ilaya: Midland, Upcountry. Historically used in Tagalog language, not common nowadays]

Calle Isaac Peral. Street. F4. United Nations Avenue. 14.581234, 120.98228. Isaac Peral Street

Calle Jaboneros. Street. D4. Jaboneros Street. 14.598855, 120.971216. Soap Makers Street [Preserved]

[Calle Juan de Juanes] C Juan de Juanes. Street. D2. Sergio H. de Loyola Street. 14.601042, 120.987755. Juan de Juanes Street

Calle Lacoste. Street. D3. Ongpin Street. 14.601619, 120.977917. Lacoste Street

Calle Lara. Street. C4 D4. Lara Street. 14.598622, 120.969628. Lara Street [Preserved]

Calle Lavezares. Street. C4. Lavezares Street. 14.600736, 120.970035. Lavezares Street [Preserved]

[Calle Legazpi] Calle Legaspi. D4 E4. Legaspi Street. 14.592075, 120.976767. Legazpi Street [Preserved and shortened]

[Calle Lepanto] C. Lepanto. Street. D2. Sergio H. Loyola Street. 14.602747, 120.988631. Lepanto Street

[Calle Limasana] C. Limasana. Street. D2. Manuel L. Quezon University. 14.599094, 120.986545. Limasana Street [Tagalog Language and other Philippine languages Limasana. From Limasawa island. Probably a local chief name. Other options talks about Lima Asawa: Five wives (EVLearners, 2017)]

Calle Looban. Street. F3 G3. Mahatma Gandhi Street, Angel Linao Street. 14.582265, 120.990512. Looban Street [Tagalog Language Looban: Compound Street, Court Street]

Calle Lope de Vega. Street. C2 C3. Lope de Vega Street. 14.60658, 120.98158. Lope de Vega Street [Preserved]

[Calle Madrid] C. Madrid. Street. C4 D4. Madrid Street. 14.5989702, 120.9690965. Madrid Street [Preserved]

Calle Magdalena. Street. C2 C3. Bambang Street, Masangkay Street. 14.610958, 120.980203. Magdalene Street

[Calle Malacañan] Calle Malacañan. Street. E2. Jose Laurel Street. 14.59436, 120.99352. Malacañan Street [Preserved in the Presidential Palace. Tagalog Language Mamalakáya-han: Place of the fisherman]

Calle Manicnic. Street. C3. Aguilar Street. 14.605706, 120.976739. Manicnic Street [Tagalog Language Manicnic: A kind of tree, *Palaquium Tenuipetiolatum*]

Calle Marina. Street. F4 G4. Guerrero Street. 14.577789, 120.97981. Marine Street, Navy Street

[Calle Marqués de Comillas] Calle Marquez de Comillas. Street. E3 F3. Daniel Romualdez Street. 14.58751, 120.98688. Marquess of Comillas Street

[Calle Márquez] C. Marquez. Street. E2. San Rafael Street. 14.59928, 120.989885. Marquez Street

[Calle Mendoza] C. Mendoza. Street. D2. Z.P. De Guzman Street. 14.599582, 120.985403. Mendoza Street

Calle Merced. Street. G2. Merced Street. 14.580371, 120.995788. Mercy Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Meysic] C. Meysic. Street. C4. Meisic Street. 14.602822, 120.972366. Meysic Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language May Intsik: Place populated by Chinese people]

Calle Misericordia. Street. D3. Tomas Mapua Street. 14.602509, 120.980147. Mercy Street

Calle Morga. B4. Morga Street. 14.608913, 120.967088. Morga Street [Preserved]

Calle Noria. Street. D3. Paterno Street. 14.599683, 120.983064. Noria Street

Calle Novaliches. Street. E2 E3. Nicanor Padilla Street. 14.592677, 120.989427. Novaliches Street

Calle Nueva. Street. D3. Enrique T. Yuchengco Street. 14.60015, 120.97582. New Street

Calle Nueva. Street. F4 G4 H4. Apolinario Mabini Street. 14.57138, 120.98416. New Street

Calle Nueva Nozaleda. Street. F3 G3 F4 General Luna Street. 14.58065, 120.98846. New Nozaleda Street [See Nozaleda]

[Calle Numancia] C. Numancia. Street. D4. Numancia Street. 14.597344, 120.971899. Numancia Street [Preserved]

Calle Oroquieta. Street. C2. Oroquieta Road. 14.609222, 120.983167. Oroquieta Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Oscaris] C. Oscaris. Street. E3. Oscariz Street. 14.595811, 120.983075. Oscaris Street [Preserved]

[Calle P. Canín] C.P. Canin. H4 [Unnamed alley]. 14.56712, 120.985606. P. Canin Street [Nowadays an unnamed alley]

[Calle Padre Ducos] CP.Duco. Street. D3. Padre Ducos Street. 14.59672, 120.9827. Father Ducos Street

[Preserved]

[Calle Padre Faura] Calle P. Paura. Street. Padre Faura Street. F4. 14.579046, 120.984406. Padre Faura Street [Preserved]

[Calle Padre Herrera] C. P. Herrera. Street. B4 C4. Padre Herrera Street. 14.606222, 120.96644. Father Herrera Street [Preserved]

[Calle Palma] C. Palma. Street. D3. Palma Street. 14.5990951, 120.9831323. Palma Street [Preserved]

[Calle Palmera] C. Palmera. Street. D1. Palmera Street. 14.603089, 120.9924416. Palm Tree Street [Preserved]

Calle Pavia. Street. B3 B4. Pavia Street. 14.611653, 120.966836. Pavia Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Paz. Street. C3 D3. Recto Avenue. 14.604113, 120.980055. Peace Street

Calle Paz. Street. F2 G2 G3. Paz Street. 14.580538, 120.9950439. Peace Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Peñafrañcia. Street. G2. Peñafrañcia Street. 14.580559, 120.997324. Peñafrañcia Street [Preserved]

[Calle Peñalosa] C. Peñalosa. Street. B3. Peñalosa Extension. 14.614, 120.970194. Peñalosa Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle Peñarubia] C Penarubia. Street. C4. Penarubia Street. 14.599489, 120.967503. Peñarubia Street [Preserved]

[Calle Perdigón] Calle Perdigon. Street. G2. Perdigon Street. 14.580185, 120.996841. Perdigon Street [Preserved and extended. Eponym: Pellet]

[Calle Pescador] C. Pescador. Street. C4. Santo Cristo Street. 14.605163, 120.966846. Fisherman Street

[Calle Platerías] C. Platerias. Street. D3. Platerias Street. 14.599273, 120.982714. Platerias Street [Preserved]

[Calle Quiotán] Calle Quiotan. Street. D3. Sales Street. 14.600107, 120.98241. Quiotan Street

Calle Quipit. Street. D1 E1. Santa Teresita Street. 14.602, 120.997778. Quipit Street [Tagalog Language Kipit: Compressed, constricted]

[Calle Raón] Calle Raon. Street. D2 D3. Gonzalo Puyat Street. 14.600653, 120.983931. Raon Street

Calle Real. Street. E4. Real Street. 14.590355, 120.975762. Royal Street [Preserved]

Calle Real. Street. F4 G4 H4. M.H. Del Pilar Street. 14.607832, 120.970395. Royal Street

Calle Real. Street. G2. Pedro Gil Street. 14.578682, 120.999398. Royal Street

[Calle Reina Cristina] Calle Reyna Cristina. Street. C3 C4. Reina Regente Street. 14.603853, 120.974259. Queen Cristina Street [Preserved]

[Calle Remedios] C. Remedios. Street. G4. Sinagoga Street. 14.571199, 120.983758. Remedies Street [Preserved in an adjunct street and area]

[Calle Ricafort] C. de Ricafor. B3 B4. Ricafort Street. 14.609949, 120.970763. Ricafort Street [Preserved]

[Calle Romero Aquino] C. Romero Aquino. Street. E2. Jose Nepomuceno Street. 14.59826, 120.989464. Romero Aquino Street

[Calle Ronquillo] C. Ronquillo. Street. D3. Ronquillo Street. 14.600477, 120.982119. Ronquillo Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Rosario. Street. D4. Quintín Paredes Street. 14.59822, 120.97582. Rosary Street

[Calle Sacristía] CSacristia. Street. D3 D4. Ongpin Street. 14.600337, 120.975284. Sacristy Street

Calle Sagat. G2 G3. Sagat Street. 14.578072, 120.99624. Sagat Street [Preserved. Tagalog Language unclear Sagat: Fishhook?]

[Calle Sagunto] C. Sagunto. Street. C4. Santo Cristo Street. 14.603218, 120.968876. Sagunto Street

[Calle Salazar] C. Zalazar. Street. D3. Salazar Street. 14.601925, 120.975658. Salazar Street [Preserved]

Calle Salcedo. Street. D3. Rizal Avenue. 14.602926, 120.981958. Salcedo Street

Calle Salinas. Street. C4 D4. Elcano Street. 14.602525, 120.968709. Salinas Street

[Calle San Antón] C. SanAnton. Street. D1 D2. San Anton Street. 14.603753, 120.993618. Saint Anthony Street [Preserved]

[Calle San Antonio] Calle S. Antonio. Street. F4. María Orosa Street. 14.579144, 120.982859. Saint Anthony Street

[Calle San Antonio] Calle S Antonio. Street. G2. San Antonio Street. 14.580856, 120.99689. Saint Anthony Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle San Fernando] Calle S Fernando. Street. D4. San Fernando Street. 14.598417, 120.97154. Saint Ferdinand Street [Preserved]

[Calle San Jacinto] C. S. Jacinto. Street. D3. Tomas Pinpin Street. 14.5995, 120.97756. Saint Hyacinth Street

[Calle San Jerónimo] CS. Geronimo. Street. D3 E3. Arlegui Street. 14.597273, 120.984637. Saint Jerome Street

[Calle San José] C. San Jose. Street. G2. San Gregorio Street. 14.581532, 120.996322. Saint Joseph Street

[Calle San José] Calle S. Jose. Street. C3. Masangkay Street. 14.603389, 120.976195. Saint Joseph Street

[Calle San José] Calle San Jose. Street. F4 G4. Alhambra Street. 14.578854, 120.978609. Saint Joseph Street [Preserved and shortened]

[Calle San José] CS Jose. Street. E4. San Jose Street. 14.587223, 120.977615. Saint Joseph Street [Preserved]

[Calle San Juan de Letrán] C.S. Juan de Letran. D4 E4. San Juan Letran Street. 14.592638, 120.977178. Saint John Lateran Street [Preserved and shortened]

[Calle San Luis] Calle S. Luis. Street. F4. Kalaw Avenue. 14.58159, 120.98046. Saint Louis Street

[Calle San Marcelino] Calle S. Marcelino. Street. E3 F3. San Marcelino Street. 14.582168, 120.987538. Saint Marcellinus Street [Preserved and extended]

[Calle San Nicolás] Calle S. Nicolas. Street. C4. San Nicolas Street. 14.598214, 120.967995. Saint Nicholas Street [Preserved]

[Calle San Pedro] Calle S Pedro. Street. D2 D3. Evangelista Street. 14.601826, 120.983511. Saint Peter Street

[Calle San Rafael] Calle S. Rafael. Street. E2. San Rafael Street. 14.595496, 120.992893. Saint Raphael Street [Preserved]

[Calle San Roque] Calle S. Roque. Street. D1. Gerardo Tuazon Street. 14.603141, 120.996205. Saint Roch Street

[Calle San Roque] C. S. Roque. Street. D3. Paterno Gomez Street. 14.599525, 120.982369. Saint Roch Street

[Calle San Sebastián] Calle San Sebastian. Street. D2 D3. F.R. Hidalgo Street. 14.59897, 120.98762. Saint Sebastian Street [Preserved in the area, channel and religious building]

[Calle San Vicente] Calle S Vicente. Street. D3. San Vicente Street. 14.597873, 120.977437. Saint Vincent Street [Preserved]

[Calle Santa Clara] C. S. Clara. Street. D4. Santa Clara Street. 14.592689, 120.971805. Saint Claire Street [Preserved]

[Calle Santa Lucía] Calle Santa Lucia. D4 E4. Santa Lucia Street. 14.587806, 120.974566. Saint Lucy Street

[Preserved]

[Calle Santa Mónica] C^e Santa Monica. Street. C3 C4. Dagupan Street. 14.612413, 120.97277. Saint Monica Street [Preserved in an adjunct religious building]

[Calle Santa Potenciana] Calle Sta. Potenciana. Street. E4. Santa Potenciana Street. 14.5894, 120.9765. Saint Potenciana Street [Preserved]

[Calle Santa Rosa] Calle S. Rosa. Street. D3. Quezon Boulevard. 14.599239, 120.984133. Saint Rose Street

[Calle Santiago] C. Santiago. Street. G3. Lopez Jaena Street. 14.5782851, 120.9949475. Santiago Street [Preserved in an adjunct street]

[Calle Santo Tomás] Calle S Tomas. Street. D4. Santo Tomas Street. 14.5927, 120.974584. Saint Thomas Street [Preserved and shortened]

[Calle Sepulcro] C. Sepulcro. G2. Santo Sepulcro Street. 14.579468, 120.996908. Tomb Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Sevilla. Street. C4 D4. Sevilla Street. 14.59854, 120.967945. Seville Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Solana. Street. D4 E4. Solana Street. 14.591532, 120.97623. Solana Street [Preserved]

[Calle Soledad] C. Soledad. Street. C4. Camba Street. 14.60205, 120.967345. Solitude Street [Preserved in Nuestra Señora de la Soledad Parish]

[Calle Soledad] C. Soledad. Street. G4. Soldado Street. 14.574279, 120.982233. Solitude Street [A typo mistake: Calle Soldado, which is preserved]

Calle Soler. Street. C3 C4 D3. Soler Street. 14.603665, 120.977478. Soler Street [Preserved and extended]

Calle Tabora. Street. C4. Tabora Street. 14.603912, 120.969943. Tabora Street [Preserved]

[Calle Tanduay] C. Tanduay. Street. E2. Nepomuceno Street. 14.598199, 120.989439. Tanduay Street [Tagalog Language Tangwáy: Peninsula, Low-lying land]

[Calle Tetuán] C. Tetuan. Street. D3. Tetuan Street. 14.600194, 120.978052. Tetuan Street [Preserved]

Calle Timbugan. Street. C2 C3. Tomas Mapua Street, Fugoso Street, Teodora Alonzo Street. 14.6083, 120.981199. Timbugan Street [Tagalog Language Timbugan: Place to dye clothes]

[Calle Urbiztondo] CUrbistondo. Street. D4. Urbiztondo Street. 14.598413, 120.972627. Urbiztondo Street [Preserved]

[Calle Valderrama] C. Valderama. Street. C5 D5. Solana Intramuros. 14.597705, 120.966704. Valderama Street

Calle Vergara. Street. E2. Vergara Street. 14.59652, 120.986824. Vergara Street [Preserved]

Calle Victoria. Street. E4. Victoria Street. 14.588133, 120.976819. Victory Street [Preserved]

[Calle Villalobos] C. Villalobos. Street. D3. Villalobos Street. 14.597702, 120.983336. Villalobos Street [Preserved]

Calle Vivas. Street. E4. [Unnamed dead-end alley] 14.591097, 120.977954. Vivas Street [Unnamed dead-end alley]

[Calle Vives] C. Vives. Street [Now Bridge]. C5 D5. Manuel A. Roxas Bridge. 14.59671, 120.966794. Vives Street

[Callejón San Gabriel] Callejon San Grabiell. Alley. D4. Valentin Street. 14.596566, 120.975436. Saint Gabriel Alley

Calzada de Bilibid. Road. D2 D3. Recto Avenue. 14.601871, 120.987632. Road of Bilibid [Tagalog Language Bilibid: Prison]

[Calzada de Herrán] Calzada de Herran. Road. G3 G4. Pedro Gil Street. 14.576596, 120.989477. Road of Herran

Calzada de Iris. Road. D2. Recto Avenue. 14.60241, 120.98648. Road of Iris

Calzada de Ligiros. Road. H3 H4 [Not preserved]. 14.564103, 120.9897. Road of Ligiros [Unkown meaning for Ligiros: Light?]

[Calzada de San Lázaro] Calzada de S. Lazaro. Street. B1 B2. Rizal Avenue. 14.614569, 120.982629. Saint Lazarus Road [Preserved in the area: San Lazaro Hospital, San Lazaro Fire Station]

Calzada de Pasay. Street. H3. Singalong Street. 14.57083, 120.995036. Road of Pasay [Preserved in the city of Pasay. Tagalog Language Pasaw: A kind of plant, Pseuderanthemum Reticulatum. Other folk explanations for the etymology (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 229; NHIP, 2006, p. 28)]

Calzada de Uliuli. Road. E1. Jose Laurel Street. 14.599123, 120.997691. Road of Uliuli [Tagalog Language Uliuli: Whirlpool]

Camino a Caloocan. Road. A2 A3. Juan Luna Street. 14.620879, 120.971828. Road to Caloocan [Tagalog Language Kalook-lookan: Innermost zone]

Camino a Gagalagin. Road. A1. Rizal Avenue. 14.626133, 120.973234. Road to Gagalagin [Tagalog Language Gagalangin: To pray, probably Prayer. A district in Tondo, Manila]

Canal de Balete. Channel. F3 F4. Estero de Balete. 14.5862394, 120.9851003. Channel of Balete [Preserved. Tagalog Language and other Philippine languages Balete: Several species of trees from the genus Ficus]

[Canal de la Reina] Canal de la Reyna. Channel. B3 C3 C4. Estero de la Reina ['Canal de la Reina' in disuse]. 14.6078, 120.9704. Channel of the Queen [Preserved]

[Cáncer] Cancer. Street. D2 E2. Cancer Street. 14.598195, 120.986631. Cancer [Preserved]

[Capitanía del Puerto] Cap^a del Puerto. Military Building. D4. Galeria de Binondo [Private Buildings] 14.596625, 120.971556. Captaincy of the Port

[Carretera de San Pedro Macati] Carretera de S. Pedro Macati. Street. H1. Tejeron Street, Dr. Jose Rizal Avenue. 14.577859, 121.010133. Road of Saint Peter Macati [Preserved in the city of Makati. Tagalog Language Makati: Ebbing zone]

[Carretera de Santa Ana] Carretera de S Ana. Road. G1. Pedro Gil Street. 14.579903, 121.006196. Road of Saint Anne

Cementerio. Cemetery. A3 A4. [Private Buildings and Houses]. 14.61892, 120.966178. Cemetery

Cementerio. Cemetery. A3 B3. Pritil Public Market [besides]. 14.617319, 120.96987. Cemetery

[Cementerio de Malate] Cementerio Maleta. Cemetery. G4 H4. Remedios Circle. 14.570369, 120.98655. Cemetery of Malate [Tagalog Language Maalat: Salty]

Cementerio de Paco. Cemetery. F3 G3. Paco Park and Cemetery. 14.581287, 120.988724. Cemetery of Paco [Preserved. Historically also 'Cementerio General de Dilao'. Paco comes from Francisco, as Franciscans evangelized the area]

[Clavería] Claveria. Street. D3. Claveria Street. 14.599151, 120.977179. Claveria [Preserved]

Concordia. Educational Building. G2. La Concordia College. 14.581251 121.002525. Concord [Preserved]

Contrafoso. Moat. D3 E3 E4 F4. Taft Avenue, Padre Burgos Avenue. 14.588486, 120.980854. Moat

[Cordelería] Cordeleria. Factory. B2 B3 C3 [Private buildings and houses]. 14.61136, 120.97828. Ropeyard

Cuartel. Military Building. G4. Casino Filipino [Private Building]. 14.573276, 120.982944. Barracks

Cuartel de la Luneta. Military Building. F4. Luneta Park, Rizal Park. 14.584026, 120.978687. Barracks of the Lunette [Preserved]

[Cuartel del Fortín] Cuartel del Fortin. Military Building. D3. Manila Central Post Office Building. 14.595537, 120.979038. Barracks of the Fort

Dasmariñas. Street. D3. Dasmariñas Street. 14.598616, 120.977866. Dasmariñas [Preserved and extended]

[Dirección de las Obras del Puerto] D^{cion} de las Obras del Puerto. Public Building. E5. Department of Public Works and Highways. 14.588254, 120.972016. Management of the Works of The Port

Divisoria. Street. G4. Salas Street. 14.575012, 120.981994. Dividing Line Street, Frontier Street [Not preserved in the same area. Borderline between Ermita and Malate]

Dulumbayan. Channel. D3 [Not Preserved]. 14.603859, 120.980991. Dulumbayan [Tagalog Language Dulumbayan: End of town, Limit of town]

Ermita. District. F4 G4. Ermita. 14.581749, 120.98073. Hermitage [Preserved]

Escuela de Agricultura. Educational Building. G4. Philippine General Hospital. 14.577778, 120.985833. School of Agriculture

Espinosa. Street. E2 E3. Espinosa Street. 14.592607, 120.988425. Espinosa Street [Preserved and shortened]

[Estación Central del Ferrocarril a Dagupan] Estacion Central del FerroCarril a Dagupan. Railway Station. B3 C3 C4. Divisoria Station, Tutuban Station. 14.611307, 120.973136. Dagupan Railway Central Station [Pangasinan 'Pandaragupan': Meeting point. Slightly displaced towards the north]

[Estación de tranvía] Estacion de Tranvia. Tram Station. H4. Plaza Rajah Sulayman, Rajah Sulayman Park. 14.568751, 120.983622. Tram Station

[Estación del tranvía] Est del Tranvia. Tram Station. E1 [Private Buildings]. 14.599695, 120.999677. Tram Station

Estero de Bilibid. Channel. D2. [Drained channel: Quezon Boulevard, Lerma Street, España Boulevard] 14.605883, 120.988712. Estuary of Prison [Preserved in an adjunct street. Tagalog Language Bilibid: Prison]

Estero de Binondo. Channel. C4 D4. Estero de Binondo. 14.599852, 120.973224. Estuary of Binondo [Preserved. Tagalog Language Binundók: Hilly Terrain]

Estero de Magdalena. Channel. C3. Estero de Magdalena. 14.606146, 120.976445. Estuary of Magdalene [Preserved]

Estero de Meysic. Channel. C3. Estero de Magdalena. 14.603046, 120.975683. Estuary of Meysic [Preserved in an adjunct street. Tagalog Language May Intsik: Place populated by Chinese people]

[Estero de San Lázaro] Estero de S Lazaro. Channel. B2 C2 C3 D3. Estero de San Lazaro. 14.617926, 120.978664. Estuary of Saint Lazarus [Preserved]

[Estero de San Miguel] Estero de S. Miguel. Channel. E2 E3. Estero de San Miguel. 14.594906, 120.987416. Estuary of Saint Michael [Preserved]

[Estero de San Sebastián] Estero de SSebastian. Channel. D2 E2. Estero de San Sebastian. 14.598242, 120.987693. Estuary of Saint Sebastian [Preserved]

[Estero San Jacinto] Estero S Jacinto. Channel. C3 D3. Estero de la Reina. 14.599989, 120.978103. Saint Hyacinth Estuary

[Fábrica Insular] Fabrica Insular. Factory. D3 D4. Wellington Building. 14.600673, 120.974575. Insular Factory

Farola. Lighthouse. C5. Philippine Coast Guard Base Farola, Parola Compound. 14.597121, 120.961303. Lighthouse, Streetlight [Preserved]

Fuerza de Santiago. Military Building. D4. Fort Santiago. 14.594354, 120.970601. Fortress of Santiago [Preserved]

[Gándara] Gandara. Street. D3. Sabino Padilla Street. 14.599565, 120.976954. Gandara [Same as Calle Cantara]

[Galvey] Gavey. Street. D3 D4. San Vicente Street. 14.5974009, 120.9767361. Gavey

Globo de Oro. Street. E3. Globo de Oro Street. 14.596265, 120.984809. Golden Globe [Preserved]

[Hospital de San Lázaro] Hospital de S. Lazaro. Hospital. B2. San Lazaro Hospital. 14.613781, 120.980964. Hospital of Saint Lazarus [Preserved]

Hotel del Oriente. Hotel. C4 D4. Tytana Plaza [Private Building: It takes its name from the Chinese surnames Ty-Tan]. 14.600886, 120.974028. Hotel of the Orient

Iglesia. Religious Building. B4. Archdiocesan Shrine of Santo Niño de Tondo, Santo Niño de Tondo, Tondo Church. 14.608038, 120.967617. Church [Preserved]

Iglesia. Religious Building. D1. Archdiocesan Shrine of Our Lady of Loreto Parish, Sampaloc Church. 14.603258, 120.99346. Church [Not preserved: Destroyed during World War II, it was before Nuestra Señora de la Peregrina]

Iglesia. Religious Building. D3. Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Quiapo Church. 14.598737, 120.98373. Church [Preserved: Still called Nazareno Negro]

Iglesia. Religious Building. D3. Our Lady of the Pillar Parish Church, Santa Cruz Parish. 14.599309, 120.980416. Church [Preserved]

Iglesia. Religious Building. D4. Binondo Church, Minor Basilica of Saint Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.6, 120.974615.

Church [Preserved]

Iglesia. Religious Building. E2. Malacañang Church, San Miguel Church, Regal Parish and National Shrine of Saint Michael and the Archangels. 14.592264, 120.991921. Church [Preserved]

Iglesia. Religious Building. F1. Santo Niño de Pandacan Parish. 14.593091, 121.00398. Church [Preserved]

Iglesia. Religious Building. G2 G3. San Fernando de Dilao Parish, Paco Church. 14.57937, 120.994566. Church [Preserved. Paco comes from Francisco, as Franciscans evangelized the area]

[Isla de Convalecencia] I^a Convalecencia. Island. E2 E3 F2 F3. Isla de Convalecencia. 14.590639, 120.988722. Island of Convalescence [Preserved and modified]

[Isla de Romero] I Romero. Alley. D3. Isla de Romero. 14.598208, 120.981453. Island of Romero [Preserved]

[Jardín Botánico] Jardin Botanico. Park. D3 E3. Mehan Garden. 14.592339, 120.980857. Botanical Garden

Legarda. Street. E2. Aguado Street. 14.594354, 120.992523. Legarda

Liko. B1. District. 14.622233, 120.984046. Santa Cruz [Preserved 'Liko Street' in the area: 14.626375, 120.982045. Tagalog Language Liko: Bend, Curve]

[Línea de Dagupan a Manila] Linea de Dagupan a Manila. Railway. A2 B2 B3. North Main Line. 14.623214, 120.975088. Line from Dagupan to Manila [Pangasinan 'Pandaragupan': Meeting Point]

Malate. District. G4 H4. Malate. 14.568663, 120.986193. Malate [Preserved. Tagalog Language Maalat: Salty]

Manila. City. Manila [Preserved. Tagalog Language May-Nilà: Indigo place]

Marquina. Street. D3. Marquina Street. 14.598451, 120.977498. Marquina [Preserved]

[Martínez] Martinez. Street. D3. Martinez Street. 14.598877, 120.978721. Martinez [Preserved]

Maura. Bridge. C4. Reina Regente Bridge. 14.601807, 120.973847. Maura

Mercado. Market. C3 D3. Arranque Market. 14.603985, 120.979641. Market

Mercado. Market. D3. Quinta Market and Fish Port. 14.596289, 120.982423. Market

Mercado. Market. E3. Gaisano Tower [Private Building] 14.59537, 120.983281. Market

Mercado de Arroceros. Market. E3. Arroceros Forest Park. 14.594222, 120.981722. Market of Rice

Cultivators, Market of Rice Dealers [Preserved Arroceros]

Nagtahan. Street. E1. Mabini Flyover, Nagtahan Flyover, Nagtahan Flyover, Nagtahan Street. 14.598565, 121.000465. Nagtahan [Preserved. Tagalog Language Tahan: Stop, cease. It was a dead-end]

Ninfa. Street. D4. Nimfa Street. 14.597924, 120.974585. Nymph [Preserved]

Norzagaray. Street. D3. Norzagaray Street. 14.596651, 120.984506. Norzagaray [Preserved]

Nozaleda. District, Street. G3. General Luna Street. 14.579579, 120.990421. Nozaleda [See Calle Nueva Nozaleda]

[Observatorio] Obserbatorio. Educational Building. G4. Robinsons Place Manila. 14.578332, 120.983312. Observatory

Olivares. Street. D4. Dasmariñas Street. 14.597405, 120.97572. Olivares [Eponym: Olive Groves]

Paco. District. G2 G3. Paco. 14.579114, 120.993374. Paco [Preserved. It comes from Francisco, as Franciscans evangelized the area]

Palumpong. District. B3. [Area in Tondo]. 14.614027, 120.972085. Palumpong [Not preserved in the same area. Tagalog Language: Bush, Schrub]

Pandacan. District. F1. Pandacan. 14.593273, 121.003803. Pandacan [Preserved. Tagalog Language: Pandan: Plant area]

Pasaje Nozagaray. Street. D3 D4. Sabino Padilla Street. 14.59916, 120.976761. Nozagaray Passage

[Pasaje Obando] P. Obando. Street. D3. Tomas Mapua Street. 14.600614, 120.97916. Obando Passage

Pascual Casal. Street. E3. Pascual Casal Street. 14.59308, 120.987375. Pascual Casal [Preserved and extended]

[Paseo de Azcárraga] Paseo de Azcarraga. Promenade. C3 C4. Recto Avenue. 14.60576, 120.970211. Promenade of Azcarraga

Paseo de la Luneta ó de Alfonso XII. Park. F4. Rizal Park, Luneta Park. 14.580369, 120.975108. Promenade of the Lunette, Promenade of Alfonso XII [Preserved Luneta]

[Paseo de las Aguadas o de Vidal] Paseo de las Aguadas ó de Vidal. Promenade. E3 E4. Padre Burgos Avenue, Taft Avenue. 14.591314, 120.980261. Promenade of the Watering, Promenade of Vidal

[Paseo de Magallanes] P. de Magallanes. Promenade. D4. Magallanes Drive, Riverside Drive. 14.594412, 120.976398. Promenade of Magellan [Preserved]

[Paseo de San Carlos] Paseo de S Carlos. Park, Promenade. F4. Rizal Park Lapu-Lapu Monument, Rizal

Park Statue of Sentinel Freedom. 14.584124, 120.981287. Promenade of Saint Charles

[Paseo de Santa Lucía o de María Cristina] Paseo de Santa Lucia ó de Maria Cristina. Walk. D5 E4 E5. Bonifacio Drive. 14.588834, 120.972044. Promenade of Saint Lucy, Promenade of Maria Cristina [Preserved in 'Puerta de Santa Lucia']

Peñafrancia. District. F2 G2. [Area in Paco] 14.585953, 120.998434. Peñafrancia [Preserved in Peñafrancia Street]

[Plaza Calderón de la Barca] Plaza Calderon de la Barca. Square. D4. Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.600358, 120.973712. Calderon de la Barca Square

Plaza Cervantes. Square. D4. Plaza Cervantes. 14.596944, 120.975917. Cervantes Square [Preserved]

[Plaza de Felipe II] P^{za} de Felipe II. Square. C3 C4. Lucky Chinatown Mall. 14.604084, 120.97395. Square of Phillip II [Preserved in Felipe II Street]

[Plaza de León XIII] P^{za} de Leon XIII. Square. B4. Plaza Leon. 14.607466, 120.966893. Square of Leo XIII [Preserved Leon]

[Plaza de los Mártires de la Patria] Plaza de los Martires de la Patria. Square. D4. Plaza España. 14.593637, 120.974395. Square of the Martyrs of the Homeland [Initially called 'Plaza Aduana', it was renamed as 'Plaza de los Mártires de la Integridad de la Patria' in 1897, and finally 'Plaza de España' in 1902. Often called 'Plaza España' (Traveler On Foot [TOF], 2008a)]

Plaza de Palacio. Square. D4. Plaza de Roma. 14.592178, 120.973053. Square of Palace [Preserved in Palacio del Gobernador]

[Plaza del General Moriones] Plaza del Gral Moriones. Square. D4. Plaza Moriones. 14.593251, 120.971249. General Moriones Square [Preserved]

[Plaza del Padre Moraga] Plaza del P Moraga [Illegible]. Square. D4. Plaza Moraga. 14.596847, 120.976812. Square of the Father Moraga [Preserved]

[Plaza Goiti] P. Goiti. Square. D3. Plaza Lacson. 14.598843, 120.980721. Goiti Square [Preserved]

[Plaza Santa Ana] P S Ana. Square. D2 E2. Legarda Street. 14.599794, 120.990541. Saint Anne Square

[Plaza Santa Cruz] P^a Santa Cruz. Square. D3. Plaza Santa Cruz. 14.599675, 120.98031. Holy Cross Square [Preserved]

Poblete. Street. D3. Poblete Street. 14.598957, 120.977608. Poblete [Preserved]

[Polvorín de San Antonio Abad] Polvorin de S. A^{to} Abad. Military Building. H4. Fort San Antonio Abad. 14.562519, 120.986759. Gunpowder Magazine of Saint Anthony the Abbot [Preserved]

[Presidio y Cárcel Pública] Presidio y Carcel Pública. Prison. C2 D2. Manila City Jail. 14.604778, 120.983691. Prison and Public Jail

[Puente Ayala] P. Ayala. Bridge. E3. Ayala Bridge. 14.591267, 120.986436. Ayala Bridge [Preserved]

[Puente Azcárraga] Puente Azcarraga. Bridge. C4. Recto Bridge. 14.606012, 120.970782. Azcarraga Bridge

[Puente Blanco] P^e Blanco. Bridge. D4. Puente Blanco [In Disuse], Puente del General Blanco [In Disuse], San Fernando Bridge. 14.599577, 120.973423. White Bridge [Preserved, In Disuse]

[Puente Chinesco] P^e Chinesco. Bridge. C3. Recto Avenue. 14.604736, 120.978149. Chinesco Bridge

[Puente Colgante] P. Colgante. Bridge. D3 E3. Manuel L. Quezon Memorial Bridge, Quezon Bridge. 14.595823, 120.982258. Hanging Bridge, Suspension Bridge

[Puente de Iris] P^e de Iris. Bridge. D2. Recto Avenue [Not preserved]. 14.603209, 120.98501. Bridge of Iris

[Puente de la Concordia] P^e. de la Concordia. Bridge. G1 G2. Concordia Bridge, Pedro Gil Bridge. 14.579394, 121.004265. Bridge of the Concord [Current Concordia Bridge is not far: Concordia College is placed between both bridges. I consider the place name to be preserved]

[Puente de la Quinta] P^e de la Quinta. E3. Bridge. Carlos Palanca Bridge. 14.59529, 120.984019. Bridge of the Mansion [Quinta is preserved in the adjunct Market and Muelle de la Quinta Street]

[Puente de San Marcelino] P^e de S Marcelino. Bridge. F3. San Marcelino Bridge. 14.58635, 120.985663. Bridge of Saint Marcellinus [Preserved]

[Puente Debunao] P Debunao. Bridge. E3. Arlegui Street [Not preserved]. 14.597141, 120.98558. Debunao Bridge [Tagalog Language Dibunaw: Melted]

[Puente del Pretil] P^e del Pretil. Bridge. A3. Pritil Bridge. 14.617911, 120.97064. Bridge of the Parapet [Preserved]

[Puente España] P. España. Bridge. D3. William A. Jones Memorial Bridge. 14.595887, 120.977177. Spain Bridge

[Puente Joló] P Jolo. Bridge. C4. Juan Luna Street. 14.60319, 120.971768. Jolo Bridge [Hokkien Chinese Ho Lâng: Good People]

[Puente Magdalena] P Magdalena. Bridge. C2. Bambang Street corner Severino Reyes Street [Not preserved]. 14.611038, 120.980758. Magdalene Bridge [Name preserved in the adjunct Estero de Magdalena]

[Puente Meysic] P. Meysi. Bridge. C4. Meisic Bridge. 14.602996, 120.972715. Meysic Bridge [Preserved.

Tagalog Language May Intsik: Place populated by Chinese people]

[Puente Palomar] P Palomar. Bridge. C3. Abad Santos Avenue [Not preserved]. 14.606672, 120.975141. Dovecote Bridge

[Puente Prin] P^e Prin. Bridge. C3. Recto Avenue. 14.605734, 120.975924. Prin Bridge [Probably Prim, in reference to General Prim]

[Puente San Pedro] P S Pedro. D2. Evangelista Street [Not preserved]. 14.601823, 120.983563. Saint Peter Bridge

[Puente Santa Cruz] P^{te} S^a. Cruz. Bridge. D3. Escolta Street. 14.598964, 120.97976. Holy Cross Bridge

[Puente Tutuban] P^e Tutuban. Bridge. B3. Tutuban Bridge, Moriones Street. 14.609337, 120.97149. Tutuban Bridge [Preserved, In Disuse. Tagalog Language Tutuban: Center of production of tuban, an alcoholic drink made of coconut]

Puerto en proyecto. Port. D5 E5. Port Area, Baseco Compound. 14.587118, 120.968871. Port in Project

Quiapo. District. E3 D3. Quiapo. 14.5983, 120.9862. Tagalog Language Kiyapo: Water Cabbage [Preserved]

Raxa Matanda. Street. C4. Rajah Matanda Street. 14.607147, 120.9688977. Rajah Matanda [Preserved. Tagalog Language: The Old King]

Recoletos. Street. E4. Recoletos Street. 14.588355, 120.978343. Recollects [Preserved]

Remonta de Artilleria. Military Building. E3 E4. National Museum of the Philippines, Pambansang Museo ng Pilipinas. 14.586923, 120.981316. Remount of Artillery

[Río Pasig] Rio Pasig. River. C5 D5 D4 D3 E3 F3 F2 E2 E1. Pasig River [Tagalog Language Ilog Pasig is less common]. 14.596028, 120.981692. Pasig River [Preserved. Old Sanskrit Language Pasega: Sand]

[Rodríguez Arias] Rodriguez Árias. Street. E2. Rodriguez Arias. 14.593625, 120.992092. Rodríguez Arias [Preserved]

Rotonda Sampaloc. Roundabout. E1. Legarda-Lacson Intersection. 14.600874, 120.999376. Sampaloc Roundabout [Tagalog Language Sampalok: Tamarind]

[Ruinas del Hospital Militar] Ruinas del Hospital Milⁱ. Ruins. F4. Rizal Park Central Lagoon, Rizal Park Dancing Fountain. 14.58289, 120.978721. Ruins of the Military Hospital

Sampaloc. District. D1 D2 E1. 14.611, 120.9962. Sampaloc [Preserved. Tagalog Language Sampalok: Tamarind]

[San Miguel] S. Miguel. District. E2 E3. San Miguel. 14.594124, 120.992341. Saint Michael [Preserved]

- [San Nicolás] San Nicolas. District. C4 C5 D4 D5. 14.5982, 120.969. Saint Nicholas [Preserved]
- [San Sebastián] S. Sebastian. District. D2 E2. Saint Sebastian. 14.60062, 120.988595. Saint Sebastian [Preserved]
- [Sánchez Barcaiztegui] Sanchez Barcaiztegui. Street. E2. Sanchez Barcastigue. 14.593727, 120.991518. Sanchez Barcaiztegui [Preserved]
- [Santa Cruz] S^{ta} Cruz. District. D3. Santa Cruz. 14.599293, 120.980377. Holy Cross [Preserved]
- [Santibáñez] Santibañes. District. F2 [Area in Paco] 14.5903, 120.9935. Santibañez [Preserved in a channel under the same name]
- [Santuario de San Sebastián] Santuario de S Sebastian. Religious Building. D2. Minor Basilica of San Sebastian, San Sebastian Church. 14.5985, 120.9894. Sanctuary of Saint Sebastian [Preserved]
- Singalong. District. H3. San Andres Bukid District, Singalong Street. 14.5708299, 120.9950365. [Preserved. Tagalog Language unclear Singalong: Bamboo Cup?]
- Sitio de Mangahan. District. D1. [Area in Sampaloc]. 14.605505, 120.993255. Site of Mangahan [Not preserved in the same area. Tagalog Language Mangahan: Mango plantation]
- Sitio de Sulucan. District. C2. University of Santo Tomas. 14.609585, 120.987732. Site of Sulucan [Preserved in an adjunct street and area: 14.606268, 120.992697. Family name Sulucan: Hidden Nooks]
- Soledad. Street. D4. Dasmariñas Street. 14.597036, 120.974966. Solitude
- Talleres. Factory. D5 [Port Area, Not Preserved]. 14.59490, 120.966023. Garages
- Tanduay. District. E2. Tanduary. 14.594338, 120.989504. Tanduary [Preserved, In Disuse. Tagalog Language Tangwáy: Peninsula, Low-lying land]
- Tanque. District. F2 F3. Tanque. 14.5865273, 120.9913471. Water Tank? [Preserved. An area, creek, and street in Paco, besides the Pasig River, whose geography, similitudes with Tanque in Cavite and surrounding place names like Provisor, indicate the existence of a water tank to supply vessels (Fish, 2011)]
- Teatro Zorrilla. Theater. D2. Isetann Cinemara Complex [Mall]. 14.602912, 120.984339. Zorrilla Theatre
- Tondo. District. B4 C4. Tondo. 14.6206, 120.966. Tondo [Preserved. Tagalog Language unclear Tundok: River Mangrove? (Potet, 2013, p. 444)]
- [Traída de aguas] Traida de Aguas. Water Supply. E1 E2. [Not preserved] 14.599768, 120.995911. Supply of Water

[Tranvía a Malabón] Tranvia a Malabon. Tramway. B3. Nicolas Zamora Street [Not preserved]. 14.616022, 120.969979. Tram to Malabon [Tagalog Language Maraming Labong: Plenty of bamboo shoots]

Turco. Street. D3 D4. Dasmariñas Street. 14.597818, 120.976542. Turk, Turkish

Tutuban. District. B3 C3. Tutuban [Area in Tondo]. 14.614466, 120.9753. Tutuban [Preserved. Tagalog Language Tutuban: Center of production of 'Tuban', an alcoholic drink made of coconut]

Ugalde. Street. D3. Ugalde Street. 14.598918, 120.97794. Ugalde [Preserved]

Ulilang Kauayan. Road. F2. Ulilang Kawayan Street [Also area in Paco]. 14.583491, 120.994577. Ulilang Kawayan [Preserved and shortened. Tagalog Language Ulilang Kawayan: Lone Bamboo]

Umbuyan. District. B4 [Area in Tondo] 14.614563, 120.96821. Curing House [Not preserved in the same area]

Urdaneta. Street. E4. Urdaneta Street. 14.589369, 120.97558. Urdaneta [Preserved]

Chapter 5^{2,3}

Social Place Names of Metro Manila

Place names mirror the social history of a territory, its daily life, and relations of its settlers. Hispanic historical social place names in Manila depict the society of the city during the colonial period. In the following pages, I extract and explain the living Hispanic social toponyms coined before the battle of Manila in 1945, and I discuss the different activities, peoples, and economic classes they depict. I conclude that different areas were prone to administrative, financial, leisure, military, non-profit, rural, transport, and working-class activities: the distance to the heart in Intramuros witnessed their relevance.

5.1. Introduction

Here I analyze the preserved Hispanic place names indicating social activities before the battle of Manila in 1945. These place names are in current use and they describe social steady and continuous activities over past time. They do not refer to specific events or moments, to eponyms, to appellatives pointing to specific personalities or figures, to private non-social entities or to virtues with no straight relation to the area they are naming, and they are classified according to these categories: Financial, Leisure, Military, Non-profit, Other social function, Public Administration, Rural, Transport, Working-class. Note that Working-class refers to labor activities different from financial, military, administrative, and rural works. Transport points to the most relevant traffic places and infrastructures, like main roads, passages, terminals, and stations. Among other social functions' items, there are metaphorical names depicting the

² A Spanish version of this text has been published in *Glosas*:

Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021). Toponimia Hispánica Social de Manila. *Glosas*, 9(11).

³ An English version of this text has been published in *Estudios de Lingüística Aplicada*:

Joven-Romero, M.A. (2022). Hispanic Social Place Names of Manila. *Estudios de Lingüística Aplicada*, 74.

social life of the area -e.g., Hormiga-, police stations, private entities with a social function, relevant event venues or meeting points, representative social buildings, supply infrastructures, and names depicting the social-urban nature of the area -e.g., Mestizo, Poblacion, Visita. Some place names are classified into different categories -e.g., 'Revellin del Parian' is classified as Military (Revellin) and Working-class (Parian). For introduction, explanation, and analysis, I maintain the most popular or the official spelling, even if it does not coincide with the Spanish normative option.

Toponyms coined according to other previous places in Metro Manila with no straight historical, social, or territorial relation are not considered -e.g., 'Muralla Street' in 'New Intramuros Village' (Coordinates: 14.669942, 121.071954). Similar, historical names with no direct connection with the social life and group activities in the territory are not the subject of this chapter, even when some of these places were and are still popular in the whole city -e.g., Ermita, Ermitaño, Paco. Entities preserved under an English name version are not listed -e.g., 'Paco Park and Cemetery', previously 'Cementerio de Paco' or 'Cementerio General de Dilao'- and neither are the virtues' place names coined in Spanish language during 1911, one year after the Era of Suppressed Nationalism -a decade in which the American rulers persecuted any Philippine identity manifestation (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 153): Alegría (Happiness), Constancia (Constancy), Economía (Economy), Firmeza (Firmness), Honradez (Honesty), Lealtad (Loyalty), Pureza (Purity), Reposo (Repose), Silencio (Silence), Sobriedad (Sobriety), Sosiego (Calm), Trabajo (Labor, Work), Verdad (Truth).

After this introduction, I discuss the quantitative preservation of the historical social place names according to the categories above stated, and I offer some space patterns around Intramuros, the heart of the historical Manila, demonstrating that preserved Hispanic toponyms depict the social life and evolution of the city, and defending that the more powerful a social group was, the closer to Intramuros it was placed.

The analysis of each place name is given in appendix 5.A, considering first the name itself, and then the functions and the historical changes the place has had -e.g., 'Casa Asilo de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación de Mandaloya' is currently an educational institution whose origins are in the asylum the place name points, so it is analyzed as an asylum. First, in 5.A.1. Style Guidelines, I describe the style used for the place names list, explaining each element of the description, and offering as much information as possible in the easiest way. Then, in 5.A.2. List, all the preserved Hispanic historical social place names are listed, having a total of 183 entries but considering 199 elements, as some place names have been classified in more than one category.

5.2. Analysis

There are 183 Hispanic historical social place names currently preserved in Metro Manila, making a total of 199 considered items. The difference between the number of place names and the sum of considered items by category is explained as some place names have been classified under more than one category. Note that place names belonging to a family of place names but adding some linguistic extra features have been separately considered, and they have been included in both the 183 historical social items and the specific categories -e.g., 'Puerta de Almacenes', inside 'Almacenes' family entry, has been separately considered as it adds the information about Puerta and the military structure in Intramuros wall. 'Fuente de Carriedo' in Plaza Santa Cruz has not been considered in the analysis as it left no print in its historical location in Sampaloc.

Out of the 199 considered items, there are 61 Working-class place names (30.65%), 41 Military place names (20.6%), 21 Rural place names (10.55%), 15 Transport places names (7.54%), 14 Public Administration and Government place names (7.04%), 10 Non-profit place names (5.03%), nine Financial

place names (4.52%), seven Seisure place names (3.52%), and 21 place names referring to Other Social Functions (10.55%).

There are 61 Hispanic historical working-class place names in Metro Manila. These items are found in Binondo (10), Navotas (6), San Nicolás (6), Quiapo (5), Makati (4), Ermita (3), Malabon (3), Port Area (3), Tondo (3), Caloocan (2), Pandacan (2), Pasig (2), Sampaloc (2), Intramuros, Marikina, Paco, Pasay, Quezon City, Santa Ana, Santa Cruz, Santa Mesa, Taguig, and Valenzuela. Production, distribution, and trading activities were carried out almost in every settlement of the historical Manila region. Intramuros only presents the name Parian, referring to a trading area outside the walls, and Binondo, San Nicolas, and Quiapo present the majority of working-class place names as they were trade and distribution centers for the whole city, with an incipient industry in Binondo -e.g., Soda, Industria, Insular- that gave rise to Manila's bourgeoisie during the 19th and 20th centuries (Doeppers, 1984). Many streets reflect historical guild labors, and all the items in Navotas and Port Area print fishing and shipping activities. 'Fuente de Carriedo' in Plaza Santa Cruz is not considered, as it was initially placed in Sampaloc and it left no toponymical print in its historical location.

There are 41 Hispanic historical military place names in Metro Manila. 32 are in Intramuros, while the rest are in Malate (3), San Juan (2), Quezón City, San Nicolas, Tondo, and Valenzuela. Camarilla in Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City, corresponds to incipient Philippine military activities, Tangke (Spanish Language Tanque: Tank) in Valenzuela prints an episode in the Philippine-American war, and Torre (La Torre, Torera) in Tondo corresponds to a pre-Hispanic fortification.

There are 21 Hispanic historical rural place names in Metro Manila. These items are found in Caloocan (3), Las Piñas (3), Quezon City (2), Quiapo (2), Valenzuela (2), Ermita, Makati, Malabon, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Parañaque, Pasig, Pateros, and Tondo. Most of them are found on the outskirts of the historical urban settlements of Metro Manila, except for the items in Quiapo (Escaldo, Quinta), Makati

(Casa Hacienda), and Ermita (Provisor). According to *Daluyan*, Escaldo refers to burn ground (NHIP, 2006, p. 30), although some informants explain the name in terms of the candle production to supply Quiapo Church. Quinta and 'Casa Hacienda' refer to previous farming country houses beside Pasig River, and Provisor refers to distribution of essential goods -more than production. Note that many preserved rural place names on the outskirts of Metro Manila are not Hispanic but Tagalog.

There are 15 Hispanic historical transport place names in Metro Manila, spread all over the region. They tend to be on the outskirts of the historical main settlements, and they refer to land and water transport. These items are found in Navotas (4), Taguig (2), Tondo (2), Valenzuela (2), Caloocan, Las Piñas, Muntinlupa, Pasay, and Santa Ana. All the place names in Navotas refer to water transport (ferry terminals, Badeo), while some items to the north of the region (Pritil in Tondo, Reparo in Caloocan, 'Paso de Blas' and Parada in Valenzuela) depict the transport route to the north of Luzon used during the Spanish period. Note the interesting case of Estacion for the train station in Pasay.

There are 14 Hispanic historical place names in Metro Manila related to public administration and political powers. 11 are in the historical district of Intramuros, Palacio de Malacañang is in San Miguel, Kapitolyo is in Pasig -formerly Rizal Province-, and 'Casa Consulado' is in Quiapo. Kapitolyo and 'Casa Consulado' are related to public administration and political powers after the Spanish rule in the Philippines, while the 11 place names located in Intramuros are related to the Spanish administration.

There are 10 Hispanic historical non-profit place names in Metro Manila. Four of them are in Paco, two of them in 'Isla de Convalencia' -initially 'Isla de Convalecencia', an island in the Pasig River, in the district of San Miguel and bordering Ermita and Paco-, two of them are in Sampaloc, one is in Malabon and another one in Mandaluyong. Except for the last ones in Malabon (Asilo de Huerfanos) and Mandaluyong (Casa Asilo de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación de Mandaloya), they are not distant from

Intramuros. All of them focused on supporting impoverished people, although 'Asociación Feminista Filipina' also worked on feminist activism.

There are nine Hispanic historical financial place names in Metro Manila. Two of them in Intramuros (Aduana, Almacenes) also related to the administrative and military activities during the Spanish period, while the other seven in Binondo reflect the private activities of a bourgeoisie that became more and more influential on the other side of the Pasig River, facing Intramuros.

There are seven Hispanic historical leisure place names in Metro Manila. Some of them reflect upper-class leisure options: 'Casa Tesoro' (crafts and auction house) in Ermita, Hipódromo (hippodrome) in Makati and Santa Mesa, Pancitería (pancit restaurant) in Binondo. Others, distant from Intramuros, depict more popular hobbies: Matadero (cockpit arena) in Malabon, or Pelota (pelota court) in Las Piñas.

Finally, there are 21 elements under the label 'Other social function'. Three of them refer to event venues or meeting points for different social groups: 'El Casa Katipunero' in Malabon, 'Plaza Liga Filipina' in Tondo, and 'Casino Español de Manila' in Ermita. Two of them refer to stations of the Spanish Civil Guard: 'Cuartel del Guardia Civil' in Pasig, and Reten in Sampaloc. Poblacion (Caloocan, Makati, Mandaluyong, Muntinlupa, Pateros, Valenzuela), Visita in Makati, and Divisoria in Tondo describe the social-urban nature of the territory. 'El Deposito' and Tuberias refer to water supply infrastructures developed in San Juan during the Spanish period. Mestizo in San Nicolas describes the community living in the street and area. There are two socially relevant buildings in Santa Ana: Simboryo and Revellin. Malaria in Caloocan seems to indicate the area has been historically prone to malaria disease, while Hormiga (Binondo) and Quiricada (Santa Cruz) metaphorically describe the living busy streets and areas.

Most administrative and military place names are in Intramuros, the core of the Spanish Manila. Aduana and Almacenes had both financial and administrative functions, while Parian is the only place name in Intramuros pointing to other kind of activity. However, this working-class place name inside

Intramuros points to a place outside the walls. Outside Intramuros, but still close, on the other side of the Pasig River, most financial place names are found in Binondo. This district hosted all the financial names except for Aduana and Almacenes, at the same time classified under two categories. Note that Manila's bourgeoisie raised in Binondo during the 19th and 20th centuries. In another step or ring, a little further from Intramuros, most non-profit place names are found (Paco, Sampaloc, San Miguel), as well as some leisure activities, the ones related to upper classes: hippodromes in Santa Mesa and Makati, a restaurant in Binondo, or a crafts and auction house in Ermita. On the contrary, Matadero (cockpit arena in Malabon) and Pelota (pelota court in Las Piñas) are found on the outskirts.

Working-class place names' patterns are more complex, as they are spread all over the analyzed territory. However, the larger number of items in the areas surrounding Intramuros, especially on the other side of the Pasig River (Binondo, Quiapo, San Nicolas), indicates more economic and working activities. In the case of Binondo, these names alternate financial place names, as trading activities and incipient industrial production, many times linked to mestizo communities -e.g., Mestizo- and liberal professions -e.g., Prensa-, gave rise to Manila's bourgeoisie at the end of the Spanish period and during the American period (Doeppers, 1984). In other places, guilds and specific working groups are appreciated: in Port Area and Navotas all the working-class place names are related to fishing and shipping activities, and in the specific case of Navotas, all the transport place names are linked to water transportation. In any case, working-class place names tend to be closer to Intramuros than rural and transport place names, the last and further space categories.

Rural and transport place names are commonly located on the outskirts of Metro Manila, further than working-class items. They were farming areas where the main routes to the north and the south of Luzon were established during the Spanish period. The few closer rural place names refer to initial farming activities later abandoned (Quinta, Casa Hacienda) or to distribution more than production areas

(Provisor). Transport place names are linked to the main land routes or water infrastructures, the former on the outskirts of Manila, and the latter surrounding creeks, rivers, and Manila Bay.

5.A. List of Place Names

5.A.1. Style Guidelines

Each entry is presented following this style:

[Normative Formula] Name. Current Kind of Place. Other Names. Coordinates.
Translation. Historical Category. Explanation and Other Considerations.

For example:

[Almacén de Pólvora] Almacen de Polvora. Historical Building. El Polvorin. 14.605822,
121.022654. Ammunition Dump. Military. Small building constructed in San Juan in 1778
that served as an ammunition dump during the Spanish period.

[Normative Formula] Name. Popular and official name spelling is preserved, but first the equivalent current normative Spanish formula is written between square brackets: [Almacén de Pólvora] Almacen de Polvora. Philippine names almost coincident with Spanish names are written following the Filipino or popular spelling norms, after the Spanish normative formula stated between square brackets: [Cinco] Singco.

The list is alphabetically ordered according to the Normative Formula. If some items coincide, then it is alphabetically ordered according to the rest of parameters: Name, Current Kind of Place, and Coordinates.

Abbreviations are also explained in the bracketed formula, and Hispanic historical names losing popularity are signaled under the label 'In Disuse' between square brackets.

Current Kind of Place. Kind of place or purpose of the current place: Avenue, Barangay, Bridge, Bus Station, Cockpit Arena, Creek, District, Educational Building, Extension, Event Venue, Ferry Terminal, Fire Station, Fountain, Health Center, Historical Building, Historical Business, Island, Landmark, Lighthouse, Market, Museum, Pass, Park, Playground, Police Station, Port, Pumping Station, Religious Building, Reservoir, Residential Area, Residential Building, River, Road, Sports Facilities, Street, Square.

Barangay is a popular administrative division in the Philippines, similar to a neighborhood for big cities, a district in small cities, and a village in rural areas.

Other Names. Other names for the same place. If these other names are currently in use, Hispanic, and historical, then separate entries are stated for all the options, relating the different solutions in their respective sections 'Other Names' -e.g., Different entries are written for 'Almacen de Polvora' and 'El Polvorin', stating the alternative solution in their 'Other Names' section, and they are treated as different elements in the final analysis, as such names are unique and the present study focuses in names and not in places.

Baluarte and Baluartillo, Faro and Farola, El Hogar and El Hogar Filipino, they are gathered and discussed together in the same entry, stating both options in the section 'Name' and separating them with comma.

Old Hispanic names not in use today but still interesting for the historical analysis are pointed under the label 'Old Name' between square brackets. Hispanic historical names losing popularity are signaled under the label 'In Disuse' between square brackets. Normative Spanish spelling for these other place names is not given in this section, but in their proper differentiate entries between square brackets before their current common names (see section '[Normative Formula] Name').

Coordinates. Decimal degrees geographical coordinates are given for all the entries, in order to allow readers and researchers to obtain accurate physical information of the places. For big entities like districts or roads, a middle point is taken. Geographical coordinates are more useful and offer more rigorous information than descriptions.

Translation. English translation is provided. Defining names are always translated. For agionyms or religious anthroponyms, translations are given if they are rooted in the English tradition -e.g., Saint Andrew, Saint Lucy, Saint Michael. If the original Spanish place name has the preposition 'de', then it is translated using the English 'of' -i.e., 'Puerta de Almacenes' is translated as 'Gate of Warehouses', but 'Puerta Real' is 'Royal Gate'.

Explanation and Other Considerations. A short explanation and additional information are given at the end of each entry. Dates, places -current city in Metro Manila, or district in the City of Manila-, historical evolution, social functions, Tagalog influences, and other relevant facts are indicated. For that, I mainly rely on Isagani Medina's linguistic comments in *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) and on the book *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006). Other sources consulted for specific entries are conveniently cited.

I tend to use semicolon to sort the information given here, while I use period to separate the entry's parameters.

Families of Items. In some cases, a historical toponym is present in several current places. In order to ease the discussion, I gather the results under a same entry, stating some basic historical information at the

beginning, and then listing the current items in separate lines after tab, without repeating the initial historical information -e.g., Almacenes: Almacenes Reales, Puerta de Almacenes.

First, the historical name is given after the normative formula between square brackets, followed by its translation, historical category, and explanation with other considerations. Then, in the following lines, current entities including the historical place name are listed after their normative formulas between square brackets, and followed by their current kind of place, and coordinates; additional sections, like translation, historical category, and explanation with other considerations, are added if pertinent, but they do not repeat the information previously stated. Both the historical name and current entities follow the guidelines here stated.

The same Hispanic place name may be historically present and preserved in different areas of Manila. If so, the name constitutes a family of entries and the number of places the name refers is indicated after its name -e.g., [Hipódromo] Hipodromo, Hippodromo (2). For Intramuros, Las Piñas, and Zapote, there is a vast number of items including their names, and I analyze the settlements and their names in a generic entry. In the case of '[Población] Poblacion (6)', there are six areas with a vast number of items including the toponym, and I analyze the generic name Poblacion as a family of entries followed by generic entries for each area.

5.A.2. List

Aceite. Oil. Working-class. Street and extension in Santa Mesa surrounding the former Philippine Vegetable Oil Company.

Aceite. Extension. 14.5969949, 121.0022253

Aceite. Street. 14.5977494, 121.0028826

Aduana. Historical Building. La Intendencia. 14.5939, 120.9745. Customs. Financial, Public Administration. Building in Intramuros that housed government offices during the Spanish period, among them, the Customs Offices (Aduana) and the Civil Administration Offices (La Intendencia).

[Almacén de Pólvora] Almacen de Polvora. Historical Building. El Polvorin. 14.605822, 121.022654. Ammunition Dump. Military. Small building constructed in San Juan in 1778 that served as an ammunition dump during the Spanish period.

Almacenes. Warehouses. Financial, Military. Building and adjacent gate in the Intramuros wall that stored goods from the galleons and other vessels during the Spanish period.

Almacenes Reales. Historical Building. 14.593236,120.9718479. Royal Warehouses.

Puerta de Almacenes. Historical Building. 14.594225945, 120.972320437. Gate of Warehouses. Gate built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, partially destroyed in 1903.

Arroceros. Rice Dealers. Working Class. Area in Ermita that hosted a rice market, whose product mainly came from the province of Laguna; during the 19th century, a tobacco factory called 'Fábrica de Arroceros' was established.

Arroceros. Fire Station. 14.593184, 120.981908

Arroceros. Pumping Station. 14.593141, 120.983199

Arroceros Forest Park. Park. 14.594206, 120.981614

[Asilo de Huérfanos] Asilo de Huerfanos. Historical Building. 14.658333, 120.956111. Asylum of Orphans. Non-profit. Orphanage established in Malabon in 1887 by the Augustinians with a powerful printing press, nowadays it serves as a machine factory and store.

[Asilo de San Vicente de Paúl] Asilo de San Vicente de Paul. Historical Building. Casa de San Vicente de Paul [In Disuse]. 14.584108, 120.990564. Asylum of Saint Vincent de Paul. Non-profit. Orphanage founded in Paco in 1885, initially called 'Casa de San Vicente de Paúl'.

[Asociación de Damas de Filipinas] Asociacion de Damas de Filipinas. Historical Building. 14.5812,120.9985. Association of Ladies of the Philippines. Non-profit. Orphanage founded in Paco in 1913, sometimes called 'Asociacion de Damas Filipinas', its current building dates to 1925.

Asociación Feminista Filipina [In Disuse]. Landmark. National Federation of Women's Clubs of the Philippines, Samahang Feminista ng Pilipinas [In Disuse]. 14.57824, 120.989645. Philippine Feminist Association. Non-profit. Organization founded in Paco in 1905 to promote women's social life and activism.

Ayuntamiento de Manila. Historical Building. Casas Consistoriales, Marble Palace. 14.592481, 120.973512. City Hall of Manila. Public Administration. Building in Intramuros that served as the Spanish City Hall since 1609; in 1903, it was converted into the office of the American military governor, and since 2013, it serves as the headquarters of the Bureau of Treasury.

Balante. Creek. 14.6375742, 121.103458. Ram, Sheep. Rural. Creek in Marikina where farming and ovine activities were carried out in the past.

Baluarte, Baluartillo (12). Bastion, Little Bastion. Military. Twelve bastions or little bastions built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

[Baluarte de San Andrés] Baluarte de San Andres. Historical Building. 14.586951, 120.978857. Bastion of Saint Andrew.

Baluarte de San Diego. Historical Building. Fort Nuestra Señora de Guia. 14.5854228, 120.9756221. Bastion of Saint James.

Baluarte de San Francisco de Dilao. Historical Building. 14.590342, 120.979129. Bastion of Saint Francis of Dilao.

Baluarte de San Gabriel. Historical Building. 14.594053, 120.977467. Bastion of Saint Gabriel.

Baluarte de San Miguel. Historical Building. 14.594208, 120.969857. Bastion of Saint Michael.

[Baluarte de Santa Bárbara] Baluarte de Santa Barbara. Historical Building. 14.59533, 120.969311. Bastion of Saint Barbara.

Baluarte Plano de Santa Isabel. Historical Building. 14.589389, 120.972752. Flat Bastion of Saint Elizabeth.

Baluartillo de San Eugenio. Historical Building. 14.587594, 120.974128. Little Bastion of Saint Eugene.

Baluartillo de San Francisco Javier. Historical Building. 14.592681, 120.970834. Little Bastion of Saint Francis Xavier.

[Baluartillo de San José] Baluartillo de San Jose. Historical Building. 14.5864751, 120.9750402. Little Bastion of Saint Joseph.

Baluartillo de San Juan. Historical Building. 14.591313, 120.971935. Little Bastion of Saint John.

Medio Baluarte de San Francisco. Historical Building. 14.594562, 120.970833. Half Bastion of Saint Francis.

Bañera. Street. 14.642091, 120.953062. Bathtub. Working-class. Street in Manila's North Port, Navotas, next to other Spanish toponyms related to shipyards and fishing activities.

Banco Nacional. National Bank. Financial. Bridge, dock, and street in the area where the old Philippine National Bank (PNB) was established in 1916.

Muelle del Banco Nacional. Bridge. 14.598316, 120.980152. Dock of the National Bank. Financial, Working-class.

Muelle del Banco Nacional. Port, Street. 14.596736, 120.977810. Dock of the National Bank. Financial, Working-class.

Banquero. Street. 14.599222, 120.979429. Banker. Financial. Street that crosses Escolta Street (Scort Street) and Muelle del Banco Nacional (Dock of the National Bank), not far from the Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros building (Mount of Piety and Savings Bank), it reflects the historical financial activities in the district of Binondo.

Barraca. Street. 14.597644, 120.973618. Barracks. Military, Working-class. Street in San Nicolas where a shipyard was built on some former barracks at the end of the 18th century.

Barrio Obrero (2). Working-class Neighborhood. Working-class. Two areas are called Barrio Obrero, one in northern Tondo and another one in Pandacan; in both cases, they refer to the social condition of their peoples.

Barrio Obrero. Residential Area. 14.611743, 120.975206

Barrio Obrero. Street. 14.592, 121.012935

Barrio Obrero Catholic Church. Religious Building. 14.6345, 120.981

Barrio Obrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.635572, 120.978995

Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Barrio Obrero. Religious Building. 14.6344, 120.9792. Church of Christ Locale of Worker District

Obrero Public Market. Market. 14.622978, 120.983638

Caballeros. Street. 14.6003943, 120.9701489. Horsemen. Working-class. Street and riding track in San Nicolas used by Spanish horsemen.

Cabildo. Street. Daan Cabildo. 14.593111, 120.972667. Canonry, Hall. Public Administration. Street in Intramuros where the former City Hall (Ayuntamiento, Casas Consistoriales) and the Cathedral are located.

Calero. Street. 14.602939, 120.982833. Lime Kiln, Lime Maker, Lime Seller. Working-class. Street in Quiapo, according to Ira and Medina (1977), its name refers to the lime past activities in front of the old prison (p. 112).

Calzada. Road. Transport. Area and barangay in Taguig, also known as Calzada Tipas (Tagalog language Tipas: Cut, Diversion); during the Spanish period, the area had the only road between Tipas and Napindan, where the Pasig River discharges in Laguna de Bay.

Calzada. Barangay. Calzada Tipas. 14.533565, 121.079983

Calzada. Health Center. 14.533731, 121.079969

Calzada Tipas. Barangay. Calzada. 14.533565, 121.079983

Camarilla. Camarilla, Clique, Small Military Unit. Military. Area and streets besides Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City, headquarters of the Armed Forces of the Philippines since 1935.

1st Camarilla. Street. 14.615185, 121.062718

2nd Camarilla. Street. 14.614116, 121.06245

3rd Camarilla. Street. 14.613271, 121.06281

4th Camarilla. Street. 14.614031, 121.06274

5th Camarilla. Street. 14.614703, 121.06289

6th Camarilla. Street. 14.614347, 121.063544

Camarilla Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.615032, 121.063175

[Camarín] Camarin. Cottage, Small Chamber. Rural. Area in Caloocan, rural during the Spanish period, when it made a village of 'camarines', or nipa and bamboo cottages.

[Camarín] Camarin. Avenue. 14.739667, 121.047861

[Camarín] Camarin. Barangay. 14.762234, 121.043508

[Camarín] Camarin. Bus Station. 14.768297, 121.043803

[Camarín] Camarin. Road. 14.7562112, 121.0461597

[Camarín] Camarin Central. Barangay. 14.7514408, 121.0365514

[Camarín Elementary School] Camarin Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.762, 121.0436

[Camarín High School] Camarin High School. Educational Building. 14.762238, 121.048889

[Camarín Kiko] Camarin Kiko. Barangay. 14.7446, 121.0702

Camino Real. Road. 14.416921, 121.006924. Royal Road. Transport. Section of the old Calle Real in Las Piñas, now Alabang-Zapote Road.

[Capitolio] Kapitolyo. Capitol. Public Administration. Ruins of the old capitol of the province of Rizal, now in Pasig, built at the beginning of the 20th century; also, its adjacent district in Pasig (The Urban Roamer [TUR], 2012a, 2012b).

[Capitolio] Kapitolyo. District. 14.571117, 121.059645

[Capitolio] Kapitolyo. Historical Building. Old Rizal Provincial Capitol Ruins. 14.5569256, 121.0717

[Capitolio] Kapitolyo. Park. 14.571152, 121.059576

[Capitolio Homes] Kapitolyo Homes. Residential Area. 14.555326, 121.079247

[Capitolio Overpass] Kapitolyo Overpass. Pass. 14.57399, 121.061774

[Capitolio Senior High School] Kapitolyo Senior High School. Educational Building. 14.567993, 121.06322

Casa Asilo de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación de Mandaloya. Educational Building. Don Bosco Technical College. 14.5902, 121.0256. House Asylum of Our Lady of the Consolation of Mandaloya. Non-profit. Augustinian convent built in Mandaluyong in 1716, converted into an asylum in 1883, and finally Don Bosco Technical College since 1953; the former asylum names the current building.

Casa Consulado. Historical Building. Iturralde Mansion, Iturralde House. 14.600176, 120.9887317. Consulate Home. Public Administration. Mansion built in Quiapo in 1926, former Consulate House of Monaco in the Philippines in 1936.

[Casa de San Vicente de Paúl] Casa de San Vicente de Paul [In Disuse]. Historical Building. Asilo de San Vicente de Paul. 14.584108, 120.990564. House of Saint Vincent de Paul. Non-profit. Orphanage founded in Paco in 1885, currently named 'Asilo de San Vicente de Paul'.

Casa Hacienda. Park. Poblacion. 14.567667, 121.033068. Hacienda House. Rural. Park in Makati, besides the Pasig River, where a Jesuit hacienda with plantations was initially placed, then it served as the commercial base for the Roxas family; their buildings were demolished during the 20th century and the plot was transformed into a park that preserves the name (Makati City Government [MCG], 2017).

[Casa Katipunero, La Casa del Katipunero] El Casa Katipunero. Historical Building, Museum. 14.671933, 120.946684. The Katipunero's House. Other social function. House built in Malabon at the end of the 19th century where members of the Katipunan met.

Casa Tesoro. Historical Building. 14.57672, 120.981552. Treasure House. Leisure. Upper-class palace built in Ermita in 1901, which serves as an antiques and crafts house since before Manila's battle in 1945.

Casas Consistoriales. Historical Building. Ayuntamiento de Manila, Marble Palace. 14.592481, 120.973512. City Halls. Public Administration. Building in Intramuros that served as the Spanish City Hall since 1609; in 1903, it was converted into the office of the American military governor, and since 2013, it serves as the headquarters of the Bureau of Treasury.

Casino Español de Manila. Event Venue, Historical Building. 14.583941, 120.984822. Spanish Casino of Manila. Other social function. Event venue for the Spanish community in Manila, built in Ermita 1913, and rebuilt in 1951 in the same place under the same name.

Cementina. Cementine. Working-class. Area in Pasay, where probably factories and work activities related to the cement production were carried out.

Cementina. Extension. 14.548004, 121.001845

Cementina. Street. 14.547927, 121.001519

[Cimborrio] Simboryo. Historical Building. 14.529393, 121.073549. Lantern Tower. Other social function. Dome-shaped mortuary chapel in the cemetery of Santa Ana in Taguig, built during the 18th century (TUR, 2020).

[Cinco] Singco. Ferry Terminal. 14.667425, 120.945247. Five. Transport. Fifth ferry terminal established to cross Navotas River.

Comercio. Business, Commerce, Market, Store, Trade. 14.602923, 120.971399. Commerce. Working-class. Area in San Nicolas where trading activities and markets have been established since the Spanish period; there are other Comercio areas all over the city where trading activities are not so prevailing or historical.

Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas. Historical Building, Historical Business. Compañía Española de Tabacos de Filipinas [Old Name], La Tabacalera. 14.58589, 120.987251. General Company of Tobacco of the Philippines. Working-class. Building and factory of a tobacco company established in Ermita in 1881, although the current building was constructed during the 20th century and it was later acquired by Adamson University.

Cuadra. Street. 14.687298, 121.016726. Block, Stable. Rural. Street and area in Novaliches, Quezon City, where stables were located during the Spanish period.

[Cuartel de la Guardia Civil] Cuartel del Guardia Civil. Historical Building. Guanio Residence. 14.5816589, 121.08444. Barracks of the Civil Guard. Other social function. Built in Pasig in 1881 as a private house and then transformed into a station of the Spanish Civil Gard, in the 20th century the building was bought by the Guanio family (Pasig City Government, 2017).

[Cuartel de Santa Lucía] Cuartel de Santa Lucia. Historical Building. 14.588389, 120.973722. Barracks of Saint Lucy. Military. Barracks built in Intramuros during the Spanish period (1781).

Cuarteles. Street. 14.573524, 120.980954. Barracks. Military. Street leading to the Spanish and American barracks and military station in Malate.

[Cuatro] Quatro. Ferry Terminal. 14.6717, 120.9414. Four. Transport. Forth ferry terminal established to cross Navotas River.

[Dádivas] Dádivas. Street. 14.6035241,120.97407. Gifts. Working-class. This street already appears in maps before Manila's battle and its position in the heart of the financial and commercial area of Binondo relates it to trading activities.

Deparo. Provision. Rural. A provision rural area in Caloocan during the Spanish period.

Deparo. Road. 14.740062, 121.025693

Deparo Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7412938,121.021953

Deparo High School. Educational Building. 14.7398, 121.0114

Deparo Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.73984 121.02796

[Destilería Limtuaco] Destileria Limtuaco. Historical Business. 14.6581035, 121.009112949. Limtuaco Distillery. Working-class. Distillery established in Binondo in 1850 and then moved to Caloocan in 1939, although its current buildings were built later (Destileria Limtuaco, n.d.).

Divisoria. District, Market. 14.6027, 120.9705. Dividing Line, Frontier. Other social function. Area marking the boundaries between the districts of Binondo, San Nicolas, and Tondo, in the past it also established the limits of the Hokkien Chinese settlements in Manila (Klöter, 2011).

[El Depósito] El Deposito. The Water Deposit, The Reservoir Tank. Other social function. Underground water reservoir constructed in San Juan in 1880; the Battle of San Juan del Monte during the Philippine Revolution started in this place in 1896.

[El Depósito] El Deposito. Historical Building, Reservoir. 14.604773, 121.030542

[Museo El Depósito] Museo El Deposito. Museum. 14.60427, 121.031819

El Hogar, El Hogar Filipino. Historical Building. 14.5962, 120.9757. The Home, The Filipino Home. Financial. Building in Binondo dated in 1914, it hosted the finance cooperative 'Sociedad El Hogar Filipino' and it reflects the historical financial activities in the area.

[El Polvorín] El Polvorin. Historical Building. Almacen de Polvora. 14.604122, 121.031312. Ammunition Dump. Military. Small building constructed in San Juan in 1778 that served as an ammunition dump during the Spanish period.

Embarcadero. Street. 14.58283, 121.01311. Dock. Transport. Street in Santa Ana, leading to a dock at the Pasig River.

Escaldo. Street. 14.598802, 120.984548. Burnt. Rural, Working-class. Street in Quiapo, according to *Daluyan* (NHIP, 2006), the name refers to burn ground due to farming or industrial former activities (p. 30); however, some informants explain the name in terms of the candle manufacturing to supply Quiapo church.

Escolta. Escort. Financial, Working-class. Street and area in Binondo with huge trading and economic activities during all Manila's history; the nature of these activities, the arrival of goods through the close Pasig River and the main banks and bankers in the area made it common the presence of guards and escorts.

Escolta. Historical Building, Museum. Calvo. 14.5972, 120.9782

Escolta. Street. 14.596863, 120.977182

Escolta River Ferry. Ferry Terminal. 14.596433, 120.977496

Escolta Twin Towers. Residential Building. 14.597506, 120.978708

[Estación] Estacion. Street. 14.548954, 121.01278. Station. Transport. Street besides PNR Pasay Train Station.

Falsabraga de Media Naranja. Historical Building. 14.5953, 120.9696. Faussebraye of Half Orange. Military. Faussebraye built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, it served as a gunpowder magazine for 'Baluarte de Santa Bárbara', prison cells, and storerooms.

Faro, Farola (2). Lantern, Lighthouse. Transport, Working-class. Two historical disappeared lighthouses that have named surrounding elements; the one in Tondo was destroyed in 1992 and then rebuilt, while the other Taguig was destroyed during the Philippine Revolution (Frialde, 2013). Some other streets and alleys in Manila are named Farol and Farola, but I found no evidence of any distinctive lantern or lights.

[Faro y Luces del Río Pasig] Faro y Luces de Rio de Pasig. Lighthouse. Pasig River Lighthouse. 14.597105, 120.961363. Lighthouse and Lights of River of Pasig

[Farola] Parola. Lighthouse. Parola Ng Napindan. 14.525701, 121.107796

[Farola Compound] Parola Compound. Residential Area. 14.5990848, 120.9585995

[Farola Ng Napindan] Parola Ng Napindan. Lighthouse. Parola. 14.525701, 121.107796

Fraternal. Street. 14.597263, 120.987841. Fraternal. Working-class. Narrow street in the heart of Quiapo, whose name derives from the guild, social, and communal character of its settlers.

Fuente de Carriedo. Fountain. Carriedo Fountain. 14.5998966, 120.9803277. Fountain of Carriedo. Working-class. Historical fountain initially settled in Sampaloc, now located in Plaza Santa Cruz, it supplied fresh water for domestic and working use (TOF, 2008c).

Fuerte de San Antonio Abad. Historical Building. Fort San Antonio Abad, Polvorín de San Antonio Abad [Old Name]. 14.562639, 120.986833. Military. Fort of Saint Anthony the Abbot. Spanish fort built in Malate in 1584.

Fuerte de Santiago. Historical Building. Fort Santiago. 14.594328, 120.970534. Fort of Santiago. Military. Fort built in Intramuros during the Spanish period.

Fundidor. Street. 14.601348, 120.971506. Foundry Worker. Working-class. Street and area in San Nicolas where foundry workers and stores abounded.

Gota de Leche. Historical Building. La Proteccion de la Infancia. 14.602774, 120.988473. Drop of Milk. Non-profit. Foundation established in 1906 to help impoverished young people, although the pointed building in Sampaloc dates to 1916.

Herradura. Street. 14.5718398, 121.02. Horseshoe. Leisure. Street in Makati whose name derives from the hippodrome built in 1936 and active until 2008.

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo, Hippodromo (2). Racecourse. Leisure. Streets and subsequent public facilities whose names derive from two hippodromes: one in Santa Mesa established in 1881 (TUR, 2009), and the other one in Makati, which was founded in 1936 and active until 2008.

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo. Playground. 14.601645, 121.008002

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo. Street. 14.60035, 121.008995

[Hipódromo] Hippodromo. Street. 14.5715906, 121.019629

[Hipódromo Covered Court] Hipodromo Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.601672, 121.008006

Hormiga. Street. 14.598874, 120.975256. Ant. Other social function. Street in Binondo, according to Ira and Medina (1977), the name describes the traffic of the street during the Spanish period (p. 59).

[Hospicio de San José] Hospicio de San Jose. Historical Building. 14.5906, 120.9885. Orphanage of Saint Joseph. Non-profit. Hospice established in 'Isla de Convalencia' (Island of Convalescence) in 1810.

Industria (2). Industry. Working-class. Several areas in Metro Manila where factories and other industrial activities have been established; the ones in Binondo and Pandacan have a deep history and identity.

Industria. Street. 14.5919, 121.003905. Street and area in Pandacan where highly esteemed shoe and textile industries were located during the Spanish period, and then oil depots during the American period (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 223).

Muelle de la Industria. Port, Street. 14.59594, 120.975556. Dock of the Industry. Dock and street in San Nicolas and Binondo that focused on industrial activities; the street and the area were later occupied by Manila's bourgeoisie, who built elegant neo-classical buildings during the American period.

Ingreso. Street. 14.598423, 120.974308. Income. Financial. Street in Binondo, not far from Renta, it reflects the historical financial activities in the district.

Insular. Street. 14.601292, 120.974259. Insular. Working-class. Street in Binondo whose name comes from the former cigarette factory and historical building so named and destroyed in 1944.

Intramuros. District. 14.5896, 120.9747. Within Walls. Military, Public Administration. Historical district of Manila, surrounded by walls, where the Spanish military, political, and religious powers were established. The toponym is spread all over the district and in some other parts of Manila and the Philippines, with no straight relation.

[Isla de Convalecencia] Isla de Convalecencia. Island. Isla de San Andres. 14.590479, 120.988787. Island of Convalescence. Non-profit. Island in the Pasig River hosting the 'Hospicio de San Jose' (Hospice of Saint Joseph) since 1810.

Jaboneros. Street. 14.597844, 120.969724. Soap Makers, Soap Sellers. Working-class. Street in San Nicolas where soap manufacturers and dealers abounded during the Spanish period.

Labores. Street. 14.589038, 121.003099. Works. Working-class. Street and area in Pandacan where highly esteemed shoe and textile industries were located during the Spanish period, and then oil depots during the American period.

[La Campana Fábrica de Tabacos] La Campana Fabrica de Tabacos. Historical Business. Mighty Corporation. 14.575401, 121.022815. The Bell Factory of Tobacco. Working-class. Building and tobacco factory established in Makati in September 1945, a few weeks after Manila's battle, but still classified as historical.

La Huerta (3). The Orchard, The Vegetable Garden. Rural. Area in Parañaque, and small areas in Muntinlupa and Valenzuela, where orchards were established during the Spanish period.

Don Galo - La Huerta. Bridge. 14.502183, 120.992829

[La Huerta] La Guerta. Street. 14.387397, 121.046327

La Huerta. Barangay. 14.50059, 120.991369

La Huerta. Street. 14.673753, 120.992044

La Huerta Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.498148, 120.993232

La Huerta National High School. Educational Building. 14.501065, 120.992338

La Intendencia. Historical Building. Aduana. 14.5939, 120.9745. The Civil Administration. Public Administration. Building in Intramuros that housed government offices during the Spanish rule of Manila, among them the Civil Administration Offices (La Intendencia) and the Customs Offices (Aduana).

[La Protección de la Infancia] La Proteccion de la Infancia. Historical Building. Gota de Leche. 14.602774, 120.988473. The Protection of the Childhood. Non-profit. Foundation established in 1906 to help impoverished young people, although the pointed building in Sampaloc dates to 1916.

La Tabacalera. Historical Building, Historical Business. Compañía Española de Tabacos de Filipinas [Old Name], Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas. 14.58589, 120.987251. The Tobacco Company. Working-class. Building and factory of a tobacco company established in Ermita in 1881, although the current building was constructed during the 20th century and it was later acquired by Adamson University. There is a barangay in Pateros named Tabacalera, but I could not find any relation between La Tabacalera company, or any other tobacco activities, and this barangay.

Las Piñas. City. 14.4445, 120.9939. The Pineapples, The Rocks. Rural. There are two explanations for its etymology: an option considers pineapple's farming and dealing (Las Piñas: The Pineapples), and another explanation relates the place name to the surrounding rocks used for construction (Las Peñas: The Rocks); according to historical documentation, both solutions are plausible, but I consider the latter to be more feasible. The toponym is spread all over the city.

Lavaderos. Street. 14.6012994, 120.9947149. Washermen. Working-class. Street and area in Sampaloc where humble inhabitants washed clothes for the merchants and middle-class people; during the Spanish period, the whole district of Sampaloc was known as 'Pueblo de los Lavaderos' (Village of the Washers) (Ira & Medina, 1977, pp. 136-137).

Lecheros. Street. 14.614671, 120.970378. Milkmen. Working-class. Street and area in Tondo where milk dealers and distributors abounded during the Spanish period (Doeppers, 2016, p. 267).

Maestranza. Armory. Military. Spanish armory built in Intramuros besides the Pasig River.

Maestranza. Parking. Plaza Maestranza. 14.594604, 120.973275

Maestranza. Street. 14.5939839, 120.9729154

Maestranza Creative Quarter. Historical Building, Museum. 14.5941168,120.9725759

Plaza Maestranza. Parking. Maestranza. 14.594604, 120.973275

Malaria. Malaria. Other social function. Road and area in Caloocan, which may have inherited its name for being prone to malaria disease.

Malaria. Road. 14.770514, 121.076927

Malaria Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.769715, 121.079308

Matadero. Cockpit Arena. 14.661424, 120.952483. Slaughterhouse. Leisure, Working-class. Cockpit located in Malabon; a recent building, the place name presents deep historical roots.

Mestizo. Street. 14.598244, 120.970806. Half-blood. Other social function. Alley in San Nicolas whose name remembers the mestizo communities living in the area and their economic activities.

Molino Dam. Reservoir. 14.438628, 120.975327. Mill Dam. Rural. Diversion dam in the Zapote River, Las Piñas, built during the Spanish period to irrigate fields.

Monte de Piedad. Historical Building. Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros [Old Name]. 14.600098, 120.980171. Mount of Piety. Financial. Building in 'Plaza de Santa Cruz', constructed in 1938 and serving as the headquarters of the financial institution so named and founded in 1882.

Muelle de Binondo. Port, Street. 14.597173, 120.974688. Dock of Binondo. Working-class. Dock and street in Binondo that focused on trading and manufacturing activities.

Muelle de San Francisco. Port, Street. 14.586317, 120.967683. Dock of Saint Francis. Working-class. Dock and street in the Port Area focused on industrial and shipping activities.

Muelle de Tacoma. Port, Street. 14.59197808, 120.965105295. Dock of Tacoma. Working-class. Dock and street in the Port Area focused on industrial and shipping activities.

[Muelle del Río] Muelle del Rio. Port, Street. 14.5952196, 120.9662582. Dock of the River. Working-class. Dock and street in the Port Area, facing the Pasig River, focused on industrial and shipping activities.

Muralla. Wall. Military. Walls and adjacent street built during the Spanish period, delimiting Intramuros (Within Walls).

Muralla. Historical Building. Intramuros Walls. 14.5898, 120.9791

Muralla. Street. 14.593521, 120.977477

Obrero (2). Working-class. Working-class. Area and barangay in Quezon City that refers to the social condition of its initial settlers, also a street in Makati, and a non-historical street in Marikina. Note that it is different from Barrio Obrero.

Obrero. Barangay. 14.6287, 121.0299

Obrero. Street. 14.571238, 121.022467

[Palacio de Malacañán] Palasyo Ng Malacañang. Historical Building. Malacañang Palace, Palacio de Malacañán [Old Name]. 14.5939, 120.9945. Palace of Malacañang. Public Administration. Historical mansion built in San Miguel in 1750, then residence of the Spanish Governor-General since 1863, American governors since 1898, and finally, residence of the President of the Philippines since 1935.

Palacio del Gobernador. Historical Building. 14.5916, 120.9725. Palace of the Governor. Public Administration. Building in Intramuros, residence of the Spanish Governor-General until 1863.

[Panadería Dimas-Alang] Panaderia Dimas-Alang. Historical Business. 14.563435, 121.076072. Bakery Dimas-Alang. Working-class. Bakery established in Pasig in 1919 (Guerrero, 2013).

Panaderos. Bakers. Working-class. Area in Santa Ana, a bakery center during the Spanish period (TOF, 2008d).

New Panaderos. Extension. 14.585398, 121.018625

Old Panaderos. Street. 14.58471, 121.01591

[Pancitería Macanista de Buen Gusto] Panciteria Macanista de Buen Gusto. Historical Building. 14.599774, 120.973682. Macanist Panciteria of Good Taste. Leisure, Working-class. Restaurant in Binondo specialized in pancit or noodles, mentioned by José P. Rizal in *El Filibusterismo*. It closed long time ago, the building is in bad condition but still up.

Parada. Stop. Rural, Transport. Area and barangay in Valenzuela that hosted a horse carriages parking lot during the Spanish period (Valenzuela City Government [VCG], n.d.).

Parada. Barangay. 14.69591098, 120.98840833

Parada. Extension. 14.697988, 120.997341

Parada. Road. 14.6988802, 120.9901699.

Parada Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.696048, 120.989457

Parada Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6981144, 120.9877217

Parada Heath Station. Health Center. 14.695797, 120.989251

Parada National High School. Educational Building. 14.694642, 120.990271

[Parián] Parian (3). Chinese market, Chinese place, Market. Working-class. Several trading areas, most of them initially inhabited by Chinese Hokkien communities; the one outside Intramuros is historically very relevant.

[Parián] Parian. Creek. 14.561608, 121.089619. Creek in Pasig.

[Parián] Parian. District. Pantín [Old Name], Parián de Arroceros [Old Name]. 14.592218, 120.978076. Area in Manila, the most important Parian during the Spanish period.

Pariancillo Villa. Barangay. 14.707222, 120.943611. Area and barangay in Valenzuela.

[Puerta del Parián] Puerta del Parian. Historical Building. 14.592263612, 120.97825348. Gate of the Market. Military, Working-class. Gate built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

[Revellín del Parián] Revellin del Parian. Historical Building. 14.59266, 120.978971. Ravelin of the Market. Military, Working-class. Ravelin built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

Paso de Blas. Passage of Blaise. Transport. Area and barangay in Valenzuela, besides Parada, in a strategical point between the City of Manila and the north of Luzon.

Paso de Blas. Barangay. 14.703476, 120.993604

Paso de Blas. Fire Station. 14.707783, 120.992577

Paso de Blas. Road. 14.7067548, 120.9907509

Paso de Blas Chapel. Religious Building. 14.704957, 120.988702

Paso de Blas Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7056, 120.99132

Paso de Blas National High School. Educational Building. 14.704438, 120.98682

[Paso del Diablo] Pasong Diablo. Passage of the Devil. Transport. River and surrounding area in Muntinlupa, near Laguna de Bay, in a strategical point between the City of Manila and the south of Luzon.

Pasong Diablo. Bridge. 14.423875, 121.045303

Pasong Diablo. River. Mangangate. 14.430379, 121.043974

Paseo de Animales. Street. 14.612471, 121.082494. Promenade of Animals. Rural. Long street in Pasig, close to Marikina River, in a former farming area.

Pastor. Street. 14.633768, 120.969438. Shepherd. Rural. Street in North Tondo, *Daluyan* (NHIP, 2006) relates it to Protestant Churches in the area (p. 84); however, its position outside historical urban Manila, between Estero de Maypajo (Estuary of a kind of mango) and Estero de Sunog Apog (Estuary of Lime Combustion), close to other farming place names like Bukid (Tagalog Language: Farm), links it to rural activities.

Pateros. Municipality. 14.4445, 120.9939. Duck keepers, Duck raisers. Rural. The only municipality in Metro Manila -the rest of localities are cities-, it was the center of the duck egg industry during the Spanish period (Doeppers, 2016, p. 197). The toponym is spread all over the municipality.

Pelota. Sports Facilities. 14.4343, 120.9827. Ball, Basque Pelota. Leisure. Game of Hispanic roots that was popular in the Philippines during the Spanish period and it is still played in some places of the country; the mentioned place in Las Piñas is nowadays a skate park built inside a former pelota court.

Pescador I. Street. 14.649047, 120.950866. Fisherman I. Working-class. Street in Navotas Fish Port Complex.

Pescador II. Street. 14.647926, 120.950802. Fisherman II. Working-class. Street in Navotas Fish Port Complex.

[Platerías] Platerias. Street. 14.599317, 120.982743. Silversmith. Working-class. Street in Quiapo where silversmith activities were popular during the Spanish period.

Plaza de Armas. Square. 14.594444, 120.97. Square of Weapons. Military. Square inside Fort Santiago, one of the most relevant Spanish forts in Intramuros.

Plaza Liga Filipina. Landmark, Square. 14.60671, 120.968069. Philippine League Square. Other social function. Square in Tondo, location of the disappeared house of Doroteo Ongjunco, where José P. Rizal founded La Liga Filipina (The Philippine League) in 1893.

[Población] Poblacion (6). Population, Town. Other social function. In the Philippines, Poblacion refers to a town or city center; as Metro Manila is composed of several current and historical settlements, there are a total of six Poblacion; although they are commonly referred as Poblacion, here I state the city they belong after the name Poblacion (e.g., Poblacion Caloocan). The place name Poblacion is spread all over the six districts in business and public facilities, being Poblacion Makati the most relevant one.

[Población Caloocan] Poblacion Caloocan. Barangay. 14.6490,120.9711

[Población Makati] Poblacion Makati. Barangay. Poblacion. 14.5657, 121.0321

[Población Mandaluyong] Poblacion Mandaluyong. Barangay. 14.5864, 121.0266

[Población Muntinlupa] Poblacion Muntinlupa. Barangay. 14.38541, 121.02903

[Población Pateros] Poblacion Pateros. Barangay. 14.54456, 121.066915

[Población Valenzuela] Poblacion Valenzuela. Barangay. 14.707638, 120.945492

Postigo (2). Military. Two wickets built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish area: 'Postigo del Palacio' (Postern of the Palace) and 'Postigo de la Nuestra Señora del Soledad' (Postern of Our Lady of the Solitude, originally 'Postigo de Nuestra Señora de la Soledad'); some adjacent elements adopt the name.

Postigo. Street. 14.59133, 120.972792. Postern. Street driving to 'Postigo del Palacio' (Postern of the Palace).

[Postigo de Nuestra Señora de la Soledad] Postigo de la Nuestra Señora del Soledad. Historical Building. 14.595016, 120.969986. Postern of Our Lady of the Solitude.

Postigo del Palacio. Historical Building. Puerta Postigo del Palacio. 14.590341, 120.972484. Military, Public Administration. Postern of the Palace.

Puerta Postigo del Palacio. Historical Building. Postigo del Palacio. 14.590341, 120.972484. Military, Public Administration. Postern of the Palace Gate.

Potrero. Pastureland. Rural. Area and barangay in Malabon, its geographical nature, historical rural activities in the area and its position besides Tullahan River, close to other areas like Parada or Paso de Blas, relates its name with herds and pastureland.

Potrero. Barangay. 14.664873, 120.978672

Potrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6631872, 120.983879

Potrero National High School. Educational Building. 14.664565, 120.978264

Prensa. Street. 14.596456, 120.97359. Press. Working-class. Street in Binondo where the first printing presses of the Philippines were established by Chinese Keng Yong and then Tomás Pinpin; printing press tradition of the area remained until the 20th century.

[Pretil] Pritil. Parapet. Transport. Bridge and surrounding area that connects Tondo with Caloocan; a still existing market was established under the same name.

[Pretil] Pritil. Bridge. 14.617911, 120.97064

[Pretil] Pritil. Market. 14.617768, 120.969657

[Pretil] Pritil. Police Station. 14.618122, 120.970474

Provisor. Provider. Rural. Small island and adjacent creek in a strategical position in Ermita, where a thermal power plant was located during the second half of the 20th century; its name derives from its function of distributing and supplying food and other essential goods during the Spanish period (see also Tanque).

Estero de Provisor. Creek. 14.5875399, 120.9893349

Isla de Provisor. Island. 14.5885212, 120.9887076

Puerta de Isabel II. Historical Building. Puerta de Isabel, Puerta de Isabela. 14.594243, 120.976291. Gate of Isabella II. Military. Gate built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

[Puerta de Santa Lucía] Puerta de Santa Lucia. Historical Building. 14.588432, 120.973682. Gate of Saint Lucy. Military. Gate built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, reconstructed in 1982.

Puerta Real. Royal Gate. Military, Public Administration. Gate built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, initially exclusive for the Spanish Governor-General.

Puerta Real. Historical Building. 14.586174, 120.9773509

Puerta Real Gardens. Historical Building, Park. 14.586185, 120.977585

[Revellín de la Puerta Real de Bagumbayan] Revellin de la Puerta Real de Bagumbayan. Historical Building. 14.585645, 120.977382. Ravelin of the Royal Gate of Bagumbayan. Military, Public Administration. Ravelin built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, Bagumbayan is the Tagalog noun for a new settlement.

Quinta. Countryside Villa, Farm. Rural. Dock, market, and street in Quiapo supposed to be close to an old disappeared farm or countryside villa, facing Estero de San Miguel (Estuary of Saint Michael) and the Pasig River.

Muelle de la Quinta. Port, Street. 14.595607, 120.984249. Rural, Working-class.

Quinta. Market. 14.596453, 120.982742

Quiricada. Hullabaloo. Other social function. Street in Santa Cruz, *Daluyan* (NHIP, 2006) states it is an eponym (p. 90); however, it probably describes the busy area.

Quiricada. Bridge. 14.613293, 120.979578

Quiricada. Street. 14.6132602, 120.9801758

Real. Street. Calle Real del Parián [Old Name]. 14.590847, 120.976342. Royal. Public Administration. Street that cross Intramuros from 'Puerta de Santa Lucía' (Gate of Saint Lucy) to 'Puerta del Parian' (Gate of the Market), the appellative Real refers to the Hispanic Monarchy and the Spanish Governor-General.

Reducto de San Francisco Javier. Historical Building. 14.592467, 120.970603. Redoubt of Saint Francis Xavier. Military. Redoubt built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

Reducto de San Pedro. Historical Building. 14.5864, 120.9744. Redoubt of Saint Peter. Military. Redoubt built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period.

Renta. Street. 14.599061, 120.974007. Incomes. Financial. Street in Binondo, not far from Ingreso, it reflects the historical financial activities in the district.

Reparo. Repair, Rest. Transport, Working-class. Long road and surrounding area in the border between Manila and Caloocan -I classify it inside Caloocan; its geographical nature, historical activities in the area and its position in the way to the north of Luzon, close to other areas like Parada, Paso de Blas, or Potrero, relates this name with former transport routes.

Libis Reparo. Barangay. Barangay 161. 14.675383, 120.998236. Tagalog language Libis: Valley

Reparo. Road. 14.666113, 120.993183

[Retén] Reten. Street. 14.603724, 120.991275. Squad, Stock. Other social function. Street in Sampaloc that hosted a station of the Spanish Civil Gard.

[Revellín] Revellin. Street. 14.577231, 121.010996. Ravelin. Other social function. Street in Santa Ana with several ancestral houses and mansions, whose name may indicate it emerges from a roundabout.

[Revellín de Recoletos] Revellin de Recoletos. Historical Building. 14.58871268, 120.97955167. Ravelin of Recollects. Military. Ravelin built in the Intramuros wall during the Spanish period, close to Recoletos Street and the disappeared Recoletos Church.

Rochas. Street. 14.773595, 121.067773. Clear Lands. Rural. Small street in Caloocan with some small banana plantations, the place name refers to clear lands before cultivation.

[Sipac-Almacén] Sipac-Almacen. Barangay. 14.6565, 120.9468. Sipac-Warehouse. Working-class. Barangay in Navotas, Sipak is the Tagalog solution for splint or splinter and Almacen refers to the warehouses used for fishing and shipping activities in the area.

Soda. Street. 14.597292, 120.978347. Soda water. Working-class. Street in Binondo where a soda water factory was located during the Spanish period.

Soldado. Street. 14.574275, 120.982232. Soldier. Military. Street leading to the Spanish and American barracks and military station in Malate.

Tanque (2). Tank, Water Tank. Two places: an area, creek, and street in Paco, besides the Pasig River, whose geography, similitudes with Tanque in Cavite and surrounding place names like Provisor, indicate the existence of a water tank to supply vessels (Fish, 2011); the other place, spelled Tangke, is an area in Valenzuela where the battle of Malinta happened during the Philippine-American war -artillery pieces from that event were found in 2012 (VCG, 2013).

Estero de Tanque. Creek. 14.5878, 120.9905. Estuary of Water Tank. Working-class.

Tangke. Residential Area. 14.686007, 120.965142. Military.

Tanque. Street. 14.586273, 120.9913471. Working-class.

Tinajeros. Earthenware Manufacturers. Working-class. Area and barangay in Malabon where pots were made during the Spanish period, mainly to supply and stock up on water and salt (Doeppers, 2016, pp. 186, 254).

Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Tinajeros. Religious Building. 14.670489, 120.966195. Church of Christ Locale of Earthenware Manufacturers

Tinajeros. Barangay. 14.6732763, 120.9689892

Tinajeros. Bridge. 14.673921, 120.963032

Tinajeros Day Care Center. Educational Building. 14.673665, 120.964295

Tinajeros Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.671273, 120.969973

Tinajeros National High School. Educational Building. 14.671782, 120.969795

Toneleros. Street. 14.598405, 120.97358. Coopers. Working-class. Small street in San Nicolas that connects 'Muelle de Binondo' (Dock of Binondo) and Barraca (Barracks), the name reflects the cargo activities of the area and barrel manufacturing labors.

Torre. Tower. Military. Two streets in Tondo, La Torre, and Torera, which had Moro pre-Hispanic fortifications; the adjacent Tagalog place name Mayhaligue refers to the wood pillars of those fortifications (Castro, 2019).

La Torre. Street. 14.58027, 121.01293

Torera. Street. 14.611439, 120.977947

Toro. Bull. Rural. Area in Quezon City, commonly known as Bahay Toro, in the past it was a farming area where carabaos grazed and fed, also a strategic point during the Philippine Revolution (Wikimapia, n.d.); Tagalog language Bahay means House.

Bahay Toro. Avenue. 14.671528, 121.035167

Bahay Toro. Barangay. Toro Hills. 14.667, 121.0292

Bahay Toro. Fire Station. 14.664628, 121.021111

Bahay Toro. Park. Toro Hills. 14.664118, 121.021216

Bahay Toro Tennis Court. Sports Facilities. Toro Hills Tennis Court. 14.664081, 121.020614

Toro Hills. Barangay. Bahay Toro. 14.667, 121.0292

Toro Hills Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.665051, 121.020726

Toro Hills Sentrong Sila. Health Center. 14.6643, 121.0213

Toro Hills Tennis Court. Sports Facilities. Bahay Toro Tennis Court. 14.664081, 121.020614

Trabajo (3). Labor, Work. Working-class. A market in Sampaloc, a street in Makati and a street in Malabon, the name is related to historical trading and manufacturing activities.

Trabajo. Market. 14.61, 120.996

Trabajo. Street. 14.574171, 121.02229

Trabajo. Street. 14.671069, 120.966458

Tres. Three. Transport. Third ferry terminal established to cross Navotas River, it also named its surrounding area.

Tres. Ferry Terminal. 14.667425, 120.945247

Tres. Market. Talipapa, F. Pascual. 14.666327, 120.942622

[Tuberías] Tuberías. Street. 14.602845, 121.023986. Pipelines. Other social function. Street in San Juan that hosted part of the old 'Traída de Aguas' (Water Supply Pipes) during the Spanish period.

[Vado] Badeo. Wading. Transport. Area and a series of small streets or alleys addressing Navotas River ferry terminals in order to cross it; some of them have been renamed.

Badeo 2. Street. 14.663117, 120.946113

Badeo 5. Street. 14.672435, 120.937986

Varadero (2). Dry Dock. Working-class. Two streets in different areas of Navota's coast where vessels were constructed, repaired, and parked; the one with location 14.637757, 120.954517 is still in use.

Varadero. Street. 14.655531, 120.94809

[Varadero] Baradero. Street. 14.637757, 120.954517

Visita. Street. 14.567727, 121.01609. Visit. Other social function. Street and area in Makati that was a *visita* of Santa Ana de Sapa, that is, an area with no priest that depended on the visits of neighboring priests for religious services (MCG, n.d.).

Yunque. Street. 14.573388, 121.021279. Anvil. Working-class. Street in Makati where metal manufacturing activities were developed, close to the hippodrome.

Zacateros. Street. 14.602505, 120.978487. Forage Dealers. Working-class. Street in Santa Cruz where forage dealers supplied fodder to horse carriages during the Spanish period.

Zapatero. Street. 14.6343711, 121.0939251. Shoemaker. Working-class. Street in Marikina, a shoe and leather production center for all the Philippines since the end of the 19th century.

Zapote. Barangay, River. 14.469617, 120.968372. Sapote. Rural. Area, barangay, and river in Las Piñas, in the borders between Metro Manila and Cavite, a farming land to the south of the capital where Sapote abounded; other farming place names, like La Huerta or Las Piñas, are found in the zone. The toponym is spread all over the area.

Chapter 6

Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila⁴

Place names print the physical characteristics of the territory they name and Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila depict the geography of the region. In the following pages, I extract and explain the living Hispanic geographical toponyms in Metro Manila, and I discuss the different physical features they describe according to these categories: Body of Water, Farming, Fluvial, Land, Sea, Underground, Urban, Vegetation. Items responding to different categories follow specific space patterns according to the physical characteristics of the territory and the Spanish colonial activity.

6.1. Introduction

Here I analyze the preserved Hispanic place names depicting the geography of Metro Manila. They refer to persistent physical characteristics of the territory, they are Hispanic, and they are classified according to these categories: Body of Water, Farming, Fluvial, Land, Sea, Underground, Urban, Vegetation. Note that items are classified and analyzed according to the linguistic meaning, and only if ambiguous, then the entities themselves are considered -e.g., [Playa] Aplaya is classified and analyzed as Fluvial and not Sea as it refers to the shore of Marikina River. Urban entities that do not describe persistent physical characteristics of the territory are not considered -e.g., Estación (Station), Faro (Lighthouse), Quinta (Country House). Some place names are generic, and they do not describe the territory by themselves -e.g., Sitio, Tierra- so they are not considered unless they are part of a more specific formula -e.g., Sitio Alto, Tierra Vista. Similar for metaphorical and poetic names -e.g., some Monte, Verde, Villa,

⁴ A version of this text has been published in *Anuari de Filologia. Estudis de Lingüística*: Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021). Hispanic Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila. *Anuari de Filologia. Estudis de Lingüística*, 11.

which do not refer to the characteristics of the territory-, and generic urban places, commonly present in the Hispanic Tagalog vocabulary: Abenida (Avenue), Eskinita (Alley), Glorieta (Glorietta), Kanto (Corner), Plaza (Square), Rotonda (Roundabout). Geographical place names referring to global positions and not to the specific area they are located are not considered -e.g., Insular (Insular), Islas Filipinas (Philippine Islands), Oriente (East).

After this introduction, in section 6.2. Analysis, I discuss the quantitative presence of Hispanic geographical place names according to the categories above stated and I offer some space patterns in terms of the different localities that compose Metro Manila, demonstrating that preserved Hispanic geographical toponyms depict the physical characteristics of Metro Manila and the Spanish presence.

The list offered in appendix 6.A. List of Place Names is based on the data on contemporary Hispanic place names in Metro Manila given by 803 surveys, and my personal fieldwork between 2017 and 2020. Data have been contrasted with Manila's 1898, 1920, and 1934 maps (De Gamoneda, 1898; Bach, 1920; YMCA, 1934), and with the books *Streets of Manila* (Ira & Medina, 1977) and *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006). Other sources are conveniently cited and referenced, and other contemporary tools have offered additional support (GoogleMaps, n.d.; Jersey, 2011).

In sections 6.A.1. Specific Observations of the Entry Head and 6.A.2. Specific Observations for the Specific Entities, I describe the style used for the place names list, explaining each parameter, and offering as much information as possible in the easiest way. In section 6.A.3. List, all the preserved Hispanic living geographical place names are listed, having a total of 246 entities but considering 56 terms and 143 place names, as some place names have named several entities and some terms are present in different places of Metro Manila.

6.2. Analysis

There are 56 existing Hispanic geographical terms in Metro Manila, naming 143 places and making a total of 246 considered entities. Note that the same term is sometimes present in different places of Metro Manila, as indicated between brackets after the entry head name, and the difference between the number of place names and the sum of considered entities is explained as some place names have named several entities. When analyzing location patterns, note that the same entity may be present in several cities of Metro Manila and several districts of the City of Manila, and all of them are considered -e.g., Estero de Tripa de Gallina, a long creek crossing many districts and cities of Metro Manila.

Out of the 143 considered places, there are 52 Fluvial places (36.36%), 51 Land places (35.66%), 16 Urban places (11.19%), nine Vegetation places (6.29%), six Sea places (4.2%), six Farming places (4.2%), two under the category Body of Water (1.4%), and one Underground place (0.7%).

There are 52 Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Fluvial. These places are found in the City of Manila (64), Pasig (4), Navotas (3), Caloocan (2), Parañaque (2), Pasay (2), Las Piñas, Makati, Marikina, and San Juan. Inside the City of Manila, these items are found in Tondo (10), Binondo (8), Paco (7), Quiapo (7), Sampaloc (4), San Miguel (4), San Nicolas (4), Santa Cruz (4), Ermita (3), Santa Ana (3), Santa Mesa (3), Malate (2), Port Area (2), and Pandacan. The specific case of 'Estero de Tripa de Gallina' is classified as 'Manila, Parañaque, Pasay', as it crosses many districts in the City of Manila, and it is linguistically considered twice, one for Estero (Creek, Estuary) and another one for 'Tripa de Gallina' (Gut of Hen, referring to the loopy shape of the creek), as the shortened form 'Tripa de Gallina', without Estero, is popular too. The distribution shows that most fluvial entities are found in Guadalupe Plateau and the Coastal Margin, the flat and low areas in the center of the region and besides Manila Bay, where many creeks (esteros) flow: out of the 52 considered place names, there are 31 under the name

Estero (Creek). On the other hand, this was the most relevant area during the Spanish period, and Hispanic place names persist.

There are 51 Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Land. These places are found in the City of Manila (11), Quezon City (11), Marikina (7), Caloocan (6), Valenzuela (4), Navotas (3), San Juan (3), Taguig (3), Las Piñas (2), Muntinlupa (2), Pasig (2), Malabon, and Pasay. Inside the City of Manila, these items are found in San Miguel (3), Tondo (3), Ermita, Quiapo, Santa Ana, Santa Cruz, and Santa Mesa. The results show a balanced distribution of place names describing land features, with a higher proportion in the hilly areas in the limits of Metro Manila (Quezon City, Caloocan, Marikina), most of them inside the Marikina Valley geographical zone. Many of the places corresponding to the City of Manila are islands or islets, classified as Land.

There are 16 Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Urban. These places are found in the City of Manila (9), Parañaque (2), Valenzuela (2), Las Piñas, Makati, Mandaluyong, Pasay, Pasig, Quezon City, and San Juan. Inside the City of Manila, these items are found in Ermita (2), Intramuros (2), Binondo, Quiapo, San Nicolas, Santa Mesa, and Tondo. Urban place names are more preeminent in the City of Manila because of the higher Spanish colonial presence and urban development during that period in comparison with the outer areas.

There are nine Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Vegetation. These places are found in Pasig (3), Quezon City (2), Caloocan, Las Piñas, Malabon, Marikina, Muntinlupa, San Juan, and Valenzuela. None of the terms referring to vegetation -Palo, Rosal, Verde (6), Zapote- are found in the historical City of Manila, but in its outskirts.

There are six Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Sea. These places are found in Navotas (2), the district of Port Area in the City of Manila (2), Parañaque, and Pasay.

All of them -Marina (2), Muelle (2), Varadero (2)- are found besides Manila Bay, inside the Coastal Margin geographical zone.

There are six Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Farming. These places are found in Caloocan, Las Piñas, Malabon, Muntinlupa, Parañaque, and Valenzuela. None of them -Huerta (3), Piñas, Potrero, Rochas- are found in the historical City of Manila, but in its outskirts.

There are two Hispanic geographical place names in Metro Manila under the category Body of Water: Lago in Taguig, and Laguna in Muntinlupa and Taguig, both referring to Laguna de Bay, the largest lake in the island of Luzon, between Metro Manila, and the provinces of Laguna and Rizal. These places are found in the Laguna Margin geographical zone.

Finally, there is a Hispanic geographical place name in Metro Manila referring to an Underground element: Depósito, a huge underground water tank built in San Juan during the Spanish period, supplying the pipelines (see [Tuberías] Tuberias) of the historical settlement. It is classified as Underground because of its nature, relevance, and size.

Metro Manila presents four geographical zones -Coastal Margin, Guadalupe Plateau, Marikina Valley, and Laguna Margin (JICA & NEDA, 2014)-, and the above classification and distribution show some patterns according to these zones. Fluvial place names tend to spread throughout the Coastal Margin and Guadalupe Plateau, flat and low areas where many creeks flow. Land place names are found in the four geographical zones, but the Marikina Valley, formed by the foothills of Sierra Madre, presents a higher proportion. Body of Water place names (Lago, Laguna: Lake, Lagoon) are found in the Laguna Margin geographical zone, marked by Laguna de Bay, the largest lake in the island of Luzon. Sea place names are in the Coastal Margin zone, while Farming and Vegetation place names are found on the outskirts of the historical City of Manila. Hispanic geographical Urban place names tend to be related to the Spanish colonial presence, so they are more common in the City of Manila. In summary, there are two causes for

the Hispanic geographical place names distribution in Metro Manila: the nature of terrain according to the four geographical zones of Metro Manila, and the Spanish colonial presence in the different areas.

6.A. List of Place Names

Each term is presented following this style:

Name (n). English Translation. Category

(Then, a tabbed list of the entities having the name is given, under the following style)

[Normative Formula] Place Name. Current Kind of Place. Other Names. Coordinates. Location. Translation. Explanation and Other Considerations.

For example:

Pozo. Well. Fluvial

Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. Historical Building. Pozo de la Virgen. 14.58194, 121.01382. Santa Ana. Small Chapel of the Virgin of the Well. 18th-century well, built inside 'Santa Ana Church' (Arnaldo, 2009).

Pozo de la Virgen. Historical Building. Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. 14.58194, 121.01382. Santa Ana. Well of the Virgin. 18th-century well, built inside 'Santa Ana Church' (Arnaldo, 2009).

6.A.1. Observations for the Entry Head

Name (n). Here I state the Spanish geographical term that the listed places and entities refer. Then, the number of places presenting such name is given between brackets. If there is only one place name, nothing is added. Note that this number does not refer to the number of entities having the name but to the number of places, as several entities may refer to the same place -e.g., Luneta (Lunette) is present in a historical building, a park, and a police station, but all of them refer to the same place, so it is considered only once. Some places are huge, and they spread over different cities and districts naming several

entities, but they are still considered only one place -e.g., many Estero (Creek, Estuary), which furthermore function as borders between different districts and cities; also Tramo. Both “Alto, alta” and “Peña, peñas” are considered one term.

English Translation. English translation of the Spanish geographical term is provided here. If pertinent, additional translation is given in the entries of specific entities. Sometimes clarifications are given between square brackets: Verde (7). Green [referring to vegetation, lush]. Vegetation.

Category. The Hispanic geographical items are classified according to these categories: Body of Water, Farming, Fluvial, Land, Sea, Underground, Urban, Vegetation.

In order to establish the category, I focus on the linguistic meaning, and only if ambiguous, then the entity is considered -e.g., an entity called Laguna (Lagoon) is actually a river in the mouth of Laguna de Bay lake, and it is classified as Body of Water and not Fluvial because of its common Spanish meaning. Embarcadero (Dock) and Playa (Beach) may be both Fluvial and Sea, and they are finally classified as Fluvial as they refer to a dock at the Pasig River and the shore of Marikina River. Seven places are called Muelle (Dock), five Fluvial places and two Sea places, so both categories are stated indicating the number of items for each one between brackets: Muelle (7). Dock. Fluvial (5), Sea (2).

Urban places are listed if they have set a persistent physical print in the territory -e.g., Hipódromo (Hippodrome), Intramuros (Within Walls, Walled City)- or if they reflect the physical features of the territory -e.g., Escalón (Step). Urban entities that do not indicate persistent physical characteristics of the territory are not listed -e.g., Estación (Station), Faro (Lighthouse), Quinta (Country House). Generic terms that do not describe the territory by themselves -e.g., Sitio, Tierra- are not considered unless they are part of a more specific formula -e.g., Sitio Alto, Tierra Vista. Similar for metaphorical and poetic names -e.g.,

some Monte, Verde, Villa, which do not refer to the characteristics of the territory-, generic urban places commonly present in the Hispanic Tagalog vocabulary -e.g., Abenida (Avenue), Eskinita (Alley), Glorieta (Glorietta), Kanto (Corner), Plaza (Square), Rotonda (Roundabout)-, and geographical toponyms referring to global positions and not to the specific zone they are placed -e.g., Insular (Insular), Islas Filipinas (Philippine Islands), Oriente (East).

6.A.2. Observations for the Specific Entities

[Normative Formula] Place Name. Popular and official name spelling is stated here, but first the equivalent current normative Spanish formula is written between square brackets: [Chorrillo] Chorillo. Philippine names almost coincident with Spanish names are written following the Filipino or popular spelling solution, after the Spanish normative formula stated between square brackets: [Paso del Diablo] Pasong Diablo, [Playa] Aplaya.

The entities are alphabetically ordered according to the Normative Formula. If they coincide, then they are alphabetically ordered according to the rest of parameters: Place Name, Current Kind of Place, and Coordinates.

Hispanic historical names losing popularity are signaled under the label 'In Disuse' between square brackets. Las Piñas, Intramuros, Sierra Madre, and Valle Verde are analyzed in one generic entry, as they present a vast number of associated entities. More specifically, Las Piñas is one of the cities comprising Metro Manila, Intramuros is the historical district of the City of Manila, and Valle Verde is a set of residential areas under the same name. Sierra Madre is a mountain range in Center and North Luzon whose foothills arrive to Metro Manila; subsequently, many places in Metro Manila are named Sierra Madre, often located in hilly areas close to these spurs.

Current Kind of Place. Here I indicate the kind of place or purpose of the current place according to the following classification: Avenue, Barangay, Boulevard, Bridge, Building, Business, Cemetery, City, Creek, District, Drive, Educational Building, Event Venue, Extension, Fire Station, Fountain, Hall, Historical Building, Hotel, Lake, Landmark, Lighthouse, Market, Mountain Range, Museum, Nature Reserve, Park, Police Station, Port, Post Office, Religious Building, Reservoir, Residential Area, Road, Roundabout, Sports Facilities, Square, Street.

Barangay is a popular administrative division in the Philippines, similar to a neighborhood for big cities, a district in small cities, and a village in rural areas.

Other Names. When pertinent, other names for the same place are given here. If these other names are currently in use, Hispanic and they describe geographical features, then separate entries are stated for all the options, relating the different solutions in their respective 'Other Names' sections -e.g., Different entries are written for 'Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo' and 'Pozo de la Virgen', stating the alternative solution in their 'Other Names' section, even when they point to the same place.

Hispanic historical names losing popularity are signaled under the label 'In Disuse' between square brackets. Normative Spanish spelling for these other place names is not given in this section, but in their differentiated entities' entries between square brackets before their popular spelling (see section '[Normative Formula] Place Name').

Coordinates. Geographical coordinates in decimal degrees are given for all the entries, in order to allow readers and researchers to obtain accurate physical information of the places. For big entities like districts or roads, a middle point is taken. Geographical coordinates are more useful and offer more rigorous information than descriptions.

Location. The locality of Metro Manila where the entity is found is given here: The City of Manila, Caloocan, Las Piñas, Makati, Malabon, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Navotas, Parañaque, Pasay, Pasig, Quezon City, San Juan, Taguig, Valenzuela, and the municipality of Pateros. This classification is useful to establish space patterns.

For the City of Manila, the district is specified: Binondo, Ermita, Intramuros, Malate, Paco, Pandacan, Port Area, Quiapo, Sampaloc, San Andres, San Miguel, San Nicolas, Santa Ana, Santa Cruz, Santa Mesa, and Tondo.

If there are several localities and districts, all of them are alphabetically listed. It usually happens for Esteros (Creeks, Estuaries), as they are long creeks that often serve as borders between districts. In the case of 'Estero de Tripa de Gallina', a huge creek that crosses many districts in the City of Manila, as well as the cities of Parañaque and Pasay, the given location is 'Manila, Parañaque, Pasay', and it is analyzed as one only place.

Translation. English translation is provided if the entity's name adds more elements than the entry head name. Defining names are always translated. For agionyms or religious anthroponyms, translations are given if they are rooted in the English tradition -e.g., Estuary of Saint Michael, Estuary of Saint Anthony the Abbot. If the original Spanish place name has the preposition 'de', then it is translated using the English 'of' -i.e., 'Isla de Balut' is translated as 'Island of Balut', but 'Isla Pulo' is 'Pulo Island'.

Explanation and Other Considerations. A short explanation and additional information are given at the end of the entry. Dates, historical evolution, social functions, Tagalog influences, and other relevant facts are indicated. For that, I mainly rely on Isagani Medina's linguistic comments in *Streets of Manila* (Ira &

Medina, 1977) and on the book *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila* (NHIP, 2006).

Other sources consulted for specific entities are conveniently cited.

I tend to use semicolon to sort the information given here, while I use period to separate the entry's elements previously explained.

6.A.3. List

Alta, Alto (5). High. Land

Alta Vista. Residential Area. 14.678286, 121.006337. Caloocan. High View. Residential area in an elevation.

Alta Vista. Street, Residential Area. 14.629605, 121.076188. Quezon City. High View. Residential area and street in an elevation.

Alto Village. Residential Area. 14.452782, 120.997579. Las Piñas. High Village. Residential area in an elevation.

Palo Alto. Street. 14.678004, 120.986371. Valenzuela. Tall Stick. Street in an elevation, previously lush and still preserving some old tall trees.

Sitio Alto. Residential Area, Landmark. 14.599753, 121.036705. San Juan. High Site. Elevated area where the first Philippine TV emission happened in 1953 by 'Alto Broadcasting System' -ABS, later ABS-CBN (TUR, 2011).

Altura. Height. Land

Altura. Extension. 14.60112, 121.01063. Santa Mesa. Street extension in an elevation (NHIP, 2006, p. 7).

Altura. Street. 14.6027606, 121.0102546. Santa Mesa. Street in an elevation (NHIP, 2006, p. 7).

Canal (2). Channel. Fluvial

Canal de Balete [In Disuse]. Creek. Estero de Balete. 14.586269, 120.9851. Ermita. Channel of Balete Tree. Small creek from Luneta park to the Pasig River.

Canal de la Reina [In Disuse]. Creek. Estero de la Reina. 14.607832, 120.970395. Binondo, San Nicolas, Santa Cruz, Tondo. Channel of the Queen. Long creek that crosses north Manila from 'Estero de Vitas' in Tondo to Pasig River in Binondo.

Cegado. Drained, dried-up. Fluvial

Estero Cegado. Street. 14.599023,120.9818059. Quiapo. Covered Estuary. Street where a dried-up creek used to flow (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 111; NHIP, 2006, p. 21).

Cerro. Hill. Land

Cerritos. Street. 14.525238, 121.066762. Taguig. Small Hills. Street inside Mahogany residential area, which presents small elevations.

Chica. Small. Urban

Chica. Street. 14.5976851,120.9820131. Quiapo. Small street close to Pasig River (NHIP, 2006, p. 22).

Chorro. Stream. Fluvial

[Chorrillo] Chorillo. Street. 14.63783, 121.083766. Marikina. Small Stream. Street in Barangka, area evangelized by Augustinians, who coined the name owing to a previous small stream (Buenconsejo, 2013).

Colina. Hill. Land

La Colina Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.656233, 121.125682. Marikina. The Hill Subdivision. Residential area in the district of Marikina Heights, a hilly zone.

Cortada. Cut. Urban

Cortada. Street. 14.579444, 120.979889. Ermita. Dead end street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 171).

Depósito. Reservoir, Tank. Underground

[El Depósito] El Deposito. Historical Building. 14.604773, 121.030542. San Juan. The Deposit. Huge underground water tank or reservoir built during the Spanish period.

[Museo El Depósito] Museo El Deposito. Museum. 14.60427, 121.031819. San Juan. The Deposit Museum. Museum of the huge underground water tank or reservoir built during the Spanish period.

Divisoria. Dividing Line, Frontier. Urban

Divisoria. District, Market. 14.6027, 120.9705. Binondo, San Nicolas, Tondo. Area marking the boundaries between the districts of Binondo, San Nicolas, and Tondo, in the past it also established the limits of the Hokkien Chinese settlements in Manila (Klöter, 2011).

Embarcadero. Dock. Fluvial

Embarcadero. Street. 14.58283, 121.01311. Santa Ana. Street leading to a dock at the Pasig River.

Escalón. Step. Urban

[Escalón] Escalon. Street. 14.569371, 121.041472. Mandaluyong. Alley that ends with some steps leading to the Pasig River.

Estero (31). Estuary. Fluvial

Estero Cegado. Street. 14.599023, 120.9818059. Quiapo. Covered Estuary. Street where a dried-up creek used to flow (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 111; NHIP, 2006, p. 21).

Estero de Alix. Creek. 14.599482, 120.991231. Quiapo, Sampaloc, San Miguel. Estuary of Alix.

[Estero de Avilés] Estero de Aviles. Creek. 14.598567, 120.997718. San Miguel, Santa Mesa. Estuary of Aviles.

Estero de Balete. Creek. Canal de Balete [In Disuse]. 14.586269, 120.9851. Ermita. Estuary of Balete Tree. Small creek from Luneta park to the Pasig River.

Estero de Binondo. Creek. 14.599794, 120.972933. Binondo, San Nicolas. Estuary of Binondo.

Estero de Concordia. Creek. 14.586497, 120.995452. Paco. Estuary of Concord.

Estero de Kabulusan. Creek. 14.618701, 120.972194. Tondo. Estuary of Kabulusan. Tagalog language Kabulusan: Meeting Point, Open Space, Public Place.

Estero de la Reina. Bridge. Reina Regente. 14.601798, 120.973871. Binondo. Estuary of the Queen.

Estero de la Reina. Creek. Canal de la Reina [In Disuse]. 14.607832, 120.970395. Binondo, Tondo. Estuary of the Queen.

Estero de la Reina Linear Park. Park. 14.60877, 120.971175. Tondo. Estuary of the Queen Linear Park.

Estero de Magdalena. Creek. 14.601677, 120.97414. Binondo. Estuary of Magdalene.

Estero de Marala. Creek. Navotas River. 14.639159, 120.962458. Navotas, Tondo. Estuary of Marala. Tagalog language Marala: Poor [not sure].

Estero de Maypad. Creek. 14.636157, 120.968748. Caloocan, Navotas, Tondo. Estuary of Maypad. Tagalog language Paho refers to a kind of mango.

Estero de Maypajo. Creek. 14.633056, 120.972806. Tondo. Estuary of Maypajo. Tagalog language Paho refers to a kind of mango.

Estero de Maytubig. Creek. 14.5640861, 120.992954. Malate. Estuary of Maytubig. Tagalog language 'May Tubig': There is water.

Estero de Paco. Creek. 14.582246, 120.994104. Paco. Estuary of Paco.

Estero de Pandacan. Creek. 14.58377, 121.00596. Paco, Pandacan. Estuary of Pandacan.

Estero de Provisor. Creek. 14.58754, 120.9893349. Ermita, Paco. Estuary of Provider.

Estero de Quiapo. Creek. 14.596475, 120.985672. Quiapo. Estuary of Quiapo.

Estero de Sampaloc. Creek. 14.606516, 120.996708. Sampaloc, Santa Mesa. Estuary of Sampaloc.

Estero de San Antonio Abad. Creek. 14.5633386, 120.9871058. Malate. Estuary of Saint Anthony the Abbot.

[Estero de San Lázaro] Estero de San Lazaro. Creek. 14.617761, 120.978626. Binondo, Santa Cruz, Tondo. Estuary of Saint Lazarus.

Estero de San Miguel. Creek. 14.5954, 120.984234. Quiapo, Sampaloc, San Miguel. Estuary of Saint Michael.

[Estero de San Sebastián] Estero de San Sebastian. Creek. 14.598322, 120.987946. Quiapo. Estuary of Saint Sebastian.

Estero de Santa Clara. Creek. 14.57481, 121.015247. Makati, Santa Ana. Estuary of Saint Claire.

[Estero de Santibáñez] Estero de Santibañez. Creek. 14.590357, 120.993474. Paco. Estuary of Santibañez.

Estero de Sunog Apog. Creek. 14.62834, 120.967584. Tondo. Estuary of Sunog Apog. Tagalog language 'Sunog Apog': 'Lime Combustion'.

Estero de Tanque. Creek. 14.5878, 120.9905. Paco. Estuary of Tank. Area and creek besides the Pasig River, whose geography, similitudes with Tanque in Cavite and surrounding place names like Provisor, indicate the existence of a water tank to supply vessels (Fish, 2011).

Estero de Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina. 14.58068134, 121.0045445. Manila, Parañaque, Pasay. Estuary of Gut of Hen. Long creek covering a vast area in the center and south of Metro Manila -City of Manila, Parañaque, and Pasay- whose name is likely to come from its loopy shape; note that current Pasig River or Parian Creek was formerly called 'Bitukang Manok', which means 'Gut of Hen' in Tagalog language.

Estero de Tutuban. Creek. 14.623002, 120.978911. Santa Cruz, Tondo. Estuary of Tutuban. Tagalog Language Tutuban: Center of production of tuban, an alcoholic drink made of coconut.

Estero de Uli-Uli. Creek. 14.598447, 120.995774. San Miguel. Estuary of Uli-Uli. Tagalog Language Uliuli: Whirlpool.

Estero de Valencia. Creek. 14.601646, 121.002592. Sampaloc, Santa Mesa. Estuary of Valencia.

Estero de Vitas. Creek. 14.6273253, 120.9634317. Tondo. Estuary of Vitas. Tagalog Language Pitas: Broken, Torn.

Fuente. Fountain. Urban

Fuente Circle. Fountain, Roundabout. 14.609497, 121.080994. Quezon City. Fountain Circle. Recent fountain and roundabout in Eastwood, besides Marikina River; historical 'Fuente de Carriedo' is not considered as it is not located in its original place and the fountain itself is not related to the physical characteristics of its current location.

Grande (3). Big, Great. Urban

El Grande. Avenue. 14.458693, 121.007684. Parañaque. The Big One, The Great One. Long avenue.

[Qué Grande] Que Grande. Bridge. 14.693356, 121.009018. Valenzuela. So Great. Bridge connecting 'Que Grande' road and street.

[Qué Grande] Que Grande. Road. 14.6911267396, 121.006314754. Valenzuela. So Great. Long road.

[Qué Grande] Que Grande. Street. 14.696572, 121.01445. Valenzuela. So Great. One of the main streets in Valenzuela.

Sitio Grande. Building. 14.593492, 120.973768. Intramuros. Big Site. Large building where homes and private entities merge.

Hipódromo (2). Hippodrome, Racecourse. Urban

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo. Playground. 14.601645, 121.008002. Santa Mesa. Playground in the area of the hippodrome established in 1881 (TUR, 2009).

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo. Street. 14.60035, 121.008995. Santa Mesa. Street in the area of the hippodrome established in 1881 (TUR, 2009).

[Hipódromo] Hipodromo Covered Court. Sports Facilities. 14.601672, 121.008006. Santa Mesa. Racecourse Covered Court. Court in the area of the hippodrome established in 1881 (TUR, 2009).

[Hipódromo] Hippodromo. Street. 14.5715906, 121.019629. Makati. Street in the area of the hippodrome established from 1936 to 2008.

Huerta (3). Orchard, Vegetable Garden. Farming

Don Galo - La Huerta. Bridge. 14.502183, 120.992829. Parañaque. Mister Galo - The Vegetable Garden. Bridge in the area of 'La Huerta', an orchard during the Spanish period.

[La Huerta] La Guerta. Street. 14.387397, 121.046327. Muntinlupa. The Vegetable Garden. Street and area in the mouth of Magdaong River.

La Huerta. Barangay. 14.50059, 120.991369. Parañaque. The Vegetable Garden. Area that was an orchard during the Spanish period.

La Huerta. Street. 14.673753, 120.992044. Valenzuela. The Vegetable Garden. Street and area besides Tullahan River.

La Huerta Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.498148, 120.993232. Parañaque. The Vegetable Garden Elementary School. Educational building in barangay 'La Huerta'.

La Huerta National High School. Educational Building. 14.501065, 120.992338. Parañaque. The Vegetable Garden National High School. Educational building in barangay 'La Huerta'.

Intramuros. Within Walls. Urban

Intramuros. District. 14.5896, 120.9747. Intramuros. Historical district of Manila, surrounded by walls, where the Spanish military, political, and religious powers were established. The toponym is spread all over the district and in some other parts of Manila and the Philippines, with no straight relation.

Isla (9). Island. Land

Isla. Barangay. 14.704255, 120.951454. Valenzuela. Area, barangay, and street in a previous island.

Isla. Street. 14.704268, 120.951398. Valenzuela. Area, barangay, and street in a previous island.

Isla Chapel. Religious Building. 14.706071, 120.949907. Valenzuela. Island Chapel. Religious building in barangay Isla.

Isla Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.705884, 120.94997. Valenzuela. Island Elementary School. Educational building in barangay Isla.

Isla de Balut. Island. Balut Island. 14.632065, 120.967544. Tondo. Island of Balut. Tagalog language Balot: Wrapped.

Isla de Cocomo. Island. 14.632552, 120.961047. Caloocan, Navotas, Tondo. Island of Cocomo. Tagalog language Kokomo refers to a kind of fish; there is a street in Mandaluyong under the same name, implying no geographical description.

[Isla de Convalecencia] Isla de Convalencia. Island. Isla de San Andres. 14.590479, 120.988787. San Miguel. Island of Convalescence. Small island in the Pasig River where the 'Hospicio de San Jose' (Hospice of Saint Joseph) is located since 1810.

Isla de Provisor. Island. 14.5885212, 120.9887076. Ermita. Island of Provider. Island in a strategical point, Provisor probably points to the supplying and logistic nature of the island.

Isla de Romero. Street. 14.598193, 120.981451. Quiapo. Island of Pilgrim, Island of Rosemary.

[Isla de San Andrés] Isla de San Andres. Island. Isla de Convalencia. 14.590479, 120.988787. San Miguel. Island of Saint Andrew. Small island in the Pasig River where the 'Hospicio de San Jose' (Hospice of Saint Joseph) is located since 1810.

Isla Pulo. Island. 14.681944, 120.926111. Navotas. Pulo Island. Tagalog language Pulo: Island.

Isla Puting Bato. District. 14.6362, 120.9579. Navotas, Tondo. Puting Bato Island. Former area, now a residential area in the border of Tondo, City of Manila, and Navotas; Tagalog language 'Puting Bato': White Stone.

Lago. Lake. Body of Water

Mercado del Lago. Business, Market. 14.487878, 121.06288. Taguig. Market of the Lake. Recent street food market besides Laguna de Bay.

Laguna. Lagoon. Body of Water

Laguna. River. Taguig. 14.523449, 121.076591. Taguig. River discharging in 'Laguna de Bay'.

Laguna de Bay. Lake. Laguna Lake. 14.511318, 121.100154. Lagoon of Bay. Muntinlupa, Taguig. Lake that belongs to Metro Manila, and the provinces of Laguna and Rizal; Tagalog language Bay comes from Bahayan, which means Settlement.

Llano. Plain. Land

Llano. Barangay. 14.729275, 121.0113778. Caloocan. Barangay in a plain area between the hills of north Metro Manila, a strategical point between the City of Manila and North Luzon.

Llano. Road. 14.7362161, 121.0089044. Caloocan. Road in a plain area between the hills of north Metro Manila, a strategical point between the City of Manila and North Luzon.

Llano Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.731897, 121.014165. Caloocan. Plain Elementary School. Educational building in barangay Llano.

Llano High School. Educational Building. 14.730596, 121.009455. Caloocan. Plain High School. Educational building in barangay Llano.

Loma (2). Hill. Land

Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse]. Cemetery. Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], Cementerio de La Loma, La Loma Catholic Cemetery. 14.640033, 120.98733. Caloocan, Santa Cruz. Cemetery of the Hill. One of the most important cemeteries of Metro Manila since 1884.

Cementerio de La Loma. Cemetery. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse], Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], La Loma Catholic Cemetery. 14.640033, 120.98733. Caloocan, Santa Cruz. Cemetery of the Hill. One of the most important cemeteries of Metro Manila since 1884.

Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng La Loma. Religious Building. 14.628928, 120.993871. Quezon City. Church of Christ Locale of The Hill. Religious building in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma. Cockpit Arena. 14.626187, 120.990339. Quezon City. Cockpit arena in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma. District. 14.6277, 120.9933. Quezon City. Area and district in a hilly zone to the north of Metro Manila.

La Loma. Fire Station. 14.631678, 120.994741. Quezon City. Fire station in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma. Police Station. 14.631812, 120.995009. Quezon City. Police station in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma. Post Office. 14.632069, 120.994914. Quezon City. Post office in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma Baptist Church. Religious Building. 14.6288, 120.9908. Quezon City. The Hill Baptist Church. Religious building in the area of 'La Loma'.

La Loma Catholic Cemetery. Cemetery. Campo Santo de la Loma [In Disuse], Cementerio de Binondo [In Disuse], Cementerio de La Loma. 14.640033, 120.98733. Caloocan, Santa Cruz. The Hill Catholic Cemetery. One of the most important cemeteries of Metro Manila since 1884.

Lomita. Street. 14.525367, 121.068245. Taguig. Small Hill. Street inside Mahogany residential area, which presents small elevations.

Old La Loma Catholic Cemetery Chapel. Historical Building, Religious Building. 14.6362, 120.9872. Santa Cruz. Old The Hill Catholic Cemetery Chapel. Historical chapel inside 'La Loma Catholic Cemetery'.

Luneta. Lunette. Urban

Luneta. Historical Building, Hotel. 14.58004, 120.978086. Ermita. Historical hotel besides Luneta park dated to 1919.

Luneta. Park. Rizal. 14.5831, 120.9794. Ermita. Area and park that historically presented a lunette shape, also a place for executions during the Spanish period.

Luneta Park Police Detachment. Police Station. Ermita Police Detachment. 14.5820545, 120.9734953. Ermita. Lunette Park Police Detachment. Police station besides Luneta park, which historically presented a lunette shape.

Marina (2). Marine. Sea

Marina Baytown. Residential Area. 14.5072528,120.9850407. Parañaque. Recent residential area besides Manila Bay.

Marina Way. Avenue. 14.533058, 120.982025. Pasay. Recent avenue besides Manila Bay.

Mesa (2). Plateau. Land

La Mesa. Drive. 14.71112, 121.088419. Quezon City. Drive in the area of 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa. Nature Reserve. 14.7427, 121.0813. Quezon City. The Plateau Nature Reserve. Nature reserve in 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa. Road. 14.732254,121.0710984. Quezon City. Road in the area of 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa. Street. 14.688974, 121.010385. Valenzuela. Street and area in a small plateau.

La Mesa Dam. Reservoir. La Mesa Lake. 14.717864, 121.089219. Quezon City. The Plateau Dam. Reservoir in 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa Ecopark. Park. 14.711937, 121.074977. Quezon City. The Plateau Ecopark. Ecopark in the area of 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa Ecopark Lagoon. Lake. 14.7115, 121.0754. Quezon City. The Plateau Ecopark Lagoon. Lagoon in 'La Mesa Ecopark'.

La Mesa Heights. Residential Area. 14.72613, 121.068476. Quezon City. The Plateau Heights. Residential area in the area of 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa Lake. Reservoir. La Mesa Dam. 14.717864, 121.089219. Quezon City. The Plateau Lake. Lake in 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa Shell Flower Terraces. Park. 14.712351, 121.075912. Quezon City. The Plateau Shell Flower Terraces. Flower terraces in 'La Mesa Ecopark'.

La Mesa Water Treatment Facility. Road. 14.716478, 121.070591. Quezon City. The Plateau Water Treatment Facility. Road in 'La Mesa Water Treatment Facility'.

La Mesa Water Treatment Facility. Water Station. 14.714702, 121.070289. Quezon City. The Plateau Water Treatment Facility. Water station in the area of 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

La Mesa Watershed. Nature Reserve. 14.740518, 121.096204. Quezon City. The Plateau Watershed. Nature reserve in 'La Mesa', a plateau in the foothills of 'Sierra Madre'.

Mira. Look, lookout. Land

Mira Verde. Avenue. 14.669163, 121.115311. Marikina. Green Sight. Area and avenue in an elevated zone, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Molino. Mill. Fluvial

Molino Dam. Reservoir. 14.438628, 120.975327. Las Piñas. Mill Dam. Diversion dam in the Zapote River, built during the Spanish period.

Monte (8). Mount. Land

Casa Monte Español. Residential Area. 14.622277, 121.04762. Quezon City. Spanish Mount House. Residential area in a small elevation.

Del Monte. Avenue. 14.640393, 121.016124. Quezon City. Of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

Del Monte. Barangay. San Francisco del Monte. 14.6432, 121.0149. Quezon City. Of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

Del Monte. Bridge. 14.63987, 121.01272. Quezon City. Of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

Del Monte. Cockpit Arena. 14.6676127,120.9816104. Malabon. Of the Mount. Cockpit area in a hilly area.

Del Monte. Road. 14.66792, 120.982639. Malabon. Of the Mount. Hilly area and its subsequent road.

Del Monte. Street. 14.640043, 121.013726. Quezon City. Of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

El Monte. Street. 14.523589, 121.066847. Taguig. The Mount. Street inside Mahogany residential area, which presents small elevations.

Monte Vista Village. Residential Area. 14.6282, 121.0772. Marikina. Mount View Village. Residential area in an elevation.

Montecito Residences. Residential Area. 14.522504, 121.01734. Pasay. Little Mount Residences. Residential area in a small elevation close to a golf course and park.

Monteverde Mansions. Residential Area. 14.605568, 121.038306. San Juan. Mount Green Mansions, Greenhill Mansions. Residential area in a small elevation in the area of Greenhills, hilly and historically lush, and now highly urbanized.

San Francisco del Monte. Barangay. Del Monte. 14.640387, 121.016377. Quezon City. Saint Francis of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

San Francisco del Monte. River. San Juan. 14.626632, 121.017956. Quezon City. Saint Francis of the Mount. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

San Francisco del Monte Church. Religious Building. Santuario de San Pedro Bautista. 14.637589, 121.012546. Quezon City. Saint Francis of the Mount Church. 'San Francisco del Monte' gets its name from the Franciscans who settled in this hilly lush area in the 16th century and it is commonly shortened 'Del Monte' (Ocampo, 2020).

San Juan del Monte [In Disuse]. City. San Juan. 14.5994, 121.0369. San Juan. Saint John of the Mount. City of Metro Manila, commonly known as 'San Juan' in honor of Saint John the Baptist, initially named 'San Juan del Monte' because of its position in a hilly area.

San Juan del Monte Church. Religious Building. Santuario del Santo Cristo. 14.5983, 121.0306. San Juan. Saint John of the Mount Church. Historical building and church in 'San Juan', city of Metro Manila formerly called 'San Juan del Monte' because of its position in a hilly area.

Palo. Stick, Tree. Vegetation

Palo Alto. Street. 14.678004, 120.986371. Valenzuela. Tall Stick. Street in an elevation, previously lush and still preserving some old tall trees.

Muelle (7). Dock. Fluvial (5), Sea (2)

Muelle de Binondo. Port, Street. 14.597173, 120.974688. Binondo, San Nicolas. Dock of Binondo. Dock and streets on both sides of 'Estero de Binondo'.

Muelle de la Industria. Port, Street. 14.59594, 120.975556. Binondo, San Nicolas. Dock of the Industry. Dock and street besides the Pasig River; graphic variant 'Muelle Dela Industria'.

Muelle de la Quinta. Port, Street. 14.595607, 120.984249. Quiapo. Dock of the Mansion, Dock of the Vegetable Garden. Dock and street besides 'Estero de San Miguel'; graphic variant 'Muelle Dela Quinta'.

Muelle de San Francisco. Port, Street. 14.586317, 120.967683. Port Area. Dock of Saint Francis. Sea. Dock and street besides Manila Bay.

Muelle de Tacoma. Port, Street. 14.591978086, 120.965105295. Port Area. Dock of Tacoma. Sea. Dock and street besides Manila Bay.

Muelle del Banco Nacional. Bridge. 14.598316, 120.980152. Binondo, Santa Cruz. Dock of the National Bank. Bridge at 'Muelle del Banco Nacional' Street.

Muelle del Banco Nacional. Port, Street. 14.596736, 120.97781. Binondo. Dock of the National Bank. Dock and street besides Pasig River and 'Estero de la Reina'.

[Muelle del Río] Muelle del Rio. Port, Street. 14.5952196, 120.9662582. Port Area. Dock of the River. Dock and street besides Pasig River.

Paso (2). Passage. Land

Paso de Blas. Barangay. 14.703476, 120.993604. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas. Area and barangay besides Parada, in a strategical point between the City of Manila and North Luzon.

Paso de Blas. Fire Station. 14.707783, 120.992577. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas. Fire station in 'Paso de Blas'.

Paso de Blas. Road. 14.7067548, 120.9907509. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas. Road besides Parada, in a strategical point between the City of Manila and North Luzon.

Paso de Blas Chapel. Religious Building. 14.704957, 120.988702. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas Chapel. Religious building in 'Paso de Blas'.

Paso de Blas Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.7056, 120.99132. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas Elementary School. Educational building in 'Paso de Blas'.

Paso de Blas National High School. Educational Building. 14.704438, 120.98682. Valenzuela. Passage of Blas National High School. Educational building in 'Paso de Blas'.

[Paso del Diablo] Pasong Diablo. Bridge. 14.423875, 121.045303. Muntinlupa. Passage of the Devil. Bridge, river, and surrounding area near 'Laguna de Bay', in a strategical point between the City of Manila and South Luzon; Tagalog language Pasong means Spanish language 'Paso del'.

[Paso del Diablo] Pasong Diablo. River. Mangangate. 14.430379, 121.043974. Muntinlupa. Passage of the Devil. River and surrounding area near 'Laguna de Bay', in a strategical point between the City of Manila and South Luzon; Tagalog language Pasong means Spanish language 'Paso del'.

Peña, Peñas (2). Rock, Rocks. Land

[Jesús de la Peña] Jesus Dela Peña. Barangay. 14.6371, 121.0909. Marikina. Jesus of the Rock. Barangay whose name derives from 'Jesus de la Peña Chapel', a religious building dated to 1630 and named after some big rocks at the nearby Marikina River (Buenconsejo, 2013, pp. 16-17).

[Jesús de la Peña Chapel] Jesus de la Peña Chapel. Historical Building, Religious Building. San Isidro Labrador Church. 14.6341, 121.0919. Marikina. Jesus of the Rock Chapel. Religious building dated to 1630 and named after some big rocks at the nearby Marikina River (Buenconsejo, 2013, pp. 16-17).

[Jesús de la Peña National High School] Jesus Dela Peña National High School. Educational Building. 14.635589, 121.090015. Marikina. Jesus of the Rock National High School. Educational building in barangay 'Jesus Dela Peña'.

[Las Peñas] Las Piñas. City. 14.4445, 120.9939. Las Piñas. The Rocks. There are two explanations for its etymology: an option considers pineapple's farming and dealing (Las Piñas: The Pineapples), and another explanation relates the place name to the surrounding rocks used for construction (Las Peñas: The Rocks); according to historical documentation, both solutions are plausible, but I consider the latter to be more feasible. The toponym is spread all over the city.

Piñas. Pineapples. Farming

Las Piñas. City. 14.4445, 120.9939. Las Piñas. The Pineapples. There are two explanations for its etymology: an option considers pineapple's farming and dealing (Las Piñas: The Pineapples), and another explanation relates the place name to the surrounding rocks used for construction (Las Peñas: The Rocks); according to historical documentation, both solutions are plausible, but I consider the latter to be more feasible. The toponym is spread all over the city.

Planas. Plains. Land

Planas Ville. Residential Area. 14.384731, 121.043869. Muntinlupa. Plains Ville. Residential area in a plain area besides 'La Guerta'.

Playa. Beach. Fluvial

[Playa] Aplaya. Street. 14.560735, 121.069801. Pasig. Beach, shore. Tagalog language Aplaya, Spanish language Playa, a street on the shore of Marikina River, close to the English place name Riverside. It refers to a fluvial beach and not a sea beach.

Potrero. Pastureland. Farming

Potrero. Barangay. 14.664873, 120.978672. Malabon. Area and barangay whose geographical nature, historical rural activities, and its position besides Tullahan River, close to other areas like Parada or 'Paso de Blas', relates its name with herds and pastureland.

Potrero Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6631872, 120.983879. Malabon. Pastureland Elementary School. Educational building in barangay Potrero.

Potrero National High School. Educational Building. 14.664565, 120.978264. Malabon. Pastureland National High School. Educational building in barangay Potrero.

Pozo. Well. Fluvial

Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. Historical Building. Pozo de la Virgen. 14.58194, 121.01382. Santa Ana. Small Chapel of the Virgin of the Well. 18th-century well, built inside 'Santa Ana Church' (Arnaldo, 2009).

Pozo de la Virgen. Historical Building. Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo. 14.58194, 121.01382. Santa Ana. Well of the Virgin. 18th-century well, built inside 'Santa Ana Church' (Arnaldo, 2009).

Punta. Tip. Land

Punta. District. Punta Santa Ana. 14.585703, 121.008962. Santa Ana. Area and meander in the Pasig River.

Punta. Police Station. 14.5855475, 121.0100747. Santa Ana. Police station in 'Punta Santa Ana'.

Punta Santa Ana. District. Punta. 14.585703, 121.008962. Santa Ana. Tip Saint Anne. Area and meander in the Pasig River.

Rincón. Corner. Urban

[Rincón] Rincon. Barangay. 14.698533, 120.957605. Valenzuela. Formerly a distant farming area and now more an industrial area.

[Rincón] Rincon. Road. 14.692967, 120.962799. Valenzuela. Formerly a distant farming area and now more an industrial area.

[Rincón Elementary School] Rincon Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6998, 120.9599. Valenzuela. Corner Elementary School. Educational building in barangay Rincon.

Río (3). River. Fluvial

Del Rio Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.588232, 121.09404. Pasig. Of the River Townhomes. Residential area besides the Manggahan Floodway.

[El Río de Pasig Academy] El Rio de Pasig Academy. Educational Building. 14.537283, 121.104891. Pasig. The River of Pasig Academy. Small educational building besides the Pasig River.

[Faro y luces del río Pasig] Faro y Luces de Rio de Pasig. Lighthouse. Pasig River Lighthouse. 14.597105, 120.961363. Tondo. Lighthouse and Lights of River of Pasig. Spanish lighthouse destroyed in 1992 and then rebuilt, the surrounding area is named Parola (Parola Compound), due to the previous lighthouse.

[Muelle del Río] Muelle del Rio. Port, Street. 14.5952196,120.9662582. Port Area. Dock of the River. Dock and street besides Pasig River.

[Pasig Río] Pasig Rio. Park, Square. Rio de Pasig Linear Park. 14.5613, 121.0758. Pasig. Pasig River. Park and square in the confluence of Parian Creek and Marikina River, not far from Pasig River; Pasig refers to the district of Pasig and Rio refers to Marikina River.

[Río de Pasig Linear Park] Rio de Pasig Linear Park. Park, Square. Pasig Rio. 14.5613, 121.0758. Pasig. Pasig River Linear Park. Park and square in the confluence of Parian Creek and Marikina River, not far from Pasig River; Pasig refers to the district of Pasig and Rio refers to Marikina River.

[Río Vista] Rio Vista. Residential Area. 14.567516, 121.072648. Pasig. River View. Residential area besides Marikina River.

[Río Vista] Rio Vista. Street. 14.5924, 120.9928. San Miguel. River View. Former slum and now a governmental residential area close to the presidential palace, Malacañang, besides Pasig River.

Rivera (2). Riverbank. Fluvial

Rivera. Barangay. 14.604982, 121.020858. San Juan. Barangay besides San Juan River.

Rivera. Street. 14.6054803884, 121.02139685. San Juan. Street in barangay Rivera, besides San Juan River.

Rivera. Street. 14.686282, 121.018992. Caloocan. Street close to Tullahan River.

Rochas. Clear lands. Farming

Rochas. Street. 14.773595, 121.067773. Caloocan. Small street with some banana plantations, the place name refers to clear lands before cultivation.

Rosal. Rosebush. Vegetation

Sitio Rosal. Street. 14.67831,120.9626202. Malabon. Rosebush Site. Area where flower bushes abound.

Sierra (2). Mountain Range. Land

Sierra Madre. Mountain Range. 14.763936, 121.117508. Quezon City. Mother Mountain Range. The longest mountain range in the Philippines, spanning from the province of Cagayan to the province of Quezon, its foothills arrive to Quezon City, Metro Manila; many streets, places, and residential areas in Metro Manila are named 'Sierra Madre', often located in hilly areas close to these spurs.

Sierra Vista. Event Venue. 14.714534, 121.02059. Quezon City. Mountain Range View. Event venue in 'Sierra Vista' residential area.

Sierra Vista. Residential Area. 14.714326, 121.019891. Quezon City. Mountain Range View. Residential area in an elevated zone besides Tullahan River and not far from 'Sierra Madre' foothills.

Tanque. Reservoir, Tank. Fluvial

Estero de Tanque. Creek. 14.5878,120.9905. Paco. Estuary of Tank. Area and creek besides the Pasig River, whose geography, similitudes with Tanque in Cavite and surrounding place names like Provisor, indicate the existence of a water tank to supply vessels (Fish, 2011).

Tanque. Street. 14.586273,120.9913471. Paco. Area and street besides the Pasig River, whose geography, similitudes with Tanque in Cavite and surrounding place names like Provisor, indicate the existence of a water tank to supply vessels (Fish, 2011).

Tramo (2). Line, Section. Urban

Tramo. Bridge. 14.531815, 121.003989. Pasay. Bridge where the old railroad connecting Paco, Manila, and Cavite City, Cavite, passed through.

Tramo. Road. 14.485556, 120.986667. Las Piñas. Road where the old railroad connecting Paco, Manila, and Cavite City, Cavite, passed through.

Tramo. Road. 14.493027, 120.989865. Parañaque. Road where the old railroad connecting Paco, Manila, and Cavite City, Cavite, passed through.

Tramo. Sports Facilities. 14.584816, 121.100876. Pasig. Sports facilities in Tramo Street, where the old railroad connecting Tutuban, Tondo, Manila; Marikina, Metro Manila, and Montalban, Rizal, passed through.

Tramo. Street. 14.550598, 121.001126. Pasay. Street where the old railroad connecting Paco, Manila, and Cavite City, Cavite, passed through.

Tramo. Street. 14.585637, 121.099204. Pasig. Street where the old railroad connecting Tutuban, Tondo, Manila; Marikina, Metro Manila, and Montalban, Rizal, passed through.

Tripa de gallina. Gut of hen. Fluvial

Estero de Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina. 14.58068134, 121.0045445. Manila, Parañaque, Pasay. Estuary of Gut of Hen. Long creek covering a vast area in the center and south of Metro Manila -City of Manila, Parañaque, and Pasay- whose name is likely to come from its loopy shape; note that current Pasig River or Parian Creek was formerly called 'Bitukang Manok', which means 'Gut of Hen' in Tagalog language.

Tripa de Gallina. Bridge. 14.554967, 121.000137. Pasay. Bridge that crosses 'Estero de Tripa de Gallina'.

Tripa de Gallina. Creek. Estero de Gallina, Estero de Tripa de Gallina. 14.5806813, 121.0045445. Manila, Parañaque, Pasay. Long creek covering a vast area in the center and south of Metro Manila -City of Manila, Parañaque, and Pasay- whose name is likely to come from its loopy shape; note that current Pasig River or Parian Creek was formerly called 'Bitukang Manok', which means 'Gut of Hen' in Tagalog language.

Tripa de Gallina. Water Station. 14.529699, 121.000771. Pasay. Water station supplied by 'Estero de Tripa de Gallina'.

Tuberías. Pipelines. Urban

[Tuberías] Tuberías. Street. 14.602845, 121.023986. San Juan. Street that hosted part of the 'Traída de Aguas' (Water Supply Pipes) during the Spanish period, it follows the same path.

Vado. Wadding. Fluvial

[Vado 2] Badeo 2. Street. 14.663117, 120.946113. Navotas. Wadding 2. Area and a series of small streets or alleys addressing Navotas River ferry terminals in order to cross it; some of them have been renamed.

[Vado 5] Badeo 5. Street. 14.672435, 120.937986. Navotas. Wadding 5. Area and a series of small streets or alleys addressing Navotas River ferry terminals in order to cross it; some of them have been renamed.

Valle. Valley. Land

Las Villas de Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.5792, 121.0732. Pasig. The Towns of Green Valley, The Villas of Green Valley. Residential area in a highly urbanized dell, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.5824, 121.076. Pasig. Green Valley. A set of residential areas in a highly urbanized dell, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila. The toponym is spread all over the area.

Varadero (2). Dry Dock. Sea

Varadero. Street. 14.655531, 120.94809. Navotas. Street and area besides the shore of Manila Bay where vessels were constructed, repaired, and parked.

[Varadero] Baradero. Street. 14.637757, 120.954517. Navotas. Street and area besides the shore of Manila Bay where vessels were and still are constructed, repaired, and parked.

Verde (6). Green [referring to vegetation, lush]. Vegetation

Las Villas de Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.5792, 121.0732. Pasig. The Towns of Green Valley, The Villas of Green Valley. Residential area in a highly urbanized dell, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Mira Verde. Avenue. 14.669163, 121.115311. Marikina. Green Sight. Avenue and area in an elevated zone, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Monteverde Mansions. Residential Area. 14.605568, 121.038306. San Juan. Mount Green Mansions, Greenhill Mansions. Residential area in a small elevation in the area of Greenhills, historically lush and now highly urbanized.

Tierra Verde. Residential Area. 14.6739429, 121.0510592. Quezon City. Green Land. Residential area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Tierra Verde I Homes. Residential Area. 14.673286, 121.051099. Quezon City. Green Land I Homes. Residential area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Tierra Verde II Homes. Residential Area. 14.673985, 121.050894. Quezon City. Green Land II Homes. Residential area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Tierra Verde Executive Village. Residential Area. 14.608495, 121.091508. Pasig. Green Land Executive Village. Residential area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.5824, 121.076. Pasig. Green Valley. A set of residential areas in a highly urbanized dell, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila. The toponym is spread all over the area.

Villa Verde. Avenue. 14.722342, 121.044646. Quezon City. Green Town, Green Villa. Avenue with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Villa Verde. Creek. 14.722845, 121.044035. Quezon City. Green Town, Green Villa. Hidden creek under Villa Verde Avenue.

Villa Verde. Residential Area. 14.723018, 121.043586. Quezon City. Green Town, Green Villa. Highly urbanized residential area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Villa Verde. Sports Facilities. 14.722924, 121.046375. Quezon City. Green Town, Green Villa. Sports facilities in 'Villa Verde' residential area.

Villa Verde Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.722705, 121.046925. Quezon City. Green Town Elementary School, Green Villa Elementary School. Educational building in 'Villa Verde' residential area.

Villa Verde Multi-Purpose Hall. Event Venue, Hall. 14.723521,121.046614. Quezon City. Green Town Multi-Purpose Hall, Green Villa Multi-Purpose Hall. Event venue in 'Villa Verde' residential area.

Vista Verde. Avenue. 14.7281773, 121.007515. Caloocan. Green View. Long avenue in an elevated area with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Vista (11). View. Land

Alta Vista. Residential Area. 14.678286, 121.006337. Caloocan. High View. Residential area in an elevation.

Alta Vista. Residential Area. 14.629605, 121.076188. Quezon City. High View. Residential area in an elevation.

La Vista Subdivision. Residential Area. La Vista Village. 14.6491469, 121.079385. Quezon City. The View Subdivision. Residential area in an elevation.

La Vista Village. Residential Area. La Vista Subdivision. 14.6491469, 121.079385. Quezon City. The View Village. Residential area in an elevation.

La Vista Village Clubhouse. Event Venue. 14.649102,121.079354. Quezon City. The View Village Clubhouse. Event venue inside 'La Vista Village'.

Monte Vista Village. Residential Area. 14.6282, 121.0772. Marikina. Mount View Village. Residential area in an elevation.

[Río Vista] Rio Vista. Residential Area. 14.567516, 121.072648. Pasig. River View. Residential area besides Marikina River.

[Río Vista] Rio Vista. Street. 14.5924, 120.9928. San Miguel. River View. Former slum and now a governmental residential area close to the presidential palace, Malacañang, besides Pasig River.

Sierra Vista. Event Venue. 14.714534, 121.02059. Quezon City. Mountain Range View. Event venue in 'Sierra Vista' residential area.

Sierra Vista. Residential Area. 14.714326, 121.019891. Quezon City. Mountain Range View. Residential area in an elevated zone, besides Tullahan River and not far from 'Sierra Madre' foothills.

Tierra Vista. Residential Area. 14.671609, 121.11811. Marikina. Land View. Residential area in an elevation.

Tierra Vista Multipurpose Hall. Hall, Sports Facilities. 14.671732, 121.118527. Marikina. Land View Multipurpose Hall. Multipurpose hall in 'Tierra Vista' residential area.

Vista. Street. 14.638456, 121.126234. Marikina. Street in an elevation.

Vista Real. Avenue. 14.674556, 121.0893. Quezon City. Royal View. Main avenue at 'Vista Real' residential area.

Vista Real. Residential Area. 14.675038, 121.102426. Quezon City. Royal View. Residential area in an elevation.

Vista Real Classica Club House. Event Venue, Hall. 14.675235, 121.1016548. Quezon City. Royal View Classica Club House. Event venue in 'Vista Real' residential area.

Vista Verde. Avenue. 14.7281773, 121.007515. Caloocan. Green View. Long avenue in an elevated area, with more vegetation in comparison with the rest of Metro Manila.

Zapote. Sapote. Vegetation

Alabang-Zapote. Road. Zapote. 14.461292, 120.969529. Las Piñas, Muntinlupa. Alabang-Sapote. Road connecting Alabang, Muntinlupa, and Zapote, Las Piñas.

Battle of Zapote. Bridge. Zapote. 14.464071, 120.966352. Las Piñas. Battle of Sapote. Historical bridge crossing Zapote River where a battle happened during the Philippine Revolution.

Zapote. Barangay. 14.4651375, 120.9725923. Las Piñas. Area and barangay in Las Piñas, in the borders between Metro Manila and Cavite, where Sapote abounded.

Zapote. Bridge. Battle of Zapote. 14.464071, 120.966352. Las Piñas. Historical bridge crossing Zapote River where a battle happened during the Philippine Revolution.

Zapote. River. 14.469617, 120.968372. Las Piñas. River that marks the border between Las Piñas, Metro Manila, and Cavite, where Sapote abounded.

Zapote. Road. Alabang-Zapote. 14.461292, 120.969529. Las Piñas, Muntinlupa. Road connecting Alabang, Muntinlupa, and Zapote, Las Piñas.

Zapote Elementary School. 14.464344, 120.970861. Las Piñas. Sapote Elementary School. Educational building in barangay Zapote.

Zapote Plaza. Market. 14.464545, 120.968106. Las Piñas. Sapote Square. Market in barangay Zapote.

Zapote River. Drive. 14.4514551, 120.9701101. Las Piñas. Sapote River. Drive besides Zapote River.

Chapter 7

Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila⁵

In this chapter, I offer a comprehensive list of stable major place names of Spain in the National Capital Region of the Philippines (Metro Manila) and I analyze these place names according to social, geographical, historical, and linguistic criteria. I finally defend that place names are coined and evolve according to historical, social, political, and economic reasons. Colonial past, population growth, and globalization are the main causes for place names in Metro Manila.

7.1. Introduction

Here I offer an exhaustive list of major place names of Spain in Metro Manila and I analyze their current presence attending to social, geographical, historical, and linguistic criteria. For that, I use the information on Spanish place names in Metro Manila obtained from 803 surveys all over the megalopolis, from my personal fieldwork, and from contemporary sources, mainly maps (GoogleMaps, n.d.; Jersey, 2011). Data were obtained between 2017 and 2020.

After this introduction, section 7.2. Analysis offers social, geographical (subsection 7.2.2. Geographical Distribution), historical (subsection 7.2.3. Historical Comment), and linguistic (subsection 7.2.4. Linguistic Notes) analyses of the list. Subsection 7.2.1. Overview offers some previous considerations. Appendix 7.A. List of Place Names begins with an explanation of the criteria for the list in subsection 7.A.1. Guidelines, and the list of current major place names of Spain in Metro Manila is finally given in subsection 7.A.2. List.

⁵ A version of this text has been published in *Moenia. Revista Lucense de Lingüística & Literatura*: Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021). Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila. *Moenia. Revista Lucense de Lingüística & Literatura*, 27.

7.2. Analysis

7.2.1. Overview

Some autonomous communities, provinces, islands, and capitals of Spain do not appear in the list: Álava, Albacete, Almería, Baleares, Cantabria, Ceuta, Ciudad Real, Coruña, Fuerteventura, Gomera, Guipúzcoa, Huesca, Hierro, Jaén, Lanzarote, León, Logroño, Melilla, Menorca, Oviedo, País Vasco, Palencia, Palma, Palmas, San Sebastián, Tenerife, Valladolid, Vitoria.

It must be noted that the administrative division of Spain by the end of the Spanish rule in the Philippines was slightly different. That can explain the absence of some of the previous names, like Cantabria, País Vasco, or its Basque name, Euskadi. The different Spanish administrative division also explains Dos Castillas and Castilla instead of Castilla-La Mancha and Castilla y León, although we do find La Mancha owing to Don Quixote of La Mancha.

On the other hand, most of the previous ignored names can be found in private small recent entities -e.g., stores- of Metro Manila, mainly associated to family names, as well as in other cities, towns, and streets of the rest of the Philippines. Sometimes, they are found in the bordering provinces of Bulacan, Rizal, Cavite, and Laguna, which constitute the National Capital Region urban extension.

There are many place names called Hierro, León, Palma, and Palmas. However, they do not refer to Spanish place names but to the common nouns Iron, Lion, Palm Tree(s), or to family names with no link with the previous Spanish cities, provinces, and islands. San Sebastián is found five times in Metro Manila but referring to the saint and not to the city. There are also six Granada referring to Pomegranate and not to the Spanish city, and many Canary pointing to the bird and not to the islands. In the case of Palmas, there is a Paseo de las Palmas in Tunasan Muntinlupa (14.3768, 121.0376), an area of major place names of Spain, but it connects with Paseo de las Acacias (Promenade of the Acacias). It is not clear if Palmas

refer to the Spanish insular city or to the palm tree. I requested such information to the local authorities, but they were not able to give a proper answer.

Some of the names do not directly point to the major toponyms of Spain but to saints related to those places -e.g., [Ávila] Santa Teresa de Ávila-, or to other places in the Philippines or in the world that took their names from Spanish places: Cadiz [Cádiz], Cuenca, Nueva Viscaya (Vizcaya), and Toledo in the Philippines; Guadalajara in México. We also find Spanish major toponyms of other countries -e.g., Buenos Aires, capital of Argentina, also a virgin- and other Spanish toponyms -e.g., Tetuán from the Berber language Tittawin, a city under Spanish control at the end of the 19th century until 1956.

Note that eponyms are isolated while place names directly referring to major toponyms in Spain are usually bound together. Among the eponyms, historical figures like Padre Zamora and Padre Burgos are preeminent.

7.2.2. Geographical Distribution

Manila's place names directly pointing to major toponyms in Spain are usually grouped in specific districts and neighborhoods: Bagong Silangan Quezon City, Caloocan, Circulo Verde [Círculo Verde] -a recent condominium or set of buildings-, Cupang Muntinlupa, Nangka Marikina, Tunasan Muntinlupa, Sampaloc, San Antonio Parañaque, Talon Dos Las Piñas -two different areas-, Valencia.

Most of these areas have been recently built and none of them is historical. For those cases, major place names in Spain are the fashion to coin these new place names, as well as there are French names or Italian names trends for other recently built areas -e.g., Almanza Dos Las Piñas (14.3984, 121), Pulang Lupa Dos Las Piñas (14.4577, 120.99). Spanish new place names are more numerous than other international languages place names, although most of the areas built in Metro Manila during the last decades have English names.

Some areas have adopted place names of different international popular cities, regions, and countries with no distinction in terms of nationality. I call them International Areas. The most popular toponyms of Spain in these zones are Madrid and Barcelona, but we can also find Aragon, Canary, Cordova, Guadalajara (Mexican city), La Mancha, Malaga, Seville, and Toledo.

Isolated major toponyms of Spain in Metro Manila usually refer to eponyms, although there are some exceptions, like Caceres [Cáceres] and Badajoz [Badajos] in Poblacion Makati.

7.2.3. Historical Comment

Some of the names are already listed in Manila's map of 1898 (De Gamoneda, 1898). Barcelona, Madrid, and Sevilla are still found in the district of San Nicolas, while Bilbao is still found in the district of Tondo. Barcelona, Madrid, and Sevilla are also found in Tondo as natural extensions of the former streets in San Nicolas. These extensions do not appear in 1898's map as that area was still covered by Manila Bay waters, but when Tondo reclaimed ground and extended into the sea, the new streets inherited San Nicolas streets names as extensions. In 1898's map, we can also find Calle Tetuan [Tetuán] in Santa Cruz, which is still in use. For all these cases, the defining word Calle changed into Street.

It must be noted that some new major toponyms of Spain in Metro Manila not listed in 1898's map appear in Manila's map of 1920 (Bach, 1920), in the area of Sampaloc. Most of these names are preserved although Andalucia [Andalucía] and Cataluna [Cataluña] have changed in the last years. Andalucía is now officially called Alfonso Mendoza while Cataluña is called Tolentino. Both Andalucia [Andalucía] and Cataluna [Cataluña] place names are still recognized in some facilities -[Andalucía] Andalucia Court-, buildings -[Cataluña] Lotus de Cataluna-, stores, and even in road signs, but they are disuse. In any case, substitution of major toponyms of Spain in Metro Manila is not as common as substitution of place names referring to historical and political personalities.

7.2.4. Linguistic Notes

Most of the place names referring to major Spanish place names in Metro Manila are written in Spanish language. There are also Catalan names for Girona, Lleida, and Majorca. Girona may correspond to the English solution for the Roman city Gerunda, adopted during the last century and coincident with its Catalan current equivalent, while both Lleida and Majorca correspond to new buildings inside Circulo Verde [Círculo Verde] condominium. English names pointing to place names in Spain can be found in Canary and Seville. Most of the Canary place names refer to the bird and not to the islands, although the case listed here refers to the latter and it is found in an international area (14.4031, 121.0371). The English word Seville is found in recently built residential areas and in one international area.

Diacritical marks are eluded and most of the times 'ñ' is too -e.g., Lotus de Cataluna. This is common for all Spanish place names in the Philippines, where accents are not written and there is a vacillation between 'ñ' and 'n' -e.g., niño/nino, doña/dona. In the case of España, it preserves 'ñ' except for Villa Espana Subdivision. Sometimes letters 'c' and 'z' are written as 's' -Badajos, Zaragoza, and Barcelona in some private recent entities or public transportation signs. In general, major toponyms of Spain in Metro Manila tend to better preserve original Spanish graphic solutions than other place names.

Finally, the listed items use English defining names, mainly Street. That is the common solution in Manila's place names, although sometimes we can find Tagalized Spanish formula like Kalye or even the original Spanish words. In this sense, the second area in Talon Dos Las Piñas comprises Calle Segovia, Calle Valencia, and Calle Zaragoza.

7.A. List of Place Names

7.A.1. Guidelines

The following list offers a comprehensive account of the major place names of Spain in Metro Manila by 2020. I consider major toponyms of Spain the names of Spanish provinces, autonomous communities, main islands, all their capitals, and the whole country -i.e., España. It must be noted that by the end of the Spanish rule in the Philippines, the metropolis administrative division was slightly different. Other times, place names do not directly correspond to a place in Spain but to religious names or eponyms (Medina, 1992): in order to offer complete information, I also consider and list them, indicating they are eponyms.

On the other hand, I include names of entities having a print in Manila's territory and society, and I ignore names that are not stable. I consider steady entities those that have been established before the battle of Manila in 1945, those occupying at least one block or a considerable building size, and those having a relevant social function. Under these criteria, I ignore recent private small entities like non-historical stores. I list unclear cases for the sake of the research (Medina, 1992).

Each item is followed by its kind of place names -e.g., street, building, etc.-, then by its geographical coordinates, and finally by its equivalence into English when applicable. At the beginning of the item line, I add the original graphic solution, but first I write the Spanish normative formula between square brackets when they do not coincide, which usually happens with diacritical marks, 'ñ', writing of letters 'c' and 'z' as 's', and confusion between 'b' and 'v' (Quilis & Casado-Fresnillo, 2008, p. 551). It also occurs for noun phrases using a place name in Spain, in which I remark such place name -e.g., [Andalucía] Caras de Andalucia-, and for place names in Spain written in Catalan or English -e.g., [Sevilla] Seville. The list is alphabetically ordered according to the item name, first considering the current European Spanish normative formula and then the printed formula; if they coincide, then it is alphabetically ordered according to the kind of element; if it also coincides, then it is ordered according to the coordinates.

At the end of the item line, I sometimes add some clarifications or extra information between square brackets, like the district or area where it is found in the case such area comprises a set of place

names of Spain. English equivalent, if there exist, are pointed here, with no square brackets. Eponyms are also indicated at the end of the item line, with no square brackets and adding extra information after colon, if pertinent. If I am not completely sure about the eponym, I indicate it under the formula 'Probably an eponym' between square brackets.

7.A.2. List:

Alicante. Street. 14.379894, 121.038821 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Alicante. Street. 14.690691, 121.109841 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

Alicante Tower. Building. 14.636526, 121.099631

[Andalucía] Andalucia. Basketball Court. 14.616034, 120.986417. Andalusia [Sampaloc]

[Andalucía] Andalucia. Street. Alfonso Mendoza. 14.61072, 120.98628. Andalusia [Sampaloc, In Disuse]

[Andalucía] Caras de Andalucia. Residential Area. 14.671297, 121.044539. Faces of Andalusia

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.379324, 121.038669 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.5277325, 120.9975316

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.554523, 121.003447 [International Area]

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.579081, 121.006222. Eponym

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.616696, 120.987501 [Sampaloc]

[Aragón] Aragon. Street. 14.643082, 121.020557. Eponym

[Aragón] C. Aragon. Street. 14.569513, 120.993402. Eponym

[Aragón] Villa Aragon. Street. 14.570734, 120.996507. Aragon Town, Aragon Villa

Asturias. Street. 14.612008, 120.987453 [Sampaloc]

[Asturias] Salud Asturias. 14.439919, 120.992185. Eponym: Health Asturias

[Asturias] Villa Maria de Asturias. Building. 14.612125, 120.987472. Maria of Asturias Town, Maria of Asturias Villa [Sampaloc]

[Ávila] Avila Tower. Building. 14.602073, 121.089292

[Ávila] Colegio de Santa Teresa de Avila. Educational Building. 14.7333, 121.0511. College of Saint Teresa of Avila

[Ávila] Saint Teresa of Avila. Building. 14.620448, 121.041541. Saint Teresa of Avila

[Ávila] Saint Theresa de Avila School. Educational Building. 14.466883, 121.012784. Saint Teresa of Avila School

[Ávila] Santa Ana Avila Corporation. Building. 14.658326, 120.971097. Saint Ana Avila Corporation

[Ávila] Santa Teresa de Avila Chapel. Religious Building. Saint Teresa of Avila Chapel. 14.565587, 121.060292. Saint Teresa of Avila Chapel

[Ávila] Santa Teresa of Avila Academy. Educational Building. 14.754833, 121.008836. Saint Teresa of Avila Academy

[Badajoz] Badajos. Street. 14.378336, 121.039105 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

[Badajoz] Badajos. Street. 14.562946, 121.029103

[Badajoz] Badajos. Street. 14.753546, 121.001416 [Caloocan]

Barcelona. Extension. 14.610523, 120.964283 [Tondo: Historical Place Name]

Barcelona. Street. 14.378128, 121.038354 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Barcelona. Street. 14.46595, 121.007759 [International Area]

Barcelona. Street. 14.46734, 121.026509 [San Antonio Parañaque]

Barcelona. Street. 14.49846, 121.020677 [International Area]

Barcelona. Street. 14.595026, 121.034644 [Probably an eponym]

Barcelona. Street. 14.59964, 120.96775 [San Nicolas: Historical Place Name]

Barcelona. Street. 14.669734, 121.109461 [Nangka Marikina]

Barcelona. Street. 14.678307, 121.09687 [International Area]

Barcelona. Street. 14.691648, 121.110235 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

Barcelona. Street. 14.723571, 120.975054 [International Area]

Barcelona. Street. 14.754112, 121.006893 [Caloocan]

[Barcelona] Barcelona Tower - Marquinton Residence. Building. 14.636432, 121.100468

[Barcelona] Barcelona Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.521661, 121.078567

[Barcelona] Tipas Barcelona. Residential Area. 14.538121, 121.083831

Bilbao. Street. 14.60541, 120.967111 [Tondo: Historial Place Name]

Burgos. Building. 14.46297, 120.964438

Burgos. Street. 14.489732, 121.048243. Eponym

Burgos. Street. 14.551759, 121.000028. Eponym

Burgos. Street. 14.586211, 120.997923. Eponym

Burgos. Street. 14.645731, 121.107486. Eponym

Burgos. Street. 14.667434, 120.948585. Eponym

Burgos. Street. 14.697467, 120.996733. Eponym

[Burgos] Jose Burgos. Street. 14.560735, 121.060126. Eponym

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Avenue. Calle Bagumbayan [old name], Paseo de las Aluadas [old name]. 14.585339, 120.979351. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Street. 14.458124, 120.971331. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Street. 14.497459, 120.990306. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Street. 14.564624, 121.03108. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Street. 14.637205, 121.095496. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos. Street. 14.651159, 120.973947. Eponym: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos Circle. Roundabout. Burgos Circle. 14.552722; 121.044361. Eponym Padre Burgos: Father Burgos

[Burgos] Padre Burgos Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6034, 121.0106. Eponym Padre Burgos: Father Burgos

- [Cáceres] Caceres. Street. 14.562882, 121.029605
- [Cádiz] Cadiz. Street. 14.437341, 121.029205 [Philippine Town]
- [Cádiz] Cadiz. Street. 14.441331, 121.044323 [Cupang Muntinlupa]
- [Cádiz] Cadiz. Street. 14.466675, 121.029529 [San Antonio Parañaque]
- [Cádiz] Cadiz. Street. 14.751706, 121.002553 [Caloocan]
- [Canarias] Canary. Street. 14.403137, 121.037127. Canary Islands [International Area]
- [Castellón] Castellon. Street. 14.691138, 121.110029 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]
- [Castilla] One Castilla Place. Building. 14.610555, 121.035077. One Castilia Place [Valencia]
- Castillas. Street. 14.6107042, 121.0355455. Castilias [Valencia]
- [Castillas] Dos Castillas. Street. 14.608351, 121.032846. Two Castilias
- [Castillas] Dos Castillas. Street. Yeyeng. 14.608785, 120.99482. Two Castilias [Sampaloc]
- [Cataluña] Cataluna. Street. Tolentino. 14.607813, 120.987374. Catalonia [Sampaloc, In Disuse]
- [Cataluña] Lotus de Cataluna. Building. 14.607712, 120.987294. Lotus of Catalonia [Sampaloc]
- Compostela. Street. 14.692792, 121.110107 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]
- [Córdoba] Cordoba. House. 14.434474, 121.021769. Cordova
- [Córdoba] Cordova. Street. 14.405359, 121.039709 [International Area]
- [Córdoba] Cordova. Street. 14.440324, 121.041467 [Cupang Muntinlupa]
- [Córdoba] Cordova. Street. 14.692518, 121.110126 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]
- [Córdoba] Cordova. Tower. 14.636298, 121.101034.
- [Córdoba] The Cordova. Building. 14.558579, 121.022133
- Cuenca. Park. 14.392575, 121.016623 [Philippine Town]
- Cuenca. Street. 14.39126, 121.016903 [Philippine Town]
- Cuenca. Street. 14.54647, 120.995296. Eponym

Cuenca. Street. 14.556875, 121.001389. Eponym

España. Boulevard. 14.611711, 120.994834. Spain [Sampaloc]

[España] España Grand Residences Tower 1. Building. 14.606501, 120.988941. Spain Grand Residences Tower 1

[España] España Railway Station. Station. 14.6123268,120.9969148. Spain Railway Station [Sampaloc]

[España] España Tower. Building. 14.616625, 120.999907. Spain Tower [Sampaloc]

[España] Parque España. Building. 14.418637, 121.034949. Spain Park

[España] Plaza de España. Square. Plaza España, Plaza de los Mártires de la Integridad de la Patria [old name]. 14.59354, 120.974487. Square of Spain

[España] Villa Espana Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.621892, 121.016656. Spain Town Subdivision, Spain Villa Subdivision

Extremadura. Street. 14.606432, 120.994798 [Sampaloc]

Galicia. Street. 14.606502, 120.990656 [Sampaloc]

[Galicia] De Galicia. Street. 14.649625, 120.95401. Eponym: Of Galicia

[Galicia] De Galicia. Street. M. De Galicia. 14.695547, 120.981311. Eponym: Of Galicia

Gerona. Street. 14.616926, 120.969604. Eponym

[Gerona] Girona. Street. 14.46737, 121.029254 [San Antonio Parañaque]

Granada. Building. 14.531054,121.0729672

Granada. Street. 14.376895, 121.038649 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Granada. Street. 14.609354, 121.037303 [Valencia]

Granada. Street. 14.754137, 121.005433 [Caloocan]

Guadalajara. Court. 14.491657, 121.022 [International Area: Probably the Mexican city]

Guadalajara. Street. 14.376335, 121.038855 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Guadalajara. Park. 14.4916, 121.0222 [International Area: Probably the Mexican city]

Huelva. Street. 14.752271, 121.003762 [Caloocan]

[Ibiza] Corte Ibiza. Street. 14.691441, 121.110088. Ibiza Country House, Ibiza Court [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

[Ibiza] Ibiza Tower. Building. 14.6346, 121.106458

La Mancha. Residential Area. 14.567139, 121.042424

La Mancha. Street. 14.643911, 121.118889 [International Area]

[Lérida] Lerida. Street. 14.750982, 121.003742 [Caloocan]

[Lérida] Lleida Tower. Building. 14.602267, 121.088314 [Circulo Verde]

[Lugo] Marcela Marcelo-Lugo. Landmark. 14.534185, 121.009181. Eponym

Madrid. Extension. 14.611766, 120.964398 [Tondo: Historical Place Name]

Madrid. Street. 14.433786, 120.988333 [Talon Dos Las Piñas]

Madrid. Street. 14.442272, 121.043191 [Cupang Muntinlupa]

Madrid. Street. 14.451679, 121.002094 [International Area]

Madrid. Street. 14.500525, 121.020387 [International Area]

Madrid. Street. 14.599266, 120.968907 [San Nicolas: Historical Place Name]

Madrid. Street. 14.605809, 121.101737 [International Area]

Madrid. Street. 14.609103, 120.96462 [Tondo: Historical Place Name]

Madrid. Street. 14.676157, 121.104702 [International Area]

Madrid. Street. 14.722936, 121.010131 [International Area]

[Madrid] Madrid Executive Homes. Residential Area. 14.60462, 121.101254

[Málaga] Malaga. Street. 14.375728, 121.038783 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

[Málaga] Malaga. Street. 14.405001, 121.038102 [International Area]

Mallorca. Street. 14.7529364, 121.0024967 [Caloocan]

[Mallorca] Majorca Residences. Building. 14.602007, 121.087946 [Circulo Verde]

[Mérida] Camella Merida. Residential Area. 14.4337, 120.9868. Eponym: Camellia Merida

Murcia. Street. 14.375172, 121.038836 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Navarra. Street. 14.6114, 120.987 [Sampaloc]

Orense. Street. 14.56116, 121.044662 [Probably an eponym]

[Pamplona] Pamplona Dos. Barangay. 14.4473519, 120.9747258. Pamplona Two

[Pamplona] Pamplona Elementary School Central. Educational Building. 14.458118, 120.970202.
Pamplona Elementary School Central

[Pamplona] Pamplona Tres. Barangay. 14.4519847, 120.9846388. Pamplona Three

[Pamplona] Pamplona Uno. Barangay. 14.4581077, 120.9718576. Pamplona One

[Pamplona] Iglesia Ni Cristo Lokal Ng Pamplona. Religious Building. 14.459312, 120.969617. Church of Christ Locale of Pamplona

Pontevedra. Street. 14.467837, 121.026985 [San Antonio Parañaque]

Pontevedra. Street. 14.692652, 121.109715 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

[Rioja] Corte Rioja. Street. 14.691875, 121.110228. Rioja Country House, Rioja Court [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

Salamanca. Street. 14.565938, 121.029. Eponym

Salamanca. Street. 14.670074, 121.109434 [Nangka Marikina]

Salamanca. Street. 14.754886, 121.005271 [Caloocan]

[Salamanca] Plaza Salamanca. Square. Plaza Olivia Salamanca. 14.5832, 120.984. Salamanca Square, Eponym Salamanca

Santander. Street. 14.374364, 121.039065 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Santander. Street. 14.61068, 120.98662 [Sampaloc]

Santander. Street. 14.620338, 121.03663

Segovia. Street. 14.373524, 121.039351 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]

Segovia. Street. 14.691284, 121.11029 [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]

- Segovia. Street. 14.755379, 121.005191 [Caloocan]
- [Segovia] Calle Segovia. Street. 14.426075, 120.9945. Segovia Street [Talon Dos Las Piñas (ii)]
- Sevilla. Bridge. 14.593973, 121.026164. Seville [Probably an eponym]
- Sevilla. Extension. 14.61229, 120.963957. Seville [Tondo: Historical Place Name]
- Sevilla. Street. 14.434304, 120.987156. Seville [Talon Dos Las Piñas]
- Sevilla. Street. 14.59888, 120.96769. Seville [San Nicolas: Historical Place Name]
- Sevilla. Street. 14.609418, 120.964178. Seville [Tondo: Historical Place Name]
- Sevilla. Street. 14.679668, 121.035428. Eponym: Seville
- Sevilla. Street. 14.692162, 121.110219. Seville [Bagong Silangan Quezon City]
- [Sevilla] Camella Seville. Residential Area. 14.750232, 121.003143. Eponym: Camellia Seville
- [Sevilla] Father Sevilla. Boulevard. 14.60364, 121.02657. Eponym: Father Seville
- [Sevilla] Father Sevilla. Boulevard. 14.657004, 120.951181. Eponym: Father Seville
- [Sevilla] Padre Sevilla. Street. 14.645893, 120.980022. Eponym: Father Seville
- [Sevilla] Seville. Street. 14.445162, 121.006402. Seville [International Area]
- [Sevilla] Seville Residences. Building. 14.60292, 121.088755. Seville Residences [Circulo Verde]
- [Sevilla] Seville Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.750257, 121.0031036. Seville Subdivision [Caloocan]
- [Sevilla] Sitio Seville. Residential Area. 14.717343, 121.060513. Seville Place, Seville Site
- Soria. Street. 14.553226, 121.016555. Eponym
- Tarragona. Street. 14.753815, 121.005404 [Caloocan]
- Toledo. Street. 14.37289, 121.039244 [Tunasan Muntinlupa]
- Toledo. Street. 14.428392, 121.037031 [Philippine Town]
- Toledo. Street. 14.49538, 121.017505 [International Area]
- Toledo. Street. 14.560124, 121.023601

Toledo. Street. 14.751529, 121.005078 [Probably an eponym]

[Teruel] A. Teruel. Street. 14.51304, 121.056813. Eponym

Valencia. Barangay. 14.6111, 121.0357 [Valencia]

Valencia. Drive. 14.460806, 120.987879. Eponym

Valencia. Street. 14.433242, 120.987735 [Talon Dos Las Piñas]

Valencia. Street. 14.466016, 121.026667 [San Antonio Parañaque]

Valencia. Street. 14.466665, 121.042878. Eponym

Valencia. Street. 14.599388, 121.0018856

Valencia. Street. 14.6074467, 120.9943357 [Sampaloc]

Valencia. Street. 14.641291, 121.013048 [Probably an eponym]

Valencia. Street. 14.673872, 121.072016. Eponym

Valencia. Street. 14.738911, 121.056079. Eponym

Valencia. Street. 14.754647, 121.005436 [Caloocan]

[Valencia] Calle Valencia. Street. 14.425414, 120.992172. Valencia Street [Talon Dos Las Piñas (ii)]

[Valencia] Estero de Valencia. Estuary. 14.601646, 121.002592. Estuary of Valencia

[Valencia] Valencia Badminton Center. Sports Center. 14.611061, 121.03705. Valencia Badminton Center [Valencia]

[Valencia] Valencia Hills. Residential Area. 14.61054, 121.033152. Valencia Hills [Valencia]

[Valencia] Valencia Homes. Residential Area. 14.611094, 121.033748. Valencia Homes [Valencia]

[Vizcaya] Nueva Viscaya. Street. 14.660121, 121.03004 [Philippine Province: New Biscay]

[Vizcaya] Viscaya. 14.635556, 120.979508. Biscay

Zamora. Street. 14.457612, 120.970199. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.560664, 121.051363. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.576551, 121.01066 [Probably an eponym]

Zamora. Street. 14.639621, 121.015174. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.642569, 121.023052. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.656428, 121.109313. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.697451, 120.997217. Eponym

Zamora. Street. 14.706402, 121.054141. Eponym

[Zamora] Cielito Zamora High School. Educational Building. 14.749043, 121.049336. Eponym Cielito
Zamora: Little Sky Zamora

[Zamora] Cielito Zamora Memorial School. Educational Building. 14.748621, 121.049258. Eponym Cielito
Zamora: Little Sky Zamora

[Zamora] East Zamora. Street. 14.589109, 121.002630. Eponym Zamora

[Zamora] Nicolas Zamora. Street. 14.612924, 120.968894. Eponym

[Zamora] Padre Jacinto Zamora. Bridge. Nagtahan Link Road. 14.594035, 121.012241. Eponym: Father
Jacinto Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.528117, 121.053773. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.542569, 121.001379. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.593576, 121.039635. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.619335, 121.062947. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.634676, 121.09205. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora. Street. 14.647668, 120.973874. Eponym: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Padre Zamora Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.54503, 121.002152. Eponym Padre
Zamora: Father Zamora

[Zamora] Plaza Zamora. Square. 14.5910079, 121.0029171. Zamora Square, Eponym Zamora

[Zamora] West Zamora. Street. 14.584918, 121.000016. Eponym Zamora

[Zamora] Zamora Oval. Roundabout. 14.555112, 121.042802. Eponym Zamora

Zaragoza. Building. 14.553098, 121.018251. Saragossa

Zaragoza. Street. 14.433538, 120.987826. Saragossa [Talon Dos Las Piñas]

Zaragoza. Street. 14.549151, 121.018618. Eponym: Saragossa

Zaragoza. Street. 14.602605, 120.962178. Saragossa [Sometimes referred as Zaragosa]

[Zaragoza] Calle Zaragoza. Street. 14.425661, 120.993676. Saragossa Street [Talon Dos Las Piñas (ii)]

[Zaragoza] Zaragoza Gate. Port Gate. 14.602548, 120.961137. Saragossa Gate

Chapter 8

Conclusions

Place names depict the Geography, History, Linguistics, and Society of territories all over the world, and urban place names tend to focus on social dimensions: they reflect the society and individualities of different times and communities, their distribution, political struggles, economic interests, and domination strategies (Berg & Vuolteenaho, 2009; Calvet, 1974, pp. 79-86; Guillorel, 2008; Higman & Hudson, 2009, pp. 18-19; Shohamy & Waksman, 2009, pp. 313-315).

Metro Manila's place names linguistic characterization and evolution depicts the presence of Tagalog and other native peoples; former Chinese, Indonesian, and Bornean settlers; and colonizers coming from Spain and the United States of America. Nowadays, these place names are combined with others coming from other languages and communities due to global trends. That happens in newly built areas but also in some names replacing historical toponyms -e.g., Mahatma Gandhi, which is the former Calle Looban.

The evolution of Manila's place names shows the tensions and developments of communities that have established inside its borders, and it also prints the political formation of the nation during the end of the 19th century and the 20th century: politicians, intellectuals, artists, and other people relevant to the new independent state occupy most of the present Manila map.

In section 8.1. Summarizing the Results, I briefly show the main historical, social, geographical, and linguistic results of the studies given in chapters 4, 5, 6, and 7. Then, in section 8.2. Languages and Spanish in the Philippines, I introduce some lines of the current linguistic situation in the Philippines and the role of the Spanish language from a linguistic anthropological perspective. Finally, in section 8.3. What is the Place of Place Names?, I offer a reflection of contemporary place naming trends in Metro Manila.

8.1. Summarizing the Results

Place names are a topic of recurrent discussions all over the world. In the Philippines, they also confront emotions about the colonial past and the formation of the nation. In 2019, the president of the Philippines at that time, Rodrigo Roa Duterte, suggested renaming the country from Pilipinas/Filipinas/Philippines to Maharlika. The former solutions -currently official in Tagalog, other Philippine languages, and English- derive from the king Philip II of Spain, while the latter refers to a class of Tagalog high class (Flores, 2019; Gómez-Armas, 2019; Lee-Junker, 2000). The debates on this and many other place names in the country appear from time to time, but little has been studied on Philippine place names, and nothing on their changes and preservation state.

The analysis of Manila's 1898 map (De Gamoneda, 1898; see Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898) shows that 54.79% of places names are preserved, while 45.21% are lost. Specifically on Hispanic place names, 52.5% are preserved and 47.5% are lost, while 71.7% of Tagalog place names are preserved and 28.3% have disappeared. Interestingly on lost place names, 74.1% of new substituting place names are Hispanic, while 18.67% are English, and only 4.82% are Tagalog. While a little less than half of the place names vanished since 1898, most of the new replacing place names are still Hispanic, with a high number of new English place names, but almost no new Tagalog place names. The strong relations between eponymy and toponymy in an urban context and in the process of a nation formation, and the majority of Hispanic surnames after Narciso Clavería y Zaldúa Decree of 1849 (Caceres, 2010) explain the preeminence of new Hispanic place names.

Metro Manila's Hispanic historical social place names print the society of the urban agglomeration during the Spanish period (see Chapter 5. Social Place Names of Metro Manila). Intramuros was the city core, an administrative and military walled district closed to other social activities (Laya & Gatbonton, 1983). Around Intramuros, first financial powers and activities are depicted in Binondo, followed by upper-

class leisure options and non-profit organizations. In some way, these emerging powers got their chance when the Spanish rule ended. Labors are printed all over the map, still obeying some patterns, and the last space ring is occupied by rural and transport place names.

In terms of Hispanic geographical place names (see Chapter 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila), there are two reasons for their distribution: the nature of terrain according to the geographical zones of Metro Manila, and the Spanish colonial presence in the different areas. Thus, Metro Manila presents four geographical zones: Coastal Margin, Guadalupe Plateau, Marikina Valley, and Laguna Margin (JICA & NEDA, 2014). Fluvial place names tend to spread throughout the Coastal Margin and Guadalupe Plateau, flat and low areas having many creeks. Hispanic Land place names are found all over Metro Manila, but the Marikina Valley presents a higher proportion. Body of Water place names (Lago, Laguna: Lake, Lagoon) are in the Laguna Margin geographical zone, marked by Laguna de Bay. Sea place names are in the Coastal Margin. Farming and Vegetation place names are found on the outskirts of the historical City of Manila, while Hispanic geographical Urban place names tend to be linked to the Spanish colonial presence, so they are more common in the City of Manila.

Major place names of Spain in Manila show some clues and patters to understand the evolution of Hispanic place names (see Chapter 7. Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila): the cities-within-a-city distribution of Metro Manila (Morley, 2018, p. 29) -some of these areas, named after Spanish places-, the presence of some Spanish localities in historical areas, the current preponderance of English language solutions, and the introduction of names coming from different languages due to globalization and fashions, in which the Spanish language is a preeminent option.

8.2. Languages and Spanish in the Philippines

On the basis of the study of the Hispanic place names in Metro Manila, here I offer some clues and lines

on the sociolinguistics of Manila and the Philippines, paying special attention to the Spanish language case. The ideas here stated are hypotheses and signs to be corroborated by other historical, social, political, and linguistic fields. For their formulation, the handbooks *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language* (Del Valle, 2013) and *Antropología lingüística* (Junyent & Comellas, 2019) have offered a proper framework and suggestive ideas.

The Philippines present between 120 and 187 languages depending on the source and classification method, and all of them belong to the Malayo-Polynesian branch of the Austronesian linguistic family, except for English, Spanish, Spanish creoles, and Philippine Hokkien (Eberhard, Simons, & Fenning, 2021). Tagalog is the national language, while English also works as an official language and a lingua franca for the whole country. The use of local languages, Tagalog language, and English language also differs among social classes: upper class tend to use more and purer English (Lesada, 2017). Manila is placed in the Tagalog region. However, with a population of 12.8 million inhabitants in 2015 out of a total Philippine population of 100,981,437 people (CP, 2015), Metro Manila has speakers of almost all these languages. Furthermore, its capital condition favors the presence of a vast number of foreign languages.

During the Spanish period, Castilian was the language of the rulers and the administration, and it established as the lingua franca. However, it was never the mainstream language: the abrupt remote nature of the islands, the trading purpose of the colony, the preference for native languages among the clergy, the absence of mass media, and the difficulties to establish a proper educational system hampered a resilient establishment of the Spanish language (see 1.3. Spanish Language in the Philippines and 1.4. Spanish Education in the Philippines), contrary to what happened in the American Spanish colonies (Del Valle, 2013, Part III) and later in Equatorial Guinea (Castillo-Rodríguez, 2013). The weakness of Spanish language in the Philippines also helped the preservation of the numerous local languages. During the 20th

and 21st centuries, the expansion of English as a legal, business, educational, and social language totally ousted Spanish in the Philippines, and at the same time, it has weakened native languages (see Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights).

Spanish language in the Philippines is full of paradoxes, making it an anomaly with many fronts. First, it is an endangered and minority language (see Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights and Annex D. Minority Languages and Territorial Rights), almost disappeared in the country, and at the same time it is one of the main global languages, with several hundred million of speakers. Contrary to most endangered and minority languages, speakers of Philippine Spanish may find a huge community of speakers of their language all over the world, they have access to vast written means, Information and Communication Technologies, and educational resources. Furthermore, it is not difficult to find Spanish-speaking migrants in Manila and tourists in many areas of the country: nowadays, the number of foreign Spanish speakers in the Philippines is much higher than the number of speakers of Philippine Spanish.

Spanish language in the Philippines illustrates how a global language can be endangered in specific territories and contexts, normally under the pressure of other relevant and powerful languages like English. Something similar has also happened in the United States of America (Del Valle, 2013: Part IV) - but interestingly, a historical substitution of English by Spanish happened in Equatorial Guinea too (Castillo-Rodríguez, 2013). Different roles of Spanish language and its circumstantial weak position must be discussed beyond territorial terms. Thus, Spanish language may be considered an endangered language in most academic fields too, and in this sense, the managers of the University of Santo Tomas library in Manila, one of the largest Spanish language historical archives in Asia, are promoting translations from Spanish into English in order to allow a larger number of students and researchers to work with their documents.

Historically and ideologically, Spanish language in the Philippines represents both the language of

colonizers and the language of revolutionary leaders and fathers of the nation, generating mixed emotions among Filipinos, also fed by Catholic religion that introduced a vast number of Spanish words. Also, Spanish criollos, mestizos, and Philippine elites vindicated Spanish language and the Hispanic legacy during the American rule of the country. Following the Hispanic path set by José Protasio Rizal, authors Cecilio Apóstol, Emeterio Barcelón, Emilio Aguinaldo, Evangelina Guerrero, Fernando María Guerrero, Jesús Balmori, Juan Luna, Manuel Bernabé, Nilda Guerrero, and Rafael Palma are some examples. This feelings towards Spanish language establish a direct link between the Philippines and Hispanic America (Del Valle, 2013: Part III), but it has not developed a proper generational continuity.

Philippine Spanish is linguistically acknowledged thanks to the Academia Filipina de la Lengua Española (Spanish Acronym AFLE), established in 1924, when the number of Philippine Spanish speakers was much higher. It is a member of the Asociación de Academias de la Lengua Española (Spanish Acronym ASALE), and consequently, their numerary members are correspondent members of the Real Academia Española (Spanish Acronym RAE) too. While the Philippine Spanish speakers are very few and mainly elderly people, they usually belong to the upper class and they are highly educated, another paradox and anomaly in comparison with most endangered and minority languages. Note that for most endangered and minority languages, the purer speakers belong to the low class and have little or no education, and the Philippine Spanish case is the total opposite. In Manila, many of Philippine Spanish speakers gather at Casino Español de Manila, a historical clubhouse and events venue frequented by the Spanish community of Manila at the beginning of the 20th century.

Spanish creoles languages in the Philippines or chabacanos, spoken by several hundred thousand people, deserve special mention. While they share some of the social characterization of the Spanish language in the Philippines, they present differences too. Among endangered and minority languages in the Philippines, chabacanos still preserve a cultural and historical significance as they are strong related

to Spanish. In this sense, Zamboanga, the capital of the main chabacano language also called Zamboangueño, is known as the Asian Latin City. However, chabacano language is experiencing hard diglossia under the English language pressure, with decreasing use among youngsters and presenting more purity among elderlies and low class. Lack of resources, weak teaching planification, relegation to family contexts, and loss of generational transmission are critically affecting the language, putting it on the same level as most endangered languages (see Annex C. Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights).

Spanish words and linguistic structures can be found in the Philippine languages. They are more prevalent in the endangered and minority languages of the coastal areas with a historical firm contact with the Spanish colonizers than in the national Tagalog language or in other endangered and minority languages found in remote mountainous areas. However, some of these Hispanic linguistic elements are slowly disappearing under the pressure of English formulas -e.g., Spanish numbers, still recognized when talking about money or playing cards, are decreasing in use. Something similar is happening with anthroponymy: English names are becoming more and more popular while Spanish is preserved in surnames.

Traditionally in the Philippines, Spanish language has been considered a culture and historical language, the one in which Miguel de Cervantes and José Protasio Rizal wrote their works. That makes another paradox and anomaly in comparison with most endangered and minority languages, which are commonly considered vulgar, rural, or defective. But at the same time, Philippine Spanish is considered a dead language, used in the past but not anymore. So far, its social status presents parallelisms with Latin: a cultural historical language not used anymore. However, if Latin is not a global relevant language and nowadays it presents an insignificant number of speakers, again that is not the international status of the Spanish language.

On the other hand, Spanish is presently a business and leisure language too. An option inside the

global linguistic market that may be useful to find better employment abroad, something very relevant considering the huge number of Overseas Filipino Workers -figures vary from 2.2 million to more than 10 million Filipinos working abroad (Almendral & Reyes-Morales, 2018; Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020). And a language to improve work conditions in the call center industry and other jobs inside the Philippines. Spanish language is a leisure language too, and Latin music is listened everywhere from Manila to remote small villages in the mountains and the jungles. For young people, the impact of Spanish language relies more on this fact than on its cultural or historical status, and that is a fact the institutions worried about the preservation and vindication of the linguistic legacy do not take into enough consideration. Paradoxically, for both the vision of Spanish as a business and a leisure language, the American influence turns out to be positive: some work positions in the United States of America, especially the ones in the healthcare sector, promote the knowledge of Spanish language (Martinez, 2013), while most leisure options in Spanish language, like musical hits, come via the American trends.

In short, Spanish language in the Philippines is under an intriguing pincer effect. Traditionally, it has been the idealistic ancient cultural -already lost- linguistic reference in the country, symbol of an old-fashioned society commonly referred to as *nostalgia*. Currently, it is a pragmatic language suitable to improve living conditions both inside and outside the Philippines, and a leisure language. While elderlies tend to consider the former view on Spanish language, youngsters unconsciously tend to consider the latter. An old useless language symbol of colonial and revolutionary pasts vs. a trendy useful language in a linguistic market competition: anyway, a foreign language.

8.3. What is the Place of Place Names?

Peoples and languages appear, evolve, and disappear, but part of their place names usually remain. All over the world, many place names have been preserved for centuries and even millennia, printing the

linguistic and social evolution of territories and their peoples, allowing us to partially know their history, expansion, language, and society.

Places are named according to geographical and social reasons. The former are prevalent in rural areas, while the latter are more common in urban areas. Metro Manila, one of the densest urban areas in the world, shows a preeminence of social place names, but some geographical place names can be also found. Most of these names are Spanish, English, and Tagalog, but they are not the only languages present in Metro Manila's map.

Two different tendencies are observed when dealing with reasons for place names: top-down processes issued from authorities and bottom-up processes emerging from local communities. In the top-down toponymy, authorities -usually political authorities- coin and officialize names to be later used by the entire population. Names of personalities -politicians, intellectuals, journalists, athletes, actors, singers, and in general, mediatic and relevant people- are clear examples of top-down place names, and in the Philippines, the recent creation of an independent nation backed these cases. Place names in Metro Manila coined in Spanish language during 1911, one year after the Era of Suppressed Nationalism (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 153), suppose a Hispanic top-down case willing to compensate the English rules of the previous decade against Philippine identity manifestations: *Alegría* (Happiness), *Constancia* (Constancy), *Economía* (Economy), *Firmeza* (Firmness), *Honradez* (Honesty), *Lealtad* (Loyalty), *Pureza* (Purity), *Reposo* (Repose), *Silencio* (Silence), *Sobriedad* (Sobriety), *Sosiego* (Calm), *Trabajo* (Labor, Work), *Verdad* (Truth).

For the bottom-up toponymy, residing communities set place names, usually based on social functions and activities in the locations. That is the case of many place names from the Spanish period, like *Jaboneros*, *Tinajeros*, or *Finanzas*, and similar cases can also be found in modern place names like *Plaza de las Flores*.

However, it is not accurate to make a strong demarcation between bottom-up and top-down processes, as they reciprocally feed: toponyms coined by the community usually settle and obtain official recognition by authorities who regulate and promote their further use, while toponyms established by authorities tend to be accepted by the residing community, and their use supports the final acquisition. Toponymical conflicts usually arise when a new name is proposed for a place that already has one.

After my research, I do not find a toponymic planning in Metro Manila or in the Philippines. Toponyms tend to be individually changed from time to time according to punctual political or social impulses, but to talk about a program or a regulation on place names is not accurate. Languages for coining place names are not explicitly debated, but people in charge follow the common use or feeling of the population: as a result, English place names have spread during the 20th and the 21st centuries, but Tagalog place names also have. And, as many of the new place names are eponyms and agionyms, Hispanic place names have increased more than ever. In 2019, the Anglicized toponym Compostela Valley in the island of Mindanao was changed into the Spanish Davao de Oro (Tomacruz, 2019): the impulses are not always against the Hispanic legacy and sometimes they promote it.

However, place names are increasingly being coined according to marketing and economic reasons. In a cities-within-a-city distribution, new districts acquire the names their promoters want to: authorities or local communities do not establish new names, but promoters according to financial considerations. Bonifacio Global City (popularly known as BGC), a private city for the upper class and a progress icon for some groups, follows the Manhattan fashion, with streets and avenues being numbered, and almost all its place names are English. Some residential middle-class and upper-class areas get French, Italian, or Spanish names -e.g., Almanza Dos Las Piñas (14.3984, 121), Pulang Lupa Dos Las Piñas (14.4577, 120.99), Talon Singko (14.426, 120.994064). Place names at the service of the market and the economy is not a new phenomenon -e.g., Calle Oriente, during the Spanish period, was named after Hotel de Oriente-

, and it is not exclusive of Manila -e.g., Allianz Arena in Munich-, but it is becoming increasingly relevant, and in the case of the patchy Metro Manila, even more. An area in Marikina is named after several car series with no initiative from car manufacturers (14.64104, 121.12621), and we also find Bonanza Street referring a TV Series (14.644486, 121.125909). New trends on Metro Manila's place names do not follow strictly political or social processes, but financial reasons: neither political nor social powers directly dictate many new toponyms, but the economic powers in a rather liquid manner.

Place names reflect the history, society, and languages of territories. Metro Manila's toponymy prints a Spanish colonial past and a revolutionary past written in Spanish language. It also depicts the influence of the United States of America and the English language since 1898, as well as the steady Tagalog language, and a few place names also point to the precolonial past. Current place names depict the position of a cities-within-a-city Metro Manila in a globalized context: economic powers rule and coin many of the new place names with no specific concerns on languages but on economic and power interests.

Annex A

Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila

In this Annex A. Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila, I state Hispanic historical non-preserved place names of Metro Manila. These names are not found in Manila's 1898 map (De Gamoneda, 1898), so they are not analyzed in Chapter 4. Manila's Place Names Evolution since 1898, and they are not preserved, so they are neither listed in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, nor in Chapters 5, 6, and 7. I did not add these names in Chapter 4 in order to preserve the 1898's map representative results.

I list these Hispanic historical non-preserved place names of Metro Manila following the style guidelines explained in Chapter 2. Style Guidelines. In the section 'Other Existing Names', I add their current names, and other former names are added in the final explanations between square brackets if pertinent.

List of Other Historical Place Names of Metro Manila

Ateneo Municipal de Manila. Educational Building. Ateneo de Manila University. 14.6395,121.0781. Municipal Athenaeum of Manila ['Ateneo Municipal de Manila' was substituted by 'Ateneo de Manila' in 1909 (Ateneo de Manila University [AMU], n.d.). Formerly called 'Escuela Municipal de Manila']

Beaterio de Terciarias Agustinas Recoletas. Religious Building. Saint Rita College. 14.5998, 120.9897. Beaterio of Tertiary Augustinian Recolect Sisters [Convent established in the 18th century that changed its name to 'Escuela de Santa Rita' in 1907, 'Colegio de Santa Rita' in 1911, 'Saint Rita Academy' in 1921, and finally, 'Saint Rita College' in 1945 (Saint Rita College-Manila [SRCM], n.d.)]

Calle Arkansas. Street. Engracia Cruz-Reyes. 14.57946, 120.98215. Arkansas Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 171)

Calle Arroceros. Street. Antonio J. Villegas. 14.5907, 120.98189. Rice Cultivators Street, Rice Dealers Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 173)

Calle Avilés. Street. José Laurel. 14.59436, 120.99352. Aviles Street [Formerly 'Calzada de Malacañán', 'Calle Malacañán' (De Gamoneda, 1898; Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 127)]

Calle Bagumbayan. Street. Padre Burgos Avenue. 14.585339, 120.979351. Bagumbayan Street [Also called 'Paseo de las Aguadas' and 'Paseo de Vidal' in the past (De Gamoneda, 1898), also 'Calzada de Bagumbayan']

Calle Bálic-Bálic. Street. Gerardo Tuazon. 14.60876, 121.00378. Balic-Balic Street [A medicinal plant (Ira & Medina, 1977, pp. 153, 157)]

Calle Bangcusay. Street. Francisco Varona. 14.61643, 120.96578. Bangcusay Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Buenavista. Street. Victorino Mapa. 14.598641, 121.017262. Fairview Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 108)

Calle California. Street. Escoda, Josefa Llanes Escoda. 14.578598, 120.99005. California Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Camarines. Street. Herrera. 14.61816, 120.980893. Camarines Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 20; YMCA, 1934)

Calle Carolina. Street. Madre Ignacia. 14.568267, 120.986272. Carolina Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 181; NHIP, 2006, p. 21; YMCA, 1934)

Calle Colorado. Street. Felipe Agoncillo. 14.575997, 120.990217. Colorado Street [A state and a river in the USA that literally means red] (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Condesa. Street. Norberto Ty. 14.600654, 120.975015. Countess Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 23; YMCA, 1934)

Calle Constancia. Street. Ruperto Cristobal. 14.612982, 120.994878. Constance Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Dagonoy. Street. Florentino Torres. 14.571855328, 121.004201186. Dagonoy Street

Calle Dakota. Street. Adriatico. 14.56751, 120.98761. Dakota Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 185)

Calle Dart. Street. Angel Linao, Linao. 14.576337, 120.994001. Dart Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 192)

Calle Economía. Street. Vicente G. Cruz. 14.608096, 120.998578. Economy Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 108)

Calle El Dorado. Street. Quezon Boulevard. 14.6004037, 120.9845404. The Golden Street [Then 'Martin Ocampo Street', finally 'Quezon Boulevard' (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 127). Note that current Quezon Boulevard merges several former streets]

Calle Evangelista. Street. Mamerto Natividad. 14.62105, 120.983404. Evangelist Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 67)

Calle Gardenia. Street. General Geronimo. 14.60556, 120.99743. Gardenia Street [Also called Palomar in the past, due to the presence of prostitution (Ira & Medina, 1997, p. 155; NHIP, 2006, pp. 36-37)]

Calle Inverness. Street. Dr. M. L. Carreon. 14.5855904, 121.0060917. Cloak Jacket Street [Maybe a family name (NHIP, 2006, p. 29)]

Calle Isabel. Street. Florentino Cayco. 14.6061404, 120.9940525. Isabella Street [Named after the Spanish queen Isabella II (NHIP, 2006, p. 35)]

Calle Kansas. Street. F. T. Benítez. 14.575686, 120.992095. Kansas Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Luengo. Street. Quirino Avenue. 14.575833, 120.996111. Luengo Street [Eponym Luengo: Long (Lakansining, 2018)]

Calle Malecon. Street. Bonifacio Drive. 14.58757, 120.97297. Pier Street [Also called 'Paseo de Santa Lucía' and 'Paseo de María Cristina' in the past (De Gamoneda, 1898; Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 17)]

Calle Manuguit. Street. Abad Santos Avenue. 14.607195, 120.975311. Manuguit Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 28)

Calle Melba. Street. Doroteo Jose. 14.605246, 120.981307. Melba Street [Eponym Melba (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 112)]

Calle Militar. Street. J. Quintos. 14.572141, 120.982414. Militar Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Morga. Street. Tayuman. 14.61666, 120.97808. Morga Street [Eponym Morga (NHIP, 2006, p. 104)]

Calle Nebraska. Street. Jorge Cleofas Bocobo. 14.579628, 120.981622. Nebraska Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 171)

Calle Negros. Street. Kusang Loob. 14.606371, 120.98. Negros Street [An island in the Philippines, namely Blacks (TOF, 2008e)]

Calle O'Donell. Street. Severino Reyes. 14.601745, 120.985671. O'Donell Street [Eponym O'Donell (YMCA, 1934)]

Calle Observatorio. Street. Padre Faura. 14.57867, 120.98372. Observatory Street (Lougopal, 2013)

Calle Oregon. Street. Galicano Apacible. 14.581076, 120.99327. Oregon Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 187).

Calle Oriente. Street. Victoria Tytana. 14.60075, 120.974234. East Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 59)

Calle Pennsylvania. Street. Leon Guinto. 14.577092, 120.988732. Pennsylvania Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 187)

Calle Pepín. Street. J. Marzan. 14.610733, 120.995533. Pepin Street (NHIP, 2006, p. 72)

Calle Pinagbarilan. Street. Edang. 14.535644, 121.00395. Pinagbarilan Street

Calle Real del Palacio. Street. General Luna. 14.587935, 120.976449. Royal of the Palace Street (Intramuros, 2007; Ira & Medina, 1977, pp. 13-14, 17)

Calle Real del Parián. Street. Real. 14.590847, 120.976342. Royal of the Parian Street (Intramuros, 2007)

Calle Regidor. Street. Quezon Boulevard. 14.600806, 120.984613. Regidor Street [Eponym Regidor: Governor (Ira & Medina, 2007, p. 89-91). Note that current Quezon Boulevard merges several former streets]

Calle Requesens. Street. Eriberto Remigio. 14.609735, 120.982023. Requesens Street [Eponym Requesens (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 113; NHIP. 2006, p. 30)]

Calle Tayabas. Street. Francis P. Yuseco. 14.61936, 120.98184. Tayabas Street [Tayabas was the former name of Quezon Province (Ira & Medina, 1977, pp. 40, 119; YMCA, 1934)]

Calle Tennessee. Street. General Malvar. 14.575686, 120.990818. Tennessee Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 181)

Calle Trabajo. Street. M. Dela Fuente. 14.60741, 120.99816. Work Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Trozo. Street. Bambang. 14.61107, 120.98133. Piece Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 115)

Calle Tuberías. Street. Doctor Concepcion C. Aguilla. 14.597515, 120.988208. Pipelines Street [Also called 'Calle del Tubo' in the past (De Gamoneda, 1898; YMCA, 1934)]

Calle Vermont. Street. Julio Nakpil. 14.574037, 120.990132. Vermont Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 187)

Calle Washington. Street. Antonio Maceda. 14.618278, 120.994319. Washington Street (YMCA, 1934)

Calle Wright. Street. Antonio Vasquez. 14.572433, 120.988502. Wright Street (Ira & Medina, 1977, p. 187)

Calle Zurbarán. Street. Fugoso. 14.607805, 120.981713. Zurbaran Street [Eponym Zurbarán (YMCA, 1934)]

Calzada de Bagumbayan. Street. Padre Burgos Avenue. 14.585339, 120.979351. Road of Bagumbayan [Also called 'Paseo de las Aguadas' and 'Paseo de Vidal' in the past (De Gamoneda, 1898), also 'Calle Bagumbayan']

Colegio de Santa Rita. Educational Building. Saint Rita College. 14.5998, 120.9897. College of Saint Rita [Based on the 'Beaterio de Terciarias Agustinas Recoletas', a convent established in the 18th century that changed its name to 'Escuela de Santa Rita' in 1907, 'Colegio de Santa Rita' in 1911, 'Saint Rita Academy' in 1921, and finally, 'Saint Rita College' in 1945 (SRCM, n.d.)]

Colegio Filipino. Educational Building. National University. 14.6043884, 120.9945573. Philippine College [Established in 1900, it changed its name to 'Colegio Mercantil' in 1905, 'National Academy' in 1916, and finally, 'National University' in 1921 (National University [NU], n.d.)]

Colegio Mercantil. Educational Building. National University. 14.6043884, 120.9945573. Mercantile College ['Colegio Mercantil' was substituted by 'National Academy' in 1916, and finally 'National University' in 1921. Formerly called 'Colegio Filipino' (NU, n.d.)]

Cuartel de España. Barracks. Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, University of the City of Manila. 14.586784, 120.976856. Barracks of Spain [Also called 'Cuartel del Rey' in the past (Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila [PLM], n.d.)]

Cuartel del Rey. Barracks. Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, University of the City of Manila. 14.586784, 120.976856. Barracks of the King [Also called 'Cuartel de España' in the past (PLM, n.d.)]

El Banco Español Filipino de Isabel II. Bank. Bank of the Philippine Islands. 14.598648, 120.980201. The Spanish Philippine Bank of Isabella II [Legally founded in 1828 but established in 1851 under the aforementioned name, renamed as 'El Banco Español Filipino' in 1869, and finally, 'Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI)' in 1912 (Gooding, n.d.)]

Escuela de Santa Rita. Educational Building. Saint Rita College. 14.5998, 120.9897. School of Saint Rita [Based on the 'Beaterio de Terciarias Agustinas Recoletas', a convent established in the 18th century that changed its name to 'Escuela de Santa Rita' in 1907, 'Colegio de Santa Rita' in 1911, 'Saint Rita Academy' in 1921, and finally, 'Saint Rita College' in 1945 (SRMC, n.d.)]

Escuela Municipal de Manila. Educational Building. Ateneo de Manila University. 14.6395, 121.0781. Municipal School of Manila [Established in 1859, it changed its name to 'Ateneo Municipal de Manila' in 1865, and finally, 'Ateneo de Manila' in 1909 (AMU, n.d.)]

Estero de Meysic. Creek. Estero de Magdalena. 14.60289, 120.97274. Estuary of Meysic [Nowadays part of 'Estero de Magdalena', the name Meysic comes from Tagalog Language 'May Intsik', a place populated by Chinese people, and it is preserved in a bridge and a street (De Gamoneda, 1898). Sometimes spelled Meysig]

Estero de Trozo. Creek. Estero de San Lazaro. 14.602479, 120.977681. Estuary of Piece [Nowadays part of 'Estero de San Lazaro', the name Trozo is still preserved in a neighborhood and 'San Jose de Trozo Catholic Church']

Libertad. Street. Domingo M. Guevara. 14.579431, 121.045415. Liberty (Pelaez-Marfori, 2013)

Observatorio Meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila. Observatory. Manila Observatory. 14.6361, 121.0774. Meteorological Observatory of the Municipal Athenaeum of Manila [Commonly called Observatorio (De Gamoneda, 1898), it was established in 1865, it changed its name to 'Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila' in 1884, and finally, to 'Manila Observatory' during the 20th century. In 1963, it was transferred to the Loyola Heights campus of the 'Ateneo de Manila University', Quezon City (Lougopal, 2013)]

Parián de Arroceros. Market. Arroceros Forest Park, Plaza Lawton. 14.592218, 120.978076. Market of Rice Cultivators, Market of Rice Sellers [Parián comes from Tagalog Language Pariyan, which means 'to

go', and it refers to Chinese markets and trading activities. The area was a commercial and trading hotspot during the Spanish period (Limos, 2020)]

Plaza Avilés. Square. Freedom Plaza, Plaza Liga Anti-Imperialista. 14.5947, 120.993516. Aviles Square (NHIP, 2006, p. 87)

Plaza Carlos IV. Square. Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.6003685,120.9737892. Carlos IV Square [Initially called 'Plaza de Binondo', then it was renamed as 'Plaza Carlos IV', and still during the Spanish period, 'Plaza Calderón de la Barca'. In 1981, it was renamed as 'Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz' (TOF, 2008b)]

Plaza de Binondo. Square. Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.6003685,120.9737892. Binondo Square [Initially called 'Plaza de Binondo', then it was renamed as 'Plaza Carlos IV', and still during the Spanish period, 'Plaza Calderón de la Barca'. In 1981, it was renamed as 'Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz' (TOF, 2008b)]

Plaza Mayor. Square. Plaza de Roma. 14.592222, 120.973056. Main Square [Called 'Plaza Mayor' and 'Plaza de Palacio' during the Spanish period (De Gamoneda, 1898), then it was renamed as 'Plaza McKinley' in 1901, and finally, 'Plaza de Roma' in 1961. Often called 'Plaza Roma' (TUR, 2013)]

Puente de Clavería. Bridge. Quezon. 14.5953, 120.9817. Bridge of Claveria [Bridge over the Pasig River built in 1852 and rapidly called 'Puente Colgante' (Hanging Bridge, Suspension Bridge). During the 1930s, it was replaced by current 'Quezon Bridge' (Roces, 2009)]

Puente de Santa Cruz. Bridge. McArthur. 14.597375, 120.980504. Bridge of Holy Cross [Bridge built between the end of the Spanish period and the beginning of the American period, destroyed during the Battle of Manila, and finally replaced by current 'MacArthur Bridge' in 1952 (Lougopal, 2012). Note that there was another 'Puente de Santa Cruz' in Escolta Street (De Gamoneda, 1898)]

Annex B

Removed Place Names

In this Annex B. Removed Place Names, I state the place names that were initially included in Chapter 3. List of Place Names, or were highly considered for inclusion, but they were finally disregarded after deeper research.

In general, I list these removed place names following the style explained in Chapter 2. Style Guidelines. In the Final Considerations, I explain the reasons of removal between square brackets.

In the cases of Abenida, Calaca, Escopa, Longos, Parañaque, Polo, Quince, and Rimas, there are several items under the same place name, and I decided to adopt a family of names' style similar to the one I used in Chapter 6. Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila. First, I state the generic place name, followed by its English translation and an explanation (see 6.A.1). After this entry head, I add a tabbed list of specific entities, with their names, kinds of elements, other existing names, coordinates, and translations (see Chapter 2, and 6.A.2).

List of Removed Place Names

Abenida. Avenue. Tagalog common noun for Avenue, taken from Spanish Language Avenida. Both solutions Abenida and Avenue are found as defining nouns in most of the cases, so they are not considered for chapter 3. List of Place Names. Only in the case of Rizal Avenue, Avenida or Abenida clearly works as a proper noun and it is included in the list. Some disregarded examples:

Abenida Ayala. Avenue. Ayala Avenue. 14.553, 121.0266. Ayala Avenue

Abenida Lacson. Avenue. Lacson Avenue. 14.611178, 120.9914414. Lacson Avenue

Abenida Maria Orosa. Avenue. Maria Orosa Avenue. 14.585506, 120.97831. Maria Orosa Avenue

Abenida Quezon. Avenue. Quezon Avenue. 14.63486, 121.022655. Quezon Avenue

Abenida Lawton. Avenue. Lawton Avenue. 14.53055, 121.033555. Lawton Avenue

Bato. Street. 14.621286, 120.96951895. Bato [Tagalog Language Bato: Stone. It does not refer to the Spanish dialectal term for Dumb, Father, or Guy]

Beata. Police Station. 14.59125, 121.009193. Lay Sister [Not found]

Buho. Street. 14.753544, 121.072965. Buho [It does not refer to the Spanish noun for Owl but to a vegetal species: *Schizostachyum Lumampao*]

Calaca. Tagalog Language: A traditional form of greeting; a kind of bamboo. It does not refer to the Spanish noun for skeleton or skull, but to the previous Filipino meanings or to Philippine municipalities whose names' origins are based in these meanings.

Calaca. Street. 14.392219, 121.010832. Calaca [Municipality in Batangas]

Calaca. Street. 14.690425, 121.046331. Calaca [Probably a municipality]

Calo. Street. 14.3956, 121.01819. Calo [Barangay in Nasugbu, Batangas. The word has no relation to the Spanish term for the language of Iberian gypsies]

Capas. Road. 14.680621, 121.070342. Capas [Municipality in Tarlac. The noun is likely to come from the Aeta Language Capas, which is a kind of tree]

Casa Montessori Internationale. Educational Building. 14.54714, 121.037017. Montessori International House [Not found. Italian Language]

Chaparral. Street. 14.64005, 121.129581. Shrub Oak Forest [Found in Antipolo, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

Colegio de Niñas. Educational Building. Colegio de San Juan de Letran, San Juan de Letran College. 14.593614, 120.976545. College of Girls, School of Girls [Not contrasted]

Colegio de San Agustin. Educational Building. Colegio San Agustin. 14.542166, 121.025889. School of Saint Augustine [Already listed under the entry name 'Colegio San Agustin', repeated item]

Concepcion Court. Sports Facilities. 14.649176, 121.10646. Concepcion Court [Already listed, repeated item]

Concerto. Street. 14.443933, 120.984985. Concert [Musical composition, it is an Italian noun also adopted in English. It is not coincident in Spanish Language, where it is referred as Concierto]

Dalas Alas. Street. Alas, Delas Alas. 14.656356, 120.978982. Delas Alas [Eponym: Of the Wings. Spelling mistake, the real formula is 'Delas Alas' and it is already listed. 'Delas Alas' comes from the Spanish formula 'De las Alas']

Dita. Street. 14.564763, 121.00644. Dita [Probably a location in the Philippines, it does not refer to any Spanish term]

El Grito del Revolucion. Landmark. Ala-ala ng Bayang Pilipino sa mga Bayani ng 96, El Grito, Homenaje del Pueblo Filipino a Los Héroes de 96. 14.6543, 121.0731766. The Cry of the Revolution [Not commonly known as 'El Grito del Revolucion', but just as 'El Grito'. Already listed]

Engracion. Street. 14.6743797,120.9802714.? [Not found, locals call it Mercado Street]

Escopa. English Acronym: First Company of the Philippine Army. A few neighborhoods and subsequent streets and facilities get the name, as these areas were originally inhabited by military personnel.

Escopa 1. Street. 14.62481, 121.073908. Escopa 1

Escopa 2. Street. 14.624895, 121.074893. Escopa 2

Escopa 3 Court. Sports Facilities. 14.627793, 121.072592. Escopa 3 Court

Filipinas Heritage Library. Museum. 14.55349243, 121.02334. Philippines Heritage Library [Library inside Ayala Museum with no specific associated building]

Franca. Street. Franco. 14.61911, 120.968908. Franca [Eponym: Frank. Spelling mistake, the real formula is Franco and it is already listed]

Galleria Duemila. Art Gallery. 14.538409, 120.999001. Galleria Duemila [Italian Language: Two Thousand Gallery. In Spanish Language, it would be 'Galería Dos mil']

Gracia. Street. 14.581354, 121.111589. Grace [Found in Cainta, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

Gracia. Street. 14.668378, 121.114351. Grace [Religious Name. It is called 'Divina Gracia' and it is already listed]

Guagua. Street. 14.747745, 121.075618. Mouth of River [Municipality in Pampanga, whose name comes from Philippine Languages Wawa: Mouth of River. It does not refer to the Spanish dialectal term for Bus or Trifle]

H. Poblador. Street. Poblador. 14.42919, 120.996877. H. Poblador [Eponym Poblador: Settler. Already listed as Poblador, repeated item]

Hermoso. Street. Hermosa. 14.632731, 120.977034. Handsome [Spelling mistake, the real formula is Hermosa (Beautiful) and it is already listed]

Hito. Street. 14.650504, 120.961562. Catfish [It does not refer to the Spanish term for Milestone but to the Tagalog word for Catfish]

Hospicio Totilla Gravesite. Cemetery. 14.5206616,121.0404169. Totilla Orphanage Gravesite [Not found]

Iba. Street. 14.62342441, 120.996133. Iba [Municipality in Zambales, whose name comes from the so-called fruit: Averrhoa Bilimbi. It does not refer to the Spanish past tense of verb 'To go']

Imperia. Street. 14.457966,120.992187. Imperia [Italian city and province. All the street names in the area refer to Italian or English nouns for Italian cities with no Spanish linguistic influence]

Interior. Street. 14.671037, 121.017032. Inside [It is not called Interior, but Loans]

Jardines de la Puerta Real. Historical Building, Park. Puerta Real Gardens. 14.586185, 120.977585. Gardens of the Royal Gate [Already listed under the current name 'Puerta Real Gardens' while 'Jardines de la Puerta Real' is not in use, repeated item]

Joaquin Chino Roces. Avenue. Chino Roces. 14.553796, 121.013842. Joaquin Chino Roces [Eponym, Nickname Chino: Chinese. Already listed and explained under the entry name 'Chino Roces', repeated item]

Joaquin Chino Roces. Extension. Chino Roces. 14.529506, 121.026229. Joaquin Chino Roces [Eponym, Nickname Chino: Chinese. Already listed and explained under the entry name 'Chino Roces', repeated item]

Justo. Street. 14.678111, 120.991444. Just [Eponym: Fair, Just. Already listed, repeated item]

La Mar Subdivision. Residential Area. 14.7258555, 121.1375827. The Sea Subdivision [Found in Rodriguez, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

La Paz. Street. 14.606185, 121.299062. The Peace [Found in Tanay, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

Longos. Tagalog Language: Cape, Headland. It does not refer to any Spanish term but to a Tagalog word meaning Cape or Headland, which also names a Christ and subsequent religious buildings and festivities.

Longos. Barangay. 14.6538, 120.9604. Longos

Longos Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.6553, 120.9573. Longos Elementary School

Mano Amiga Academy. Educational Building. 14.5572, 121.0603. Helping Hand Academy [Found in a different location and it is already listed]

Maxima. Street. 14.666041, 121.012853. Maxima [Eponym: Maximum. Already listed, repeated item]

Mayo. Street. 14.632457, 120.993096. Mayo [It does not refer to the Spanish term for May but to a mount in Davao Oriental, which gets its name from the local languages]

Mayo Bay. Street. 14.44719, 121.039698. Mayo Bay [It does not refer to the Spanish term for May but to a bay in Davao Oriental, which gets its name from the local languages]

Montevideo. Street. 14.502564, 121.024032. Montevideo [City: Mount Video, uncertain Video. Already listed, repeated item]

Muelle Dela Industria. Port, Street. Muelle de la Industria. 14.59594, 120.975556. Dock of the Industry [Already listed under the entry name 'Muelle de la Industria', repeated item]

Nuestra Señora de Guia Fort. Historical Building. Baluarte de San Diego, Fort Nuestra Señora de Guia. 14.5854228,120.9756221. Our Lady of Guia Fort [Already listed under the entry name 'Fort Nuestra Señora de Guia', repeated item]

Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados. Historical Building. Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo, National Shrine of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Our Lady of the Well, Pozo de la Virgen, Santa Ana Church. 14.58194, 121.01382. Our Lady of The Abandoned [This place is split in several entries: two of them referring the whole church (Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados Church, Santa Ana Church), and two of them specifically referring the well found inside the church (Capillita de la Virgen del Pozo, Pozo de la Virgen)]

Panday Pira. Street. 14.61516621, 120.96728177. Panday Pira [Eponym. Tagalog Language Panday: Blacksmith. It does not refer to any Spanish term, but to a Muslim blacksmith who worked for the first Spanish people in the Philippines]

Parañaque. Probably Tagalog Language Palayag: Point of navigation. Several theories about Parañaque: one of them relates it to the Spanish sentence 'Para aquí', which means 'Stop here'; however, other non-Spanish explanations are more feasible. The most suitable explanation relates the name with Tagalog language Palanyag: Meeting point, Navigation point (Baybay & Marquez-De Guzman, 2001). A city and a river, the place name is spread all over the city.

Parañaque. City. 14.4793, 121.0198. Parañaque

Parañaque. River. Tambo. 14.50245, 120.99103. Parañaque

Paros. Street. 14.651464, 120.963022. Paros [It does not refer to the Spanish term 'Parar' (To stop) but to a Tagalog noun for a species of edible clam]

Pasay Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda, Rotonda Pasay. 14.5376, 121.000698. Pasay Roundabout [Already listed under the entry names Rotonda and 'Rotonda Pasay', repeated item]

Paseo De Las Maneas. Street. [Unknown, in Muntinlupa]. Promenade of the Maneas [An informant reports the name and I personally tried to contrast it with inconclusive results]

Paseo. Mall. Paseo de Santa Rosa. 14.2484, 121.0633. Promenade [Found in Santa Rosa, Laguna, not in Metro Manila]

Paseo Condo. Residential Building. 14.5540292, 121.01932. Condo Promenade [Not contrasted]

Paseo de Santa Rosa. Mall. Paseo. 14.2484, 121.0633. Promenade of Saint Rose [Found in Santa Rosa, Laguna, not in Metro Manila]

Pateros Catholic Senior High School. Educational Building. Pateros Catholic School. 14.54491, 121.06724. Duck Raisers Catholic Senior High School [Already listed under the entry name 'Pateros Catholic School', repeated item]

Pele. Street. 14.6976037, 121.10044. Pele [Eponym. It does not refer to any Spanish term]

Plaza. Drive. 14.443349, 121.043023. Square [Already listed, repeated name]

Plaza de Amigos. Business. 14.607224, 120.972814. Square of Friends [Small clothing store with no long history and with no specific associated building, not considered for a toponymical print]

Plaza Dela Virgen. Square. Plaza de la Virgen. 14.5842188, 120.9988044. Square of the Virgin [Already listed under the entry name 'Plaza de la Virgen', repeated item]

Plaza Lorenzo Ruiz. Square. Plaza Calderón de la Barca [Old Name], Plaza Carlos IV [Old Name], Plaza de Binondo [Old Name], Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz. 14.6003685, 120.9737892. Lorenzo Ruiz Square [Already listed under the entry name 'Plaza San Lorenzo Ruiz', repeated item]

Plaza Mexico. Square. 14.5944335978, 120.974466205. Mexico Square [Already listed under the entry name 'Plaza de Mexico', repeated item]

Plaza Olivia Salamanca. Square. 14.5832, 120.984. Olivia Salamanca Square [Already listed and explained under the entry name 'Plaza Salamanca', repeated item]

Plaza Zamora. Square. 14.591, 121.003. Zamora Square [City, Eponym Zamora. Already listed, repeated item]

Polo. Tagalog Language: Island. It does not refer to the Spanish term Polo (Pole) but to the Tagalog Language Pulo (Island). A barangay in Valenzuela and its subsequent entities presents this name.

Polo. Barangay. 14.708028, 120.946235. Polo

Polo. Barangay Hall. 14.70813, 120.946097. Polo

Polo. Bridge. 14.709215, 120.947263. Polo

Polo. Fire Station. 14.708022, 120.9463. Polo

Polo. Market. 14.709, 120.9473. Polo

Polo. Police Station. 14.708121, 120.9461. Polo

Polo. River. 14.7176302, 120.9387781. Polo

Polo Health Station. Health Center. 14.70813, 120.946097. Polo Health Station

Polo Memorial Park. Cemetery. 14.702515, 120.947579. Polo Memorial Park

Polo Mini Park. Park, Square. 14.707718, 120.946209. Polo Mini Park

Polo National High School. 14.70718, 120.946038. Polo National High School

Purok Uno Basketball Court. Sports Facilities. 14.491621, 121.047884. Purok One Basketball Court [Tagalog Purok: Zone. Not contrasted, the place is located in Andres Bonifacio Avenue of Parañaque, besides Purok Dos Street, but locals call it 'the court']

Quince. Tagalog Language: Cydonia Oblonga. The place names do not refer to the Spanish term for Fifteen, but to the tree and fruit called Membrillo in Spanish and Kwins in Tagalog.

Quince. Creek. 14.627598, 121.024077. Quince [An informant reports a hidden creek under Quince Street]

Quince. Street. 14.627598, 121.024077. Quince

Rimas. Tagalog Language: Breadfruit. The place names do not refer to the Spanish term for Rhymes, but it is the Tagalog term for a vegetal species: Artocarpus Artilis (English Language: Breadfruit; Spanish Language: Árbol del pan)

Rimas. Road. 14.665163, 120.982198. Rimas

Rimas. Street. 14.628729, 121.05777. Rimas

Rissa. Street. 14.586257, 121.09608. Rissa [American eponym originally meaning Illustrious, it has no relation with the Spanish noun for Laugh or for any other Spanish term]

Rosal. Street. 14.583709, 121.003887. Rosebush [It is not called Rosal, but Mauyalas in one section and Masigasig in the other]

Rosario. Drive. 14.620856, 121.041575. Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo. Already listed, repeated item]

Rosarito. Drive. Rosario. 14.62013, 121.041961. Little Rosary [Almost Coincident: Rosaryo. Spelling mistake, the real formula is Rosario and it is already listed]

Rotonda. Roundabout. Rotonda Del Fierro, Rotonda Vicente Del Fierro, Plaza Del Fierro, Plaza Vicente Del Fierro. 14.627116, 120.97024. Roundabout [Coincident. Already listed, repeated item]

Saber. Street. 14.556886. 121.061608. Saber [It does not refer to the Spanish term for Knowledge or 'To know', but to the cavalry sword called Sable in Spanish and Tagalog Languages]

San Andres Apostol Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.559678, 121.10119. Saint Andrew the Apostle Parish Church [Found in Cainta, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

San Augustine. Street. San Agustin. 14.706389, 121.042028. Saint Augustine [Spelling mistake, the real formula is 'San Agustin' and it is already listed]

San Isidro Labrador Parish Church. Religious Building. 14.9028, 120.8489. Saint Isidore Farmer Laborer Parish Church, Saint Isidore the Farm Laborer Parish Church [Found in Pulilan, Bulacan, not in Metro Manila]

San Isidro Makati. Barangay Hall. San Isidro. 14.554361, 121.007604. Saint Isidore Makati [Already listed under the entry name 'San Isidro', repeated item]

San Juan de Letran College. Educational Building. Colegio de San Juan de Letran. 14.593614, 120.976545. Saint John of Lateran College, Saint John Lateran College [Already listed under its oficial and popular name 'Colegio de San Juan de Letran', repeated item]

San Lorenzo Village. Museum. 14.550586, 121.017573. Saint Lawrence Village [Not found, the museum seems to have been substituted by a private house]

San Mariana. Park. 14.623042, 121.028875. Saint Marian [The real formula is Mariana and it is already listed]

San Rafael. Extension. 14.579368, 121.029223. Saint Raphael [Already listed, repeated item]

San Rafael. Street. 14.579796, 121.029877. Saint Raphael [Already listed, repeated item]

San Sovino. Street. 14.377874, 121.012106. Sansovino [It refers to the Italian artist 'Jacopo Sansovino']

Santa Ana Parish Church. Religious Building. National Shrine of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados Church, Santa Ana Church. 14.581953, 121.013764. Saint Anna Parish Church [Already listed under the entry name 'Santa Ana Church', repeated item]

Santa Lucia. Street. 14.470759, 121.020279. Saint Lucy [Already listed, repeated item]

Santa Rita de Baclaran. Hospital. 14.530049, 120.995917. Saint Rita of Baclaran [Not found, it seems to be a small private clinic inside a building]

Santo Niño Catholic Church. Religious Building. 14.483779, 121.046271. Saint Child Catholic Church, Holy Child Catholic Church [Not found]

Santo Niño White. Religious Building. 14.682803, 120.935338. Holy Child White [Not found]

Santuario de San Vicente de Paul. Religious Building. 14.677193, 121.03926. Sanctuary of Saint Vincent of Paul [Already listed, repeated item]

Sarmiento Multipurpose Hall. Court. 14.600714, 121.013165. Sarmiento Multipurpose Hall [Eponym Sarmiento: Wine Shot. Not contrasted, locals call it 'Teresa Court']

Selya. Street. 14.590186, 121.006958. Selya [Tagalog eponym Selya, equivalent to the Spanish eponym Celia. It does not refer to the Spanish term for Chair but to a poem by Francisco Baltazar]

Solana Dormitory. Business. 14.589559, 120.9779186. Solana Dormitory [Eponym Solana: Sunny Spot. Private recent entity, accommodation service inside a residential building]

Talon Kwarto. Health Center. 14.433791, 120.997455. Talon Four [Almost Coincident Kwarto: Cuatro. Tagalog Language Talon: Eggplant, Waterfall. Already listed under the kind of element 'Barangay Hall']

Teatro Intramuros. Business. 14.589439, 120.9764485. Within Walls Theater [Private theater company with no specific associated building]

Tierra de Maria Tagaytay. Museum. 14.1247502, 120.9951031. Land of Mary Tagaytay [Found in Tagaytay, Cavite, not in Metro Manila]

Tosca. Street. 14.763096, 121.032693. Tosca [An Italian brand, it does not refer to the Spanish term for Crude, Rough, or to any other Spanish term]

Unida. Street. 14.526589, 120.995081. United [It is not called Unida, but Lt. Garcia]

Urbano. Street. 14.699091, 121.03251. Urbano [Eponym: Urban. Already listed, repeated item]

Valle Verde. Residential Area. 14.6446486, 121.1008301. Green Valley [Not found, a set of residential areas called 'Valle Verde' is found in another area and their entities are already listed]

Villa Aurora Elementary School. Educational Building. 14.638906, 121.036338. Dawn Town Elementary School, Dawn Villa Elementary School [Not found]

Villa Antonio Residences. Residential Area. 14.433875, 121.017071. Anthony Town Residences, Anthony Villa Residences [Not found]

Villa Corina Subdivision. Business. 14.67627, 121.0456776. Corina Town Subdivision, Corina Villa Subdivision [Private real estate agency with no specific associated building]

Villa Esperanza Townhomes. Residential Area. 14.600224, 121.03767. Hope Town Townhomes, Hope Villa Townhomes [Not contrasted, locals do not use the referred name]

Villa Salud. Business. 14.49782142, 121.06305823. Health Town, Health Villa [Event management business with no specific associated building]

Villa Zenaida. Residential Area. 14.719153, 120.96472. Zenaida Town, Zenaida Villa [Already listed, repeated item]

Villa-Villa. Street. 14.508866, 121.064064. Town-Town, Villa-Villa [Not contrasted, locals call it 'Saint Felipe']

Villarel. Street. 14.561613, 120.997539. Villarel [Not contrasted, small alley with no specific name among the locals]

Vista Verde. Residential Area. 14.607371, 121.113617. Green View [Found in Cainta, Rizal, not in Metro Manila]

Venice Grand Canal. Mall. 14.5341345, 121.051545. Venice Grand Canal [French Language: Venice Great Channel]

Annex C

Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights⁶

Endangered languages are languages disappearing under the pressure of other languages. Diglossia and language extinction happen in territorial terms, in the generational presence of each language, in their contextual performance, in the status associated to each language, and in the linguistic variation of the endangered language itself. Three basic factors of linguistic strategies for both preserving and eliminating languages are Education, Media-ICTs, and Public Administration.

Although territoriality is not the only dimension of diglossia -e.g., we can find diglossia in social networks or migrating communities-, it is still one of the main reasons. Languages have traditionally been firmly attached to territories and they are still nowadays. In this respect, linguistic rights preservation, and politics in support of an endangered language are developed by public administrations with competence in a territory where the language is spoken.

C.1. Introduction

Endangered languages are languages reporting a decreasing number of speakers, uses, and purity, due to the pressure of another language or languages describing diglossic or multiglossic situations (Heller & Duchêne, 2007; King et al., 2008; Spolsky, 2012). Today, Ethnologue (Eberhard et al., 2021) lists 7,097 languages all over the world, and some authors maintain that 96% of these languages are spoken only by 4% of the world's population (Skutnabb-Kangas, 2000), being under risk of extinction. However, it must be noted that even if most times minority languages are endangered languages, that is not necessarily the

⁶ A version of this text has been published in the *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*: Joven-Romero, M.A. (2020). Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights. In M. Kocsis (Ed.), *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-68846-6_332-1/

case. For instance, Sentinelese language spoken by the extremely closed people living in the North Sentinel Island who have refused almost any external contact for centuries is not endangered, even if it only has between 100 and 250 speakers. On the other hand, some languages with millions of speakers are considered to be endangered because of the pressure of bigger languages, as it is said with some Chinese languages under the pressure of Mandarin Chinese. Similarly, a language may be endangered in some territories and contexts but not in others. Spanish language is one of the most spoken languages in the world, but it is endangered in the Philippines, where the specific Spanish dialect is disappearing with a few thousand speakers. Sometimes Spanish is also said to be endangered in the academic publications and positions, or in the business sector under the pressure of English. In general, diglossia affecting endangered languages has five dimensions: the territorial extension, the generational presence of the language, the common uses for each language, the social classes speaking them, and the languages themselves.

The territory where the endangered language is spoken gradually reduces. Sometimes the endangered language is broadly spoken, as it happened with the Aragonese language spoken in many areas of the Iberian Peninsula until the fifteenth century but nowadays spoken by some thousand people mainly in some deep Pyrenean valleys. The endangered language gradually takes refuge in more isolated territories like valleys, then it is spoken just in some small villages, and finally, only in some houses.

The loss of languages is also a generational process. Most of the native speakers of endangered languages are elderly people who do not transmit the language to their children and grandchildren. Many times, the children of the last generation of speakers understand the language but are not fluent speakers, so they cannot transmit it to the new generations. As a result, these new generations are not able to understand the language of their grandparents or great-grandparents.

Different languages are used for different purposes and social situations. The main language quickly becomes a lingua franca and it spreads in formal conversations, like administrative or cultural ones, and as a vehicle to communicate with authorities -politicians but also teachers, security forces, or doctors. On the other hand, the endangered language is restricted to close social events, like family meetings, friends' parties, or traditional festivities.

Different social classes tend to preserve or abandon the language. The traditionally lower classes with low educational standards -like farmers in many regions all over the world- tend to preserve the endangered language while higher classes with upper education like teachers or doctors tend to quickly abandon it. If children are born in a family where the endangered language is still used in detriment of the new mainstream language, they may have poor academic performance at school promoting the already existing social inequality.

Finally, the endangered language loses a lot of its semantics and syntax acquiring linguistic solutions of the new mainstream language. At the beginning of this process, the influence is very limited, but over the time and generations it ends up with the total acquisition of the new mainstream language - sometimes forming a new dialect of the latter characterized by the presence of some vocabulary and linguistic formulas of the previous language, as it happened with the Spanish language spoken in Aragon. In the middle of this process, pidgins and creoles may develop, like the Chabacano languages in the Philippines.

For both the disappearance or the maintenance and revitalization of the endangered language, three different factors traditionally associated with the territory where the language is or was commonly spoken are mentioned: the education system, media-ICTs, and public administration. Schools are a keystone for the language maintenance or shift in the future generations, media play a significant role for both the dignification and promotion of the endangered language, and public administration decides the

linguistic policies to follow in the previous areas as well as in many others. Furthermore, the irruption of new Information and Communication Technologies, and especially of virtual social networks, supposes new opportunities and issues for the preservation and promotion of endangered languages (Cru, 2015).

Politics involve both social bottom-up and political top-down processes. In the context of an endangered language, political support of linguistic rights must involve top-down processes and strategies to revert linguistic loss. More specifically, endangered language promotion by means of education, media, and public policies helps to compensate diglossia.

C.2. Education Systems

Education systems established in territories may help the promotion or the disappearance of endangered languages as they affect most of the underage population. Public institutions can directly decide the norms of public educational centers and can also establish the educational curricula to follow in private educational centers. Private schools may also enhance the learning and the use of endangered languages, as *ikastolas* in Basque language and *calandretas* in Occitan language. They also preserved the Spanish education in the Philippines during the American rule longer. The use and promotion of languages in educational centers may gradually vary in two manners: the number of hours dedicated to the teaching and learning of the different languages, and the language used to teach the rest of subjects. Furthermore, schools may promote specific languages for the rest of academic and nonacademic activities, and the teaching and usage of both the endangered language and the mainstream language must be conciliated with the growing demand for other global mainstream languages. So far, schools are a key issue for the language maintenance or for the disappearance of the endangered language.

Endangered languages teaching and learning involve specific challenges (Hinton, 2011). Thus, these languages do not have the same materials as mainstream languages, and many times teachers must

create their own materials. The number of speakers of these languages is usually reduced, one of the goals is to create a living community of speakers, and students and teachers usually have motivations different to the ones they may have when learning and teaching global mainstream languages.

From a linguistic point of view, students usually learn a standard model of language, sometimes accused of being “artificial” both under the influence of the mainstream surrounding language and linguistic formulas developed to adapt endangered language to new lifestyles -and sometimes for artificially make it more different and unique (Costa, 2015; O’Rourke & Ramallo, 2011). Contrary to the mainstream languages, students and new speakers of endangered languages may easily influence these standard models and they may spread specific linguistic solutions.

Apart from mandatory education, volunteer education by associations or school of languages is also a keystone in the maintenance and dignification of endangered languages. Many people all around the world manifest an increasing interest in endangered languages, they decide to learn them, and sometimes they try to live their lives in these languages. These new speakers are usually young adults - sometimes teenagers- modern, urban, and to some extent, politicized, in contrast to the traditionally speakers that are commonly elderly people related to traditional and rural ways of living (Costa, 2015). Natives sometimes also demand learning their language, as they may be skillful in some areas like speaking or listening, but they may lack knowledge about other areas like writing or reading.

Finally, teachers are necessary for the school teaching of both the language and other subjects in the language, for the adults’ teaching by associations or languages schools, and for the teaching of some linguistic issues to native speaker. But the lack of native-speaker, well-trained teachers, and the lack of materials, are common problems. To tackle these challenges, many communities and countries are developing strategies to train and take advantage of education professionals, linguists, and native speakers, many times working together within close contexts (Hinton, 2011; Moore, 2012).

C.3. Media

Development of media during the 20th century opened the door for the spread of contents from some few senders to large populations, as printing did in Europe during the 15th century. Radio and TV followed the lead of written press and they broadcast content to many people over wide territories. If most communications during the 19th century were between particulars by postal service, telegraph, and latter telephone, new technical developments changed the nature of communications and offer new leisure opportunities. Most times, private and public new media preferred to use mainstream languages in detriment of the traditional ones, causing a serious damage on the latter. On the other hand, public administrations have the power to state the language and content for the public media, while the same administrations can also regulate the use of the languages in private media (Jones & Uribe-Jongbloed, 2012). For instance, the Irish government regulates the use of the endangered Irish language in media all over the country (Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011).

Linguistically, the development and diffusion of endangered languages in media favors the establishment and popularization of specific linguistic forms, and many times, of a specific standard model of the language, which may be accused of artificial. If these discussions were already mentioned when talking about education, the necessity of new technical vocabulary associated with media boost them. On the other hand, as it also happens with education systems, the lack of resources is one of the main challenges for the development of media in endangered languages. Some communities want to enhance the use of endangered languages in media but native speakers many times do not have the technical capacities and communication professionals do not speak the languages. Some linguistic programs try to solve this lack of resources by promoting joint work of activists, native speakers, and media professionals.

The development of media in endangered languages has two purposes: first, to allow speakers to use and receive content in their language and, second, to make the language visible to non-speakers. Furthermore, people also ask for the presence of new global languages together with the previous mainstream and endangered languages, evolving from monolingualism to bilingualism, and finally to multilingualism (Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011). During the 21st century, the development and popularization of new Information and Communication Technologies, and especially of virtual social networks and smartphones, create new opportunities and challenges. Speakers do not only receive content in their languages but they also create and emit content, breaking the top-down nature of traditional media, and allowing content and language malleability depending on contexts: it is not the case of a few senders communicating with large audiences, but of lots of senders communicating with their own audiences. So far, senders of information are also content creators and they use languages according to various factors: language confidence, language use in nonvirtual contexts, message to share, target audience, previous presence of the language in the channel, and characteristics of the channel itself (Cunliffe et al., 2013). Broadly speaking, the more confident the speaker is, the more he uses the endangered language in the ICTs, and the more the speaker uses the language in nonvirtual contexts, the more he uses it in virtual contexts (Cunliffe et al., 2013). The broader the expected audience is, the less the use of the endangered language. The more the presence of the minority language in the channel, the more the speakers tend to create contents in the minority language. Also, content about the language itself or about traditions typically related to the speakers' community is usually created using the endangered language, while global, scientific, and technical content is commonly spread using the mainstream languages. And many social networks allow different messages to different receivers -e.g., public or private messages, groups, status, profiles- in which the speaker may use different languages (Cunliffe et al., 2013).

It must be noted that ICTs users are mostly young people, while the majority of the speakers of endangered language -at least native speakers- are elderly (Edwards, 2002). These young users are often fluent in other mainstream languages (Fleming & Debski, 2007). On the other hand, these new ICTs also enable the communication of migrants speaking endangered languages at long distances, and they also can be used for language learning, teaching, and researching (Mirza & Sundaram, 2017).

C.4. Public Administration

Public administration set education systems rules, media strategies, and many other issues concerning language use and promotion in public and private sectors, being a keystone in both language substitution and language maintenance (May, 2012). The promoted policies may be classified into monolingual policies, bilingual-multilingual policies, and liquid flexible policies. Monolingual and bilingual-multilingual strategies are usually top-down ones, while bottom-up processes are more significant in liquid flexible policies (Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011; Ricento, 2006). It must be noted that the existence of enough competent and powerful administrations for the territories where endangered languages are commonly spoken helps the development and implementation of these linguistic policies (Skutnabb-Kangas & Phillipson, 2010). If that is not the case, endangered language preservation must be accepted among non-speakers (Sallabank, 2013). Furthermore, sometimes public administration and governments may support linguistic policies without putting them into practice.

Monolingual policies are commonly related to strong nationalist policies, under the idea of one nation one language. Administrations promote a linguistic unified country, first making all its inhabitants to speak the national language and then sometimes promoting the disappearance of the rest of the languages of the territory. These policies may also refuse the learning of other external mainstream languages. Strong nationalist strategies were historically common in big nations and countries, and some

people argue that nowadays some smaller countries and autonomous territories follow this way (Pavlenko, 2011).

Bilingual and multilingual strategies are many times the evolution of classical monolingual policies. Here, the governments and public administration promote the national language as well as other languages spoken in different regions of the country -normally just in the areas where these other languages are spoken. These bilingual-multilingual policies are commonly related to the idea of inner national diversity.

During the 21st century, the irruption and popularity of new technologies and the increase of migrations are giving greater emphasis to speakers as final language users. People not only receive information from media, but also from other individuals, and they themselves create and spread their own information. The possibilities offered by new Information and Communication Technologies also affect leisure opportunities. Similarly, migrations are increasing, paying special attention to short-term and medium-term migrations, in which the global use of a lingua franca is more and more required -e.g., tourism, business trips (Kerswill, 2006). And, partly as a result, language learning is increasingly popular. Therefore, languages are becoming more liquid and flexible, speakers are more autonomous when deciding which language to use and spread, favoring bottom-up linguistic behaviors and strategies, using different languages in different contexts, and sometimes mixing them, favoring the appearance of pidgins. Virtual social networks offer many examples of this linguistic liquidity and flexibility (Cunliffe et al., 2013), while Latin migrant communities in the USA developed Spanglish as an English-Spanish pidgin, also favored by the mixture of both languages in global hits and TV series. Linguistic liquidity is not new, and many historical examples are given among groups and territories without a strong linguistic authority - pidgins, creoles, language evolution, linguistic assimilation, and leveling- but nowadays technical developments may favor more such flexibility.

Nevertheless, the linguistic autonomy of speakers and the flexibility and liquidity of languages must be controlled in order to maintain linguistic diversity under the menace of global powerful languages. Some authors argue that bottom-up current linguistic behaviors must be channeled and moderated by public governments and administrations in order to preserve languages, and to offer the speakers correct linguistic models (Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011). For these authors, the top-down power of governments and administrations must not be used to impose linguistic behaviors and uses among speakers, but to promote and guide the correct use of languages with the purpose of preserving them respecting people's autonomy and freedom. For a correct implementation of these policies and for the preservation of linguistic rights, public administration must avoid any kind of discrimination against endangered languages, like considering them an important legacy and heritage object to be preserved instead of making them official and useful for the speakers.

Annex D

Minority Languages and Territorial Rights⁷

Languages are commonly associated to territories as they are traditionally spoken by communities living in specific places. Nevertheless, languages do relate to speakers and not always to territories. This difference is highlighted by globalization, and more specifically by the increase and new possibilities of migrations, the development of Information and Communication Technologies, and the global tendency to learn new foreign languages.

This new context calls for direct association between languages and speakers in order to preserve the rights of the latter and the languages themselves. Small minority languages are even more affected by globalization and speakers require globally recognized rights and measures according to their new reality.

D.1. Introduction

Languages are commonly associated to territories. They are usually spoken in specific territories and, in a more legal sense, they may be official or recognized by political entities associated with territories (May, 2012). In this sense, most languages get their names from the places where they are spoken or where they originated. It is said that Icelandic is the language of Iceland. It is also claimed that Spanish -or Castilian- is the language of Spain, although it is also the official or common language in other 19 countries and it is not the only language of Spain -and it did not originate in the whole Spain.

⁷ A version of this text has been published in the *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*: Joven-Romero, M.A. (2020). Minority Languages and Territorial Rights. In M. Kocsis (Ed.), *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-68846-6_333-1/

Nevertheless, languages do not belong to territories but to speakers, and the previous link language-territory have some counterparts (Pavlenko, 2011; Heller & Duchêne, 2007). While stating that Nepali and Tibetan are the languages of both sides of the Mount Everest, it is difficult to imagine Nepali or Tibetan being continuously spoken in the top of the Everest. Nomad tribes like Tuareg people move around vast spaces but their languages are not continuously spoken in such territories. Their languages are more prone to receive the name of the speakers' tribe rather than the one of the territory -although these different categories may mix and the vast territory may receive the name of the tribe. Some languages belong to peoples spread on different regions where other languages already established, developing minority groups along vast territories. That would be the case of the Romani language or languages spoken by Gypsy communities, especially around Europe and Asia.

Despite the previous rebuttals, the traditional link language-territory has been accepted and used. However, globalization deeply challenge this relationship and three factors must be considered: migrations, Information and Communication Technologies, and the growing popularity of learning languages. None of these factors is strictly new. Many huge migrations happened over the history, many languages moved, and new ones appeared. Celtic and Latin languages spread over Europe, and European -and even African- languages arrived in America. Nowadays migrations are increasing, and the development of transport means and networks offers new temporal and territorial dimensions. Information and Communication Technologies find their forerunners in old post services, but during the 20th and 21st centuries they have become faster, more accessible, and they are offering more functionalities: from the old post services to virtual social networks, people not only receive but also produce more and more information, and it is possible to instantaneously share it with vast communities

all over the world in a cheaper and faster manner. Telegraph, radio, phone, and television are also milestones in this evolution. Finally, learning languages is something popular and demanded by more and more people, and most educational systems introduce the instruction of at least one foreign language.

The challenges towards the links between languages and territories are even deeper in the case of small minority languages. For these languages, migrations and social networks are critical, and their teaching and learning present different contexts, with weaker human and material resources, with a fewer number of students, but at the same time, highly motivated. Information and Communication Technologies, and especially virtual social networks where the speakers can obtain and provide written material, may play a very positive role in its preservation, but at the same time the pressure of mainstream languages in these platforms may have a negative influence.

It must be noted that minority languages and endangered languages are not the same even when they usually correlate. Some minority languages are not endangered, as it is the case of the Sentinelese language, native language of the Sentinelese tribe with some 100–250 estimated speakers who reject any kind of contact with the outside world and modern civilization. This community and some other groups in the Amazon or Papua New Guinea jungles are very small but at the same time they remain stable and there is not any imminent danger against their language. Similarly, some endangered languages are not minority languages, as it happens with some Chinese languages spoken by millions of people but disappearing owing to the pressure of Mandarin Chinese. Furthermore, a specific language may be a minority or endangered language depending on the analyzed territory. Spanish is neither an endangered nor a minority language in general terms, but if we focus on the Philippines, then it is both an endangered and a minority language.

In the three following sections, I address the relationship between minority languages and territories regarding the new context provided by globalization, and more specifically, by migrations, new Information and Communication Technologies, and language learning.

D.2. Migrations

Migrations affect the origin community, the destination community, and the very migrants, and it may affect the origin community languages, the destination community languages, and the very migrant's languages (Lewis, 1982; Britain, 2002). With reference to the migrants influence, two different kinds of migration can be distinguished: one in which the migrant community is bigger or more powerful than the destination community, and the other one in which the migrant community constitutes a minority, many times in a weaker position in comparison with the already established one. In the former case, the language of the migrant community may become the main one, as it happened in most American countries with European languages. In the latter case, it may vanish and disappear in a few generations, as it is happening with Galician language in Argentina. In both cases, three different factors describe the migrations and their linguistic consequences: spatial, temporal, and sociocultural factors (Kerswill, 2006).

Long-distance migrations were traditionally associated with lifelong migrations, but as means of transport have become faster and cheaper, that is no longer the case. Spanish, English, French, and Dutch colonizers of America migrated for a very long -even lifelong- time, while nowadays many European people go to America just for holidays. On the contrary, short distance migrations traditionally allowed for the maintenance of linguistic and cultural ties. About minority languages, they are usually associated with rural areas, and during the rural exodus of the 20th and 21st centuries many of their speakers are moving to bigger towns and cities to study and to work. Many of the Aragonese speakers located in the Aragonese Pyrenees move from their small villages to the head of the regions during their high school,

where they sometimes commute while other times they stay in the new town. The same speakers may move to bigger cities like Huesca, Zaragoza, or even Madrid and Barcelona -where they cannot commute anymore- for higher training or work (Reyes et al., 2017). As people get older, migration pressure increases, such migration points to further distances, links with the original rural area vanish, the native language is no longer used in the new localities, and in many cases, it is only recovered during the summer or winter holidays. Sometimes, the migrant community settles districts or areas of the bigger heads and cities, forming their own districts, suburbs, or ghettos, where the language may remain, as it happened with Jewish languages in different European countries over different times.

From a linguistic point of view, migrations also cause diglossic processes in which the different languages adopt characteristics of the others, what may also cause the emergence of pidgins and new creole languages. Jewish languages like Yiddish or Judaeo-Spanish are examples of these processes. If different varieties of the same language merge, natural dialect leveling or koineization into a simplified variety happens (Trudgill, 1983, 127; Kerswill & Williams, 2000). So far, when the inhabitants of the different deep Aragonese valleys moved into the south plains during the Reconquista, a quite homogeneous Aragonese koine emerged (Conte et al., 1977).

Temporal factors are strongly related with the spatial ones, but this correlation is weakening as means of transport are increasingly faster and cheaper. Migrations may have different duration and four different categories are usually listed: daily, periodic, seasonal, and long-term migrations (Gould & Pothero, 1975, cited in Kerswill, 2006). Daily migrations are cyclical, and they do not suppose overnight stays. Such direct steady contact between different languages or dialects may play a fundamental role in linguistic leveling processes (Trudgill, 1983). Periodic migrants move from their origin places for a short period of time establishing weak contacts with the destination community. They often circulate by various

places and countries for short periods. This kind of migration favors the establishment of a lingua franca, like English in Western countries or Tagalog -and also English- inside the Philippines, damaging the image of local minority languages. Business workers, researchers, or tourists are some examples of periodic migrants. Seasonal migrants stay for months or years in the destination place with the intention of returning. Romanian migrants-speakers in Aragon were a few hundred in 2001, to increase to almost 70,000 in 2013, and then to decrease to less than 50,000 in 2016. Some of these seasonal migrants may change their mind and stay in the destination place becoming long-term migrants, like many Turkish people living in Germany. Long-term migrants often leave their origin place without the intention of returning, as many European migrants who went to the USA in the 19th and 20th centuries did, or many Occitan people moving from rural areas to cities like Toulouse or Paris. While seasonal migrants are likely to preserve their language and pass it into their children, many long-term migrants forget it and the minority language disappears in one or a few generations.

Sociocultural factors may explain why some minority languages remain while others do disappear when presenting similar temporal and territorial contexts (Sallabank, 2010; Edwards, 2010). In terms of these factors, the relationship of the migrants with the destination community can be classified into segregation or participation relations. Segregation spirit in migrating groups is a factor for the conservation of their origin -and now minority- language. That is the case of German language of Amish and Mennonites communities in North America (Coleman, 1997). Participation does not necessarily suppose the loss of the minority language, although its weaker position may demand special measures for its preservation. Furthermore, a difference between voluntary migrations and forced migrations, like the one of refugees, can be made. In the latter case, groups are more likely to develop a deep sense of pride towards their origins and language.

D.3. Information and Communication Technologies

Development of Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) since the 19th century to this day is having a deep impact in all the languages, and more specifically in minority languages, breaking the traditional link between language and territory (Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011): once a message is created, it can be sent and received everywhere. These technologies are rather heterogeneous and the main factors for their analysis are the creator of the information herself, the message to be transmitted, the channel of communication, and the receiver of the information (Cunliffe et al., 2013). While in the 19th century the development of these technologies focused on the information transmission between individuals -telegraph and then telephone-, in the 20th century these technologies -radio, television- allowed information diffusion from a few senders to large populations, as written press did before. Mainstream languages were established for those new communication channels, prejudicing the production and the image of minority language for both the speakers' communities and the non-speakers' communities. During the 21st century, popularization of the Internet is a challenge: while most of these new channels are initially developed in the mainstream languages, the users are available to create and receive information in their own language. New ICTs may be both a factor for the demise of minority languages and for their preservation (De Bot & Stoessel, 2002). The irruption of virtual social networks since the mid-2000s -and more recently the popularization of smartphones- increases the possibilities of the speakers and the magnitude of the challenge.

Both creators and receivers of information are usually young people, while most endangered languages speakers are elderly (Edwards, 2002). These young people typically speak other mainstream languages (Fleming & Debski, 2007), and they use the minority language depending of different factors: language confidence, language use in nonvirtual contexts, message to share, target audience, and previous presence of the language in the channel. In general terms, the more confident the speaker is,

the more he uses the language in the ICTs, and the more the speaker uses the language in nonvirtual contexts, the more he uses it in virtual contexts (Cunliffe et al., 2013).

According to the message to be transmitted using the minority language, some topics are more popular. Issues about traditions associated with the community of speakers and discussions about the sociology and the linguistics of the language itself tend to be written in the minority language (Cru, 2015). In the case of highly aware people, political discussions usually appear written in the minority language. ICTs also spread research and technical contents about the language, like linguistic discussions, interviews, recordings, clips, and movies of speakers who often do not have personal presence in these channels - e.g., elderly people. On the contrary, general scientific, global, and technical contents are usually written in the mainstream languages as well as messages expected to reach larger audiences. Finally, the more the presence of the minority language in the channel, the more the speaker tends to create contents in the minority language.

The channel also determines the minority language level of use. It is usually said that software developers do not pay enough attention to minority languages, and nowadays most of the virtual social networks or mainstream applications do not offer interfaces in these languages (Jones & Uribe-Jongbloed, 2012). It is argued that Google does not offer interface and products options in most of the endangered languages while at the same time it created and funded the Endangered Languages Project. Other times they offer several minority languages, but the lack of linguistic adaptation of these languages to the new technologies generates linguistic solutions that are not accepted among the community of speakers.

Target audiences influence the language too (Cunliffe et al., 2013). Most virtual social networks allow for different kind of messages with different target audiences. The user can vary the language of specific messages addressed to different audiences, and she can also use different languages for her status and profile information, elements with different communicative purposes and usually addressed to larger

audiences. Some platforms also allow for the creation of specific -sometimes private- groups formed by speakers of the minority language, more popular among activist adults rather than among teenagers and children. In the case of video platforms, the creator can offer subtitles and additional information in different languages.

Apart from the previous elements influencing the use of a minority language in new technologies, ICTs allow for migrant speakers to still use their language everywhere (Sallabank, 2010; Lanza & Svendsen, 2007; Pietikäinen & Kelly-Holmes, 2011). That may strengthen the speaker's community and the use of the language. ICTs also serve as a means for the visibility and promotion of endangered languages among non-speakers. The development of some language learning applications may also support the preservation of minority languages (Mirza & Sundaram, 2017).

D.4. Language Learning and New Speakers

Learning new languages has been a global tendency since the last century, and most of the time learned languages are not usually spoken in the territory where the student lives, breaking the link language-territory. Moreover, the needed knowledge of the language and the evaluation of its different aspects - oral expression, listening, writing, reading, grammar, vocabulary, pronunciation- in order to establish new recognized speakers is a challenge. Language learning usually focuses on mainstream languages, but an increasing number of people also show interest in minority languages and they decide to learn them. These people usually are middle-class young adults associated with new lifestyles, urbanity, and a deep political commitment; they commonly speak other mainstream languages and the language they learn tend to be a standard model sometimes accused of being "artificial" (Costa, 2015; Hinton, 2011).

Both the background of these new speakers -youth, modernity, urbanity, politicization- and the language they learn -standard- make relevant differences in comparison with the traditional community

of speakers, and such differences generate controversies and conflicts. In territorial terms, native speakers usually live in villages and rural areas, while new speakers many times live in big towns and cities (O'Rourke & Ramallo, 2011). Interestingly, migrants moving from rural areas towards big towns and cities sometimes connect these two different communities. At the same time, these new speakers make a significant percentage over the total of minority languages speakers. That is the case of Aragonese, Guernesian, and Occitan languages (Costa, 2015; Reyes et al., 2017; Sallabank, 2010).

Far from being pure descriptive labels, native and new speaker's categories legitimize language users in different manners (Bourdieu, 1977). The main argument for linguistic legitimization is compliance with some linguistic norms previously established by some kind of authority in continuously negotiated processes. As the traditional community decreases and the new speakers' community increases, the latter gains weight over the former in the establishment of linguistic norms, even when many times the term new speaker is taken as a pejorative one, and linguistic solutions used by the traditional community are considered more genuine. Many new speakers often try to establish linguistic norms based on native speakers' linguistic solutions, legitimizing the native speakers' vanishing community, and trying to be more recognized and legitimized among the new speakers' community. According to this legitimization, the influence of the mainstream surrounding language on the new speakers is much more criticized than the influence of the same language on the native speakers: in this game of legitimacy, native -and especially elderly native- speakers' linguistic solutions are more valuable even if their language is more influenced by the mainstream surrounding language. Some authors consider that these legitimacy proposals or discussions serve different nonlinguistic interests related to "political, social, and moral issues" (Costa, 2015, p. 133), and ultimately to the establishment of an authority. This idea is supported by the fact that new speakers who try to establish these linguistic norms often mix linguistic legitimacy of native speakers with other criteria -historical speech, etymologies, teaching and learning simplicity,

linguistic solutions found in other languages, language leveling- in rather arbitrary manners, trying to spread and impose their own formula. On the other hand, sometimes traditional speakers consider standard varieties of their languages to be the cultural, dominant, and legitimate models to follow (Costa, 2015).

Language learning and new speakers also challenge the traditional connection between languages and territories. Mainstream languages like English and Spanish have speakers in countries where they are main languages but also in many other countries due to language learning -and migrations. This fact is even clearer and more significant in small minority languages where an increasing community of middle-class, urban, young, and politicized people learn the language in territories and contexts that are very different from the original ones, reaching a significant percentage over the total of speakers. The required knowledge for a person to be considered a new speaker and the correspondent evaluation are also challenges.

D.5. Conclusions

Languages belong to speakers and not to territories. While most peoples have remained in the same places for long periods, the difference was not substantial. But nowadays, globalization challenges this traditional link and new contexts must be pointed and analyzed for correct linguistic policies that preserve the rights of minority languages speakers.

Migrations, Information and Communication Technologies, and language learning are globalization processes to deal with as they break the traditional link language-territory. Migrations are increasing and becoming more complex. ICTs are developing and they offer new possibilities and new challenges. Language learning is becoming more popular and it creates new speakers' communities different from the traditional ones.

Global issues and processes on languages and their speakers ask for global rights. Speakers themselves and public administrations of the places where the languages have been traditionally spoken must support this idea and work along these lines.

12. Bibliography

- Agoncillo, T. (1990). *History of the Filipino People* (8th ed.). Garotech Publishing. (Original work published 1960).
- Alejandro, R. G., & Yuson, A. A. (2000). *Pasig: River of Life*. Unilever Philippines.
- Almario, V. S. (2003). *Pacto de Sangre: Spanish Legacy in Filipinas*. The National Library.
- Almendral, A., & Reyes-Morales, H. (2018, December). Why 10 million Filipinos endure hardship abroad as overseas workers. *National Geographic*.
<https://www.nationalgeographic.com/magazine/article/filipino-workers-return-from-overseas-philippines-celebrates/>
- Angara, E., Cariño, J. M., & Ner, S. P. (2014). *The Manila Galleon*. Rural Empowerment Assistance and Development Foundation.
- Arnaldo (2009, June 23). My Santa Ana. *With One's Past*.
<http://withonespast.com/2009/06/23/my-santa-ana/>
- Ateneo de Manila University (n.d.). *The First Hundred Years of The Ateneo Of Manila*.
<https://www.ateneo.edu/about/history/first-hundred-years-ateneo-de-manila/>
- Bach, J. (1920). *City of Manila, Philippine Islands*. Bureau of Commerce and Industry.
<http://www.loc.gov/resource/g8064m.ct003077/>
- Bankoff, G. (2007). Fire and Quake in the Construction of Old Manila. *The Medieval History Journal*, 10(1), 411-427.
- Baybay, D. F., & Marquez-De Guzman, A. (2001). *Palanyag to Parañaque: A History*. City of Parañaque.
- Berg, L., & Vuolteenaho, J. (Eds.) (2009). *Critical Toponymies: The Contested Policies of Place Naming*. Ashgate.
- Berner, E. (1997). *Defending a Place in the City*. Ateneo de Manila University Press.
- Blount, J. H. (1913). *The American Occupation of the Philippines, 1898-1912*. The Knickerbocker Press.
- Bourdieu, P. (1977). The Economics of Linguistic Exchanges. *Social Science Information*, 16(6), 645-668.

-
- Britain, D. (2002). Space and Spatial Diffusion. In J.K. Chambers, P. Trudgill, & N. Schilling-Estes (Eds.), *The Handbook of Language Variation and Change* (pp. 603-637). Oxford University Press.
 - Buenconsejo, M. L. (2013). *Marikina 1630*. Marikina City Library.
 - Burnham, D. H. (1906). Report on Proposed Improvements at Manila. *Report of the Philippine Commission, 1*. Government Printing Press.
 - Caceres, M. V. P. (2010). Origination and Proliferation of Names: Genealogy Making for Family History. *Liceo Journal of Higher Education Research, 6*(2), 233-252.
 - Calvet, L-J. (1974). *Linguistique et colonialisme*. Payot.
 - Camba, A. (2012). Private-Led Suburbanization: Capital Accumulation and Real Estate Development in Postwar Greater Manila, 1945-1960. *Philippine Social Sciences Review, 63*, 1-29.
 - Caoili, M. A. (1988). *The Origins of Metropolitan Manila: A Political and Social Analysis*. New Era.
 - Castillo-Rodríguez, S. (2013). Language and the Hispanization of Equatorial Guinea. In J. Del Valle, *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language* (pp. 350-363). Cambridge University.
 - Castro, A. (2019, April 14). 17 Most Unusual Street Names in Manila (and Their Origins). *FilipiKnow*. <https://filipiknow.net/manila-street-names-origins/>
 - Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. (1876). *Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas*. Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier.
 - Census of Population (2015). National Capital Region (NCR). *Total Population by Province, City, Municipality and Barangay*. Philippine Statistics Authority.
 - Cerrón-Palomino, R. (2000). Nota etimológica: El topónimo Lima. *Lexis, 24*(1), 151-162.
 - Chu, R. T. (2010). *Merchants of Binondo in the Nineteenth Century*. UST Publishing House.
 - Chu, R. T. (2012). *Chinese and Chinese Mestizos of Manila. Family, Identity, and Culture, 1860s-1930s*. Anvil Publishing.
 - Clavería y Zaldúa, N. (1973). Catálogo alfabético de apellidos. Philippine National Archives. (Original work published 1849).
 - Coleman, D. A. (1997). The Origins of Multi-Cultural Societies and the Problems of Their Management Under Democracy. In *Proceedings of the 23rd International Population Conference, Beijing 1997* (Vol. 3, pp. 1457-1496). Presses Universitaires de Liege.

-
- Constantino, R. (1975). *The Philippines: A Past Revisited*. Tala Publishing.
 - Conte, A., Cortes, Ch., Martínez, A., Nagore, F. Ch., & Vázquez, Ch. (1977). *El aragonés: problemática e identidad de una lengua*. Librería General.
 - Costa, J. (2015). New Speakers, New Language: On Being a Legitimate Speaker of a Minority Language in Provence. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 2015(231), 127-145.
 - Cru, J. (2015). Language Revitalization from the Ground Up: Promoting Yucatec Maya on Facebook. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, 36(3), 284-296.
 - Cunliffe, D., Morris, D., & Prys, C. (2013). Young Bilinguals' Language Behavior in Social Networking Sites: The Use of Welsh on Facebook. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 18(3), 339-361.
 - De Bot, K., & Stoessel, S. (2002). Introduction: Language Change and Social Networks. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 153, 1-7.
 - De Gamoneda, F. (1898). *Plano de Manila y sus arrabales*. Imprenta de Ramón Montes. https://legacy.lib.utexas.edu/maps/historical/manila_and_suburbs_1898.jpg/
 - De la Torre, V. (1981). *Landmarks of Manila, 1571-1930*. Paragon Printing Corporation.
 - De Viana, I. (2001). *Three Centuries of Binondo Architecture, 1594-1898*. University of Santo Tomas Publishing House.
 - Del Valle, J. (Ed.) (2013). *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language*. Cambridge University Press.
 - Demographia (2019). *Demographia World Urban Areas: 15th Annual Edition*. <http://www.demographia.com/db-worldua.pdf/>
 - Dery, L. C. (2001). *A History of the Inarticulate*. New Day Publishers.
 - Destileria Limtuaco (n.d.). *5 Generations of Master Blenders*. http://limtuaco.com/5_generations.html/
 - Doeppers, D. F. (1984). *Manila, 1900-1941: Social Change in a Late Colonial Metropolis*. Yale University.
 - Doeppers, D. F. (2016). *Feeding Manila in Peace and War 1850-1945*. University of Wisconsin Press.
 - Edwards, J. (2010). *Minority Languages and Group Identity: Cases and Categories*. John Benjamins Publishing.

-
- Edwards, V. K. (2002). Bilingualism, Stories, New technology: the Fabula Project. In R.D. Sell (Ed.), *Children's Literature as Communication* (pp. 333–344). John Benjamin Publishing.
 - Estoque, R. C. (2017). Manila Metropolitan Area. In R. C. Estoque, C. Kamusoko, Y. Murayama, & A. Yamashita (Eds.), *Urban Development in Asia and Africa: Geospatial Analysis of Metropolis* (pp. 85-110). Springer.
 - Eberhard, D. M., Simons, G. F., & Fennig, C. D. (Eds.). 2021. *Ethnologue: Languages of the World* (24th Ed.). SIL International.
 - EVLearners (2017). *The History of Limasawa*. <http://evlearners.com/history-limasawa-island/>
 - Fernández, M. (2013). The representation of Spanish in the Philippine Islands. In J. Del Valle, *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language* (pp. 364-379). Cambridge University Press.
 - Fish, S. (2011). *The Manila-Acapulco Galleons: The Treasure Ships of the Pacific*. AuthorHouse.
 - Fleming, A., & Debski, R. (2007). The Use of Irish in Networked Communications: A Study of Schoolchildren in Different Language Settings. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, 28(2), 85-101.
 - Flores, M. (2019, February 13). Duterte wants Philippines renamed 'Maharlika'. *Nikkei Asia*. <https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/Duterte-wants-Philippines-renamed-Maharlika/>
 - Frialde, M. (2013, November 25). Lighthouse links Taguig to Katipunan. *PhilStar Global*. <https://www.philstar.com/metro/2013/11/25/1260477/lighthouse-links-taguig-katipunan/>
 - Gealogo, F. A. (2011). Counting People: Nineteenth-Century Population History of Four Manila Arrabales Using the Planes of Almas. *Philippine Studies*, 59(3), 399-423.
 - Giraldez, A. (2015). *The Age of Trade: The Manila Galleons and the Dawn of the Global Economy*. Rowman & Littlefield.
 - Gómez-Armas, S. (2019, March 7). ¿Y si Filipinas dejara de llamarse Filipinas? *La Vanguardia*. <https://www.lavanguardia.com/politica/20190307/46901567142/y-si-filipinas-dejara-de-llamarse-filipinas.html/>
 - Gooding, N. (n.d.). Banco Español-Filipino de Isabel II. *Spanish-Philippines Philatelic Site*. <https://cutt.ly/tnTs68r/>
 - GoogleMaps (n.d). *Metro Manila*. <http://tiny.cc/MetroManila2020/>
 - Gould, W. T., & Prothero, R. M. (1975). Space and Time in African Population Mobility. In L. A. Kosinski, & R. M. Prothero (Eds.), *People on the Move: Studies on Internal Migration* (pp. 39-49).

Methuen.

- Guerrero, A. M. (2013, October 5). Dimas-Alang, 1919: 'Historical' Bakery in Old Pasig. *Inquirer.net*.
<https://business.inquirer.net/146149/dimas-alang-1919-historical-bakery-in-old-pasig/>
- Guillorel, H. (2008). *Toponymie et politique. Les marqueurs linguistiques du territoire*. Bruylant.
- Hardacker, E. P. (2012). The Impact of Spain's 1863 Educational Decree on the Spread of Philippine Public Schools and Language Acquisition. *European Education*, 44(4), 8-30.
- Heller, M., & Duchêne, A. (2007). Discourses of Endangerment: Sociolinguistics, Globalization, and Social Order. In A. Duchêne, & M. Heller (Eds.), *Discourses of Endangerment: Ideology and Interests in the Defense of Languages* (pp. 1-13). Continuum.
- Henson, M. A. (1955). *The Province of Pampanga and its Towns (A.D. 1300-1955) with the Genealogy of the Rulers of Central Luzon*. Villanueva Books.
- Higman, B. W., & Hudson, B. J. (2009). *Jamaican Place Names*. The University of West Indies Press.
- Hinton, L. (2011). Language Revitalization and Language Pedagogy: New Teaching and Learning Strategies. *Language and Education*, 25(4), 307–318.
- Intramuros (2007). Street Names. *Intramuros: Historic Walled City of Manila*.
<https://intramuros2007.wordpress.com/2007/02/20/street-names/>
- Ira, L. B., & Medina, I. R. (1977). *Streets of Manila*. GCF Books.
- Isabel, C. (2014). El plan de Instrucción primaria para Filipinas de 1863 y sus orígenes en la legislación educativa española. *Revista Filipina*, 2(1), 25-36.
- Japan International Cooperation Agency & National Economic Development Authority (2014). *Metro Manila and its 200km Radius Sphere*.
https://openjicareport.jica.go.jp/pdf/12001491_02.pdf/
- Jersey, A. (Ed.) (2011). *Metro Manila Street Guide*. Bible Society.
- Joaquin, N. M. (1988). *Intramuros*. Philippine Daily Inquirer.
- Joaquin, N. M. (1990). *Manila, My Manila*. The Bookmark.
- Jones, E. H. G., & Uribe-Jongbloed, E. (Eds.). (2012). *Social Media and Minority Languages: Convergence and the Creative Industries*. Multilingual Matters.
- Junyent, M. C., & Comellas, P. (2019). *Antropología lingüística*. Sintesis.

-
- Kerswill, P. (2006). Migration and Language. In K. Mattheier, U. Ammon, & P. Trudgill (Eds.), *Sociolinguistics/Soziolinguistik. An International Handbook of the Science of Language and Society* (2nd ed., vol. 3, pp. 1-27). De Gruyter.
 - Kerswill, P., & Williams, A. (2000). Mobility and Social Class in Dialect Levelling: Evidence from New and Old Towns in England. In K. Mattheier (Ed.), *Dialect and Migration in a Changing Europe* (pp. 1-13). Peter Lang Publishing.
 - King, K. A., Schilling, N., Fogle, L. W., Lou, J. J., & Soukup, B. (Eds.). (2008). *Sustaining Linguistic Diversity: Endangered and Minority Languages and Language Varieties*. Georgetown University Press.
 - Klöter, H. (2011). *The Language of the Sangleyes: A Chinese Vernacular in Missionary Sources of the Seventeenth Century*. Brill.
 - La Funeraria Paz (n.d.). *About Us*. http://paz-inc.com/about_us.php/
 - Lakansining (2018, November 6). Aurora Boulevard to Recto Avenue: The History of Landmarks along the North-Rail of the LRT3. *Lakbay ng Lakan*. <https://lakansining.wordpress.com/2018/11/06/aurora-boulevard-to-recto-avenue-the-history-of-landmarks-along-the-north-rail-of-the-lrt-3/>
 - Lanza, E., & Svendsen, B. A. (2007). Tell Me Who Your Friends Are and I Might Be Able to Tell You What Language(s) You Speak: Social Network Analysis, Multilingualism, and Identity. *International Journal of Bilingualism*, 11(3), 275-300.
 - Laya, J. C., & Gatbonton, E. B. (1983). *Intramuros of Memory*. Intramuros Administration.
 - Lee-Junker, L. (2000). *Raiding, Trading, and Feasting: The Political Economy of Philippine Chiefdoms*. Ateneo de Manila University Press.
 - Leeman, J. (2013). Categorizing Latinos in the history of the US Census: the official racialization of Spanish. In J. Del Valle, *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language* (pp. 305-323). Cambridge University Press.
 - Lesada, J. (2017). *Taglish in Metro Manila: An Analysis of Tagalog-English Code-Switching* [Bachelor Thesis, University of Michigan]. <https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/139623/jlesada.pdf/>
 - Lesho, M., & Sippola, E. (2018). Toponyms in Manila and Cavite, Philippines. In T. Stolz & I. H. Warnke. (Eds.), *Vergleichende Kolonialtoponomastik: Strukturen und Funktionen Kolonialer Ortsbenennung* (pp. 317-332). Walter de Gruyter.
 - Lewis, G. J. (1982). *Human Migration: A Geographical Perspective*. Palgrave Macmillan.

-
- Lico, G. (2008). *Arkitekturang Filipino: A History of Architecture and Urbanism in the Philippines*. University of the Philippines.
 - Limos, M. A. (2020, March 10). The Brutal History Surrounding Arroceros Forest Park. *Esquiremag.ph*.
<https://www.esquiremag.ph/long-reads/features/arroceros-forest-park-history-a00293-20200310/>
 - Lougopal (2012, August 8). Santa Cruz. *Manila Nostalgia*.
<http://www.lougopal.com/manila/?p=257/>
 - Lougopal (2013, April 28). Manila Observatory. *Manila Nostalgia*.
<http://www.lougopal.com/manila/?p=561/>
 - Majul, C. A. (1973). *Muslims in the Philippines*. University of the Philippines Asian Center.
 - Makati City Government (2017). *Historical and Tourist Sites and Landmarks*.
<http://www.makati.gov.ph/portal/main/index.jsp?main=69&content=1424&menu=0/>
 - Makati City Government (n.d.). *City Profile. History*.
<https://www.makati.gov.ph/cms/the-city/city-profile/76?content=797/>
 - Manila Merchant's Association (1908). *Manila, the Pearl of the Orient: Guide Book to the Intending Visitor*. Bureau of Printing.
 - Martinez, G. A. (2013). Public Health and the Politics of Spanish in Early Twentieth-Century Texas. In J. Del Valle, *A Political History of Spanish: The Making of a Language* (pp. 293-304). Cambridge University.
 - Mathur, O. P. (2013). *Urban Poverty in Asia*. Asian Development Bank.
 - May, S. (2012). *Language and Minority Rights: Ethnicity, Nationalism, and the Politics of Language*. Routledge.
 - Medina, I. R. (1992). Some Problems Confronting Place Name Research in the Philippines. *The Journal of History*, 36-37(1-2), 47-57.
 - Mirza, A., & Sundaram, D. (2017). Design and Implementation of Socially Driven Knowledge Management Systems for Revitalizing Endangered Languages. In R. Helms., J. Cranefield, & J. Van Reijssen (Eds.), *Social Knowledge Management in Action* (pp. 147-167). Springer.
 - Moore, R. (2012). Taking Up Speech in an Endangered Language: Bilingual Discourse in a Heritage Language Classroom. *Working Papers in Educational Linguistics*, 27(2), 95-116.
 - Morley, I. (2018). Manila. *Cities*, 72, 17-33.

-
- Mundigo, A. I., & Crouch, C. P. (1977). The City Planning Ordinances of the Laws of the Indies Revisited: Their Philosophy and Implications. *The Town Planning Review*, 48(3), 247-268.
 - Murphy, P., & Hogan, T. (2012). Discordant Order: Manila's Neo-Patrimonial Urbanism. *Thesis Eleven*, 112(1), 10-34.
 - National Historical Institute (Philippines) (2006). *Daluyan: A Historical Dictionary of the Streets of Manila*. National Historical Institute.
 - National University (n.d.). *About Us*. <https://www.national-u.edu.ph/about/>
 - Ocampo, A. R. (2020, October 14). San Francisco del Monte vs. FPJ Avenue. *Inquirer.net*. <https://opinion.inquirer.net/134439/san-francisco-del-monte-vs-fpj-avenue/>
 - O'Rourke, B., & Ramallo, F. (2011). The Native-Non-Native Dichotomy in Minority Language Contexts: Comparisons between Irish and Galician. *Language Problems and Language Planning*, 35(2), 139-159.
 - Ortega, A. A. C. (2016a). Manila's Metropolitan Landscape of Gentrification: Global Urban Development, Accumulation by Dispossession & Neoliberal Warfare Against Informality. *Geoforum*, 70, 35-50.
 - Ortega, A. A. C. (2016b). *Neoliberalizing Spaces in the Philippines: Suburbanization, Transnational Migration, and Dispossession*. Lexington Books.
 - Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila (n.d.). *Geographical History, PLM: An Opulent Chamber of Continuing Intellectual Pursuits*. <http://archive.plm.edu.ph/university-profile/geographical-plm.html/>
 - Pasig City Government (2017). *Historical & Tourists Spots*. <https://www.pasigcity.gov.ph/historical-spots/>
 - Pavlenko, A. (2011). Language Rights Versus Speakers' Rights: On the Applicability of Western language Rights Approaches in Eastern European Contexts. *Language Policy*, 10(1), 37-58.
 - Pelaez-Marfori, B. (2013, January 27). Domingo Guevara: The Road to Industrialization. *PhilStar Global*. <https://www.philstar.com/other-sections/starweek-magazine/2013/01/27/901409/domingo-guevara-road-industrialization/>
 - Phelan, J. L. (1967). *The Hispanization of the Philippines: Spanish Aims and Filipino Responses, 1565-1700*. University of Wisconsin Press.
 - Philippine Statistics Authority (04 June 2020). *Total Number of OFWs Estimated at 2.2 Million* [Press release]. <https://psa.gov.ph/sites/default/files/attachments/hsd/pressrelease/Press%20Release%202019>

%20SOF%20signed.pdf/

- Pietikäinen, S., & Kelly-Holmes, H. (2011). Gifting, Service, and Performance: Three Eras in Minority-Language Media Policy and Practice. *International Journal of Applied Linguistics*, 21(1), 51-70.
- Porio, E. (2009). Shifting Spaces of Power in Metro Manila, City: Analysis of Urban Trends, Culture, Theory, Policy, Action. *City*, 13, 110-119.
- Porio, E. (2015). Sustainable Development Goals and Quality of Life Targets: Insights from Metro Manila. *Current Sociology*, 63, 244-260.
- Postma, A. (1992). The Laguna Copper-Plate Inscription: Text and Commentary. *Philippines Studies*, 40, 183-203.
- Potet, J-P. G. (2013). *Arabic and Persian Loanwords in Tagalog*. Lulu Press.
- Quilis, A., & Casado-Fresnillo, C. (2008). *La lengua española en Filipinas: historia, situación actual, el chabacano, antología de textos*. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas [section on place names: pp. 533-552].
- Real Academia Española (n.d.a). *Corpus Diacrónico del Español (CORDE)*. <https://corpus.rae.es/cordenet.html/>
- Real Academia Española (n.d.b). *Corpus de Referencia del Español Actual (CREA)*. <https://corpus.rae.es/creanet.html/>
- Real Academia Española (n.d.c). *Diccionario Histórico de la Lengua Española (DHLE)*. <https://www.rae.es/dhle/>
- Real Academia Española (2001). *Nuevo Tesoro Lexicográfico de la Lengua Española (NTLLE)*. <http://ntlle.rae.es/ntlle/SrvltGUILoginNtlle/>
- Real Academia Española & Asociación de Academias de la Lengua Española (2018). *Diccionario de la Lengua Española (DLE) (23rd Ed.)*. <http://www.rae.es/>
- Real Academia Española & Asociación de Academias de la Lengua Española (2005). *Diccionario Panhispánico de Dudas (DPD)*. <http://www.rae.es/>
- Reed, R. R. (1978). *Colonial Manila: The Context of Hispanic Urbanism and Process of Morphogenesis*. University of California Press.
- Reyes, A., Gimeno, Ch., Montañés, M., Sorolla, N., Espluga, P., & Martínez, Ch.P. (2017). *L'aragonés y lo catalán en l'actualitat. Anàlisi d'o Censo de Población y Viviendas de 2011*. Zaguán. <https://zaguan.unizar.es/record/60448/>

-
- Ricento, T. (2006). Language Policy: Theory and Practice. An Introduction. In T. Ricento (Ed.), *An Introduction to Language Policy: Theory and Method* (pp. 10-23). Blackwell.
 - Rizal, J. P. (2014). *El Filibusterismo*. Linkgua. (Original work published 1891).
 - Rizal, J. P. (2016). *Noli Me Tangere*. CreateSpace. (Original work published 1886).
 - Roces, A. R. (2002, September 5). San Lazaro Hospital – A Historical Heritage. *PhilStar Global*. <https://www.philstar.com/opinion/2002/09/05/174790/san-lazaro-hospital-150-historic-heritage/>
 - Roces, A. R. (2009, July 11). The Hanging Bridge of Manila County. *PhilStar Global*. <https://www.philstar.com/opinion/2009/07/11/485336/hanging-bridge-manila-county/>
 - Rodao, F. (1997). Spanish language in the Philippines: 1900-1940. *Philippine Studies*, 45(1), 94-107.
 - Roth, D. (1976). *The Friar Estates of the Philippines*. University of New Mexico Press.
 - Saint Rita College-Manila (n.d.). *Our History*. <http://srcm.edu.ph/our-history/>
 - Sallabank, J. (2013). Can Majority Support Save an Endangered Language? A Case Study of Language Attitudes in Guernsey. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, 34(4), 332-347.
 - San Juan de Dios (n.d.). *About Us*. https://www.sanjuandedios.org/healthministry_rev0_about.htm/
 - Santiago, L. P. R. (1990). The Houses of Lakandula, Matanda and Soliman (1571-1898): Genealogy and Group Identity. *Philippine Quarterly of Culture and Society*, 18(1), 39-73.
 - Schurz, W. I. (1985). *The Manila Galleon*. R.P. Garcia Publishing.
 - Scott, J. M. (2018). *Rampage: MacArthur, Yamashita, and the Battle of Manila*. WW Norton & Company.
 - Scott, W. H. (1994). *Barangay: Sixteenth-Century Philippine Culture and Society*. Ateneo de Manila University Press.
 - See, T. A., Juan, G. B., Yu, D. G., & Chua, Y. (2007). *Tsinoy: The Story of the Chinese in Philippine Life*. Kaisa Para Sa Kaularan.
 - Shohamy, E. G., & Waksman, S. (2009). Linguistic Landscape as an Ecological Arena: Modalities, Meanings, Negotiations, Education. In E. G. Shohamy & D. Gorter (Eds.), *Linguistic Landscape: Expanding the Scenery* (pp. 313-331). Routledge.

-
- Skutnabb-Kangas, T. (2000). *Linguistic Genocide in Education or Worldwide Diversity and Human Rights?* Routledge.
 - Skutnabb-Kangas, T., & Phillipson, R. (2010). The Global Politics of Language: Markets, Maintenance, Marginalization, or Murder. In N. Coupland (Ed.), *The Handbook of Language and Globalization* (pp. 77-100). Blackwell.
 - Spolsky, B. (Ed.). (2012). *The Cambridge Handbook of Language Policy*. Cambridge University Press.
 - Stinner, W. F., & Bacol-Montilla, M. (1981). Population Deconcentration in Metropolitan Manila in the Twentieth Century. *The Journal of Developing Areas*, 16(1), 3-16.
 - Stolz, T., & Warnke, I. H. (2016). When Places Change Their Names and When They Do Not. Selected Aspects of Colonial and Postcolonial Toponymy in Former French and Spanish Colonies in West Africa - The Cases of Saint Louis (Senegal) and the Western Sahara. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 239, 29-56.
 - The Urban Roamer (2009, August 17). *Where Horses Used to Thread: Hippodromo Street, St. Mesa, Manila*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/kuwentong-kalye-hippodromo-st/Mesa, Manila>.
 - The Urban Roamer (2011, October 21). *Discovering the Birthplace of the Philippine Television*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/discovering-the-birthplace-of-philippine-television/>
 - The Urban Roamer (2012a, April 14). *The Pasig Formerly of Rizal: Rizal's First Capitol*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/the-pasig-formerly-of-rizal-rizals-first-capitol/>
 - The Urban Roamer (2012b, April 30). *Roaming the Neighborhood: Barangay Kapitolyo*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/roaming-barangay-kapitolyo/>
 - The Urban Roamer (2013, July 7). *The "Roma" in Intramuros*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/the-roma-in-intramuros/>
 - The Urban Roamer (2020, October 27). *The "Simboryo" at Taguig Cemetery*. <https://www.theurbanroamer.com/simboryo-at-taguig-cemetery/>
 - Tomacruz, S. (2019, December 9). Compostela Valley Votes to Rename Itself Davao de Oro. *Rappler*. <https://www.rappler.com/nation/compostela-valley-votes-rename-itself-davao-de-oro/>
 - Torno-Sanz, L., & Salazar, M. (1968). Datos sobre la toponimia en Filipinas. In A. Quilis, R. B. Carril, & M. Cantarero (Eds.), *XI Congreso Internacional de Lingüística y Filología Románica: Actas 4*, (pp. 2097-2018). Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.
 - Traveler On Foot (2008a, February 20). *Around Intendencia*. <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/02/20/intramuros-walking-tour-from-aduana-to->

santa-clara/

- Traveler On Foot (2008b, February 21). *Plaza Calderon dela Barca of Old Manila*. <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/02/21/plaza-calderon-dela-barca-of-old-manila/>
- Traveler On Foot (2008c, March 4). *The Carriedo Legacy and the Twin Fountains*. <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/03/04/the-carriedo-legacy-and-the-twin-fountains/>
- Traveler On Foot (2008d, May 12). *The Kingdom of Namayan and Maytime Fiesta in Sta. Ana of Old Manila*. <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/05/12/the-kingdom-of-sapa-and-maytime-fiesta-in-sta-ana-of-old-manila/>
- Traveler On Foot (2008e, July 10). *Old Street Names of Manila*. <https://traveleronfoot.wordpress.com/2008/07/10/old-street-names-of-manila/>
- Tremml-Werner, B. (2015). *Spain, China, and Japan in Manila, 1571-1644*. Amsterdam University Press.
- Trudgill, P. (1983). *On Dialect: Social and Geographical Perspectives*. New York University Press.
- Valenzuela City Government (2013, April 13). *Marker to Elevate Battle of Malinta Amongst Renowned Historical Highlights*. <https://www.valenzuela.gov.ph/article/news/1458/>
- Valenzuela City Government (n.d.). *Parada*. https://www.valenzuela.gov.ph/the_city/barangays/Parada/
- Wikimapia (n.d.). *Bahay Toro*. <https://wikimapia.org/12912638/Bahay-Toro/>
- YMCA (1934). *City of Manila*. Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA). <https://www.flickr.com/photos/johntewell/4485412427/sizes/o/in/photostream/>
- Zaragoza, R. M. (1990). *Old Manila*. Oxford University Press.

12.1. Published Texts

- Joven-Romero, M.A. (2020a). Endangered Languages and Territorial Rights. In M. Kocsis (Ed.), *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-68846-6_332-1/
- Joven-Romero, M.A. (2020b). Minority Languages and Territorial Rights. In M. Kocsis (Ed.), *Global Encyclopedia of Territorial Rights*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-68846-6_333-1/

-
- Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021a). Hispanic Geographical Place Names of Metro Manila. *Anuari de Filologia: Estudis de Lingüística*, 11.
 - Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021b). Major Place Names of Spain in Metro Manila. *Moenia: Revista Lucense de Lingüística y Literatura*, 27.
 - Joven-Romero, M.A. (2021c). Toponimia Hispánica Social de Manila. *Glosas*, 9(11).
 - Joven-Romero, M.A. (2022). Hispanic Social Place Names of Manila. *Estudios de Lingüística Aplicada*, 74.